

THE
PUBLICATIONS
OF THE
PIPE ROLL SOCIETY



VOLUME XCV
NEW SERIES – VOLUME LVII

ISBN 0 901134 52 X

THE
GREAT ROLL OF THE PIPE

FOR THE
THIRTY FIRST YEAR OF THE REIGN
OF
KING HENRY I
MICHAELMAS 1130

(Pipe Roll 1)

A NEW EDITION WITH A TRANSLATION AND IMAGES
FROM THE ORIGINAL
IN THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE/THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

BY
JUDITH A. GREEN

LONDON

PRINTED FOR THE PIPE ROLL SOCIETY BY
ACORN PRINT MEDIA, LOUGHBOROUGH
2012

01134 52 X

THE PUBLICATION OF THIS
WORK HAS BEEN FACILITATED
BY A GRANT FROM THE
STENTON FUND COMMITTEE
OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY

CONTENTS

PREFACE BY THE GENERAL EDITOR	i
PREFACE BY THE VOLUME EDITOR	iii
INTRODUCTION	v
TEXT	
OXFORDSHIRE	1
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE	5
DORSET AND WILTSHIRE	10
DORSET	10
WILTSHIRE	13
YORKSHIRE AND NORTHUMBERLAND	19
[YORKSHIRE]	19
BETWEEN RIBBLE AND MERSEY	26
NORTHUMBERLAND	27
BLYTH	28
HAMPSHIRE	29
ISLE OF WIGHT	32
HONOR OF ARUNDEL	33
SURREY, CAMBRIDGESHIRE AND HUNTINGDONSHIRE	34
CAMBRIDGESHIRE	35
HUNTINGDONSHIRE	37
SURREY	38
ESSEX AND HERTFORDSHIRE	41
[ESSEX]	43
HERTFORDSHIRE	47
KENT	50
SUSSEX	53
BOSHAM	56
STAFFORDSHIRE	57
GLOUCESTERSHIRE	60
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE AND LEICESTERSHIRE	63
[NORTHAMPTONSHIRE]	64
LEICESTERSHIRE	68
CARMARTHEN	71
NORFOLK AND SUFFOLK	71
[NORFOLK]	71
[SUFFOLK]	76
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE AND BEDFORDSHIRE	79
[BUCKINGHAMSHIRE]	80
BEDFORDSHIRE	82
WARWICKSHIRE	83
LINCOLNSHIRE	86
BERKSHIRE	96
WINDSOR	99

Pipe Roll 1501/27/12

TION OF THIS
ENFACILITATED
T FROM THE
D COMMITTEE
H ACADEMY

CONTENTS

DURHAM (Cancelled account)	100
DURHAM	102
BERKELEY	105
LAND OF OTUER FITZCOUNT	105
[RUTLAND]	106
LAND OF WILLIAM PEVEREL OF LONDON	106
NORTHAMPTON BOROUGH	106
PEMBROKE	107
LAND OF ROGER DE MOWBRAY	108
COLCHESTER	109
WALLINGFORD	109
MANORS OF GEOFFREY THE CHANCELLOR	110
CARLISLE	110
WESTMORLAND	112
LONDON AND MIDDLESEX	113
LONDON	113
MIDDLESEX	118
DEVON	120
CORNWALL	125
INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES	129
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	167
COUNCIL, OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY	185
IMAGES IN SLEEVE INSIDE THE BACK COVER	

100
102
105
105
106
106
106
107
108
109
109
110
110
112
113
113
118
120
125
129
167
185

PREFACE BY THE GENERAL EDITOR

This is a new edition of the oldest surviving pipe roll, for the 31st year of Henry I and compiled after Michaelmas 1130. It is intended to replace the old edition by the Rev. Joseph Hunter, first published by the Record Commission in 1833, and reprinted in facsimile by the Pipe Roll Society in 1929 with a five-page list of Addenda and Corrigenda compiled by Charles Johnson of the Public Record Office. It was Hunter who originally established the correct date of the roll in a detailed preface to the text, which was printed in the original Latin in record type, typographically reproducing the abbreviations used by the scribe who wrote the roll. This new edition has extended the Latin text as far as possible, leaving in their abbreviated form the words whose missing letters cannot be added with confidence. Standard editorial practices, such as square brackets to indicate supplied material, a closing apostrophe to show where the ending of a word or name is omitted and cannot confidently be supplied, and li., s. and d. are used for pounds, shillings and pence. Textual, and occasionally explanatory, footnotes are used as appropriate.

A parallel translation of the text has been added for the first time, side by side with the Latin text on the right-hand side of each page opening, and using the same page number. We have opted to make the translation as close to the original Latin as possible, rather than a freer translation which would make it harder for non-Latinists to use the edition. In particular, many women described as 'uxor' in the text were probably widows, but the word is translated literally as 'wife'. We have tried to ensure that the same Latin word is always translated using the same English word. Places in both England and elsewhere are identified wherever possible, but where this cannot be done with confidence the manuscript form of the name appears again in the translation. Places both in England and Normandy, and sometimes elsewhere in France, that gave rise to toponyms are also identified where possible. Where the place is in England, the person in question is said to be 'of' a particular place, e.g. 'Ralph of Lichfield', but if it is in France 'de' is used, e.g. 'William de Pont de l'Arche'. An exception has been made in cases where a prominent person or family has customarily been named in a particular way even though the place from which the name derived is known, e.g. Geoffrey de Clinton (Geoffrey of Glympton), William de Warenne (Varenne).

Hunter provided an index of persons and places in Latin, which made no attempt to identify the present-day names of places, or of places giving rise to toponyms, and no subject index at all. In this new edition indexes in English of persons and places and of subjects have been included, with appropriate cross-references between them. In dealing with persons we

have tried not to index by Christian name, although in a period before the general adoption of heritable surnames or patronyms this is frequently impossible. Occupational surnames are treated as if they were genuinely occupational, which may not always have been the case.

A full set of 63 coloured images of the roll, one of the seventeenth-century cover label and one for each side of each membrane, is provided at the back of the volume, by the courtesy of The National Archives. The first image is of the 17th century label, then follow 62 images of the roll, with the beginning of the text on each image marked by, for example, [*image17*], for ease of reference between the text and the images.

This is my last volume as General Editor of the Pipe Roll Society, a post I have held for over 30 years. It is a pleasure to complete my term of office with this new and ground-breaking edition of the oldest pipe roll of all.

DAVID CROOK

Grantham, Lincolnshire, March 2012

an name, although in a period before
names or patronyms this is frequently
s are treated as if they were genuinely
s have been the case.

s of the roll, one of the seventeenth-
side of each membrane, is provided at
esy of The National Archives. The first
then follow 62 images of the roll, with
ge marked by, for example, [image17],
xt and the images.

Editor of the Pipe Roll Society, a post
pleasure to complete my term of office
edition of the oldest pipe roll of all.

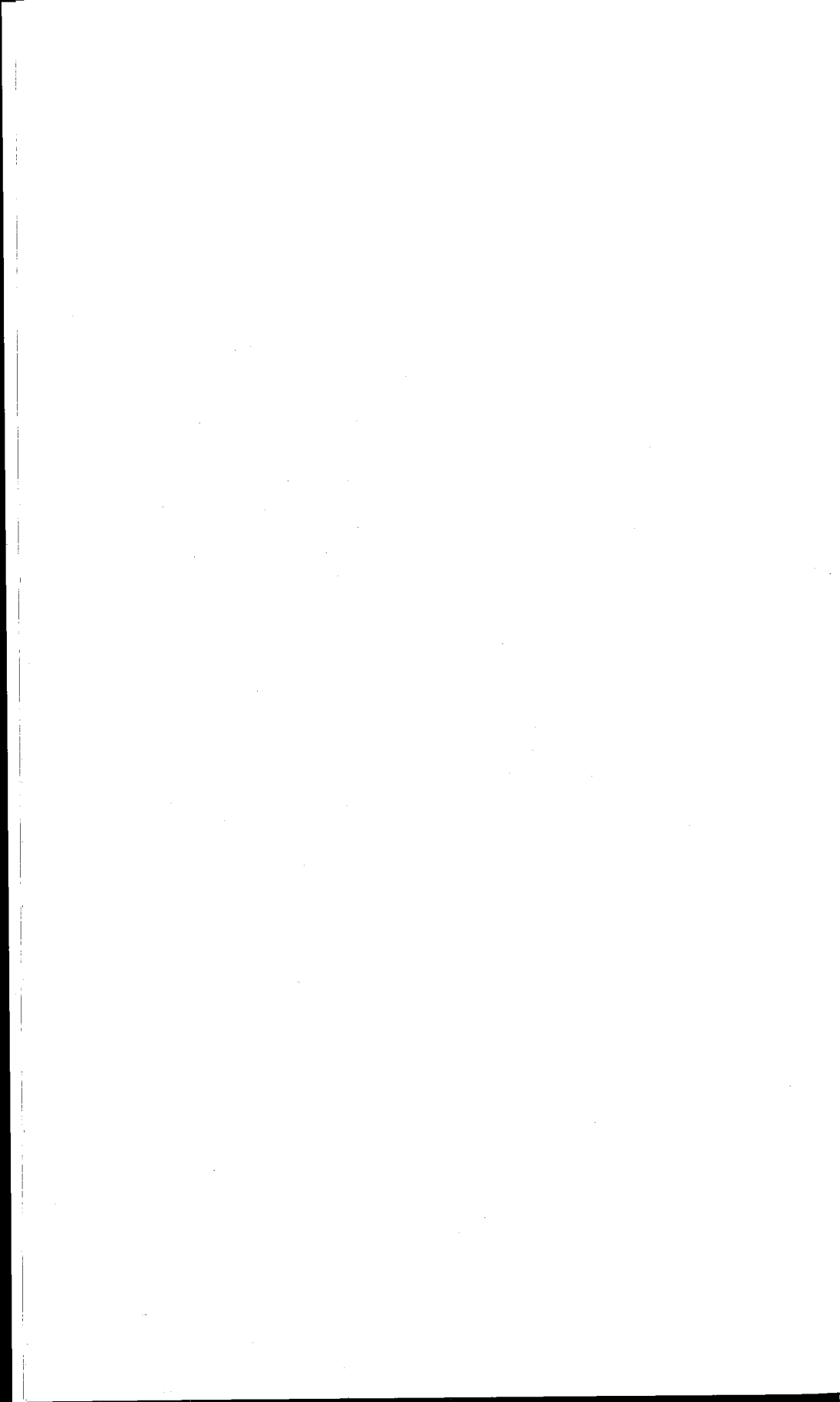
Grantham, Lincolnshire, March 2012

PREFACE BY THE VOLUME EDITOR

The new edition conforms broadly to the usual conventions for editing pipe rolls. The aim was to provide a readable text and, given the availability of the digitized text, to modernize most of the punctuation and capitalization, and not to reproduce the gaps of extra length at the head and foot of rotulets. Proper names have only been extended where certain; e cedilla has been rendered as e. Characters visible to earlier scholars but not today are denoted by brackets with footnotes indicating whether they were noted by Roger Dodsworth, Joseph Hunter, or Charles Johnson. The translation has been set on facing pages, and, where appropriate Latin names are rendered in conventional forms, for example Maledoctus as Mauduit. Names deriving from France are usually prefaced by 'de', and those from England with 'of'.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge those who over the years have rendered assistance. The staff of The National Archives kindly facilitated access to the roll and discussed conservation issues. The Leverhulme Trust awarded a Research Fellowship in 2006 which facilitated the translation and palaeographical study of the roll. Dr Tessa Webber and Dr Anne Mathers-Lawrence shared with me their views on the handwriting of *Scriptor VIII*. Sir James Holt kindly lent his copy of the 1929 edition of *PR 31 Henry I* with his own unpublished annotations, and Dr John Maddicott his copy of the 1833 edition formerly owned by Dr William Farrer, with Farrer's notes and calculations. Dr Paul Brand commented on an earlier draft. My warmest thanks go to Dr David Crook as General Editor for his unfailing assistance and care in bringing of this project to completion. Finally, it was a privilege to address members of the Pipe Roll Society at its first occasional lecture, in 2008.

JUDITH GREEN



INTRODUCTION

The oldest surviving original record from the medieval English Exchequer has long been recognised as an invaluable source of information about the operation of royal administration and about the living and the dead of the elite in early twelfth-century England.¹ When the Record Commissions were set up in the early nineteenth century, this was one of the medieval texts selected for publication.² The view taken at that time was that when printing original sources, every effort should be taken to ensure that the printed page resembled the manuscript as closely as possible. Special record type was used for this roll to replicate medieval characters and their forms of abbreviation. At a late stage responsibility for the edition was taken over by Joseph Hunter, and it was published in 1833 at the price of eighteen shillings.³ The Pipe Roll Society was established subsequently to continue the work of publishing pipe rolls, and in 1929 the first roll was reprinted with Hunter's introduction, and with further corrections supplied by Charles Johnson.⁴ Notwithstanding the high standard of the existing edition, it is desirable to make the source more accessible to a wider readership, by providing an edition with modern letter-forms, a translation into modern English, indices and images.

Moreover, the prospect of a new edition has provided the stimulus for a study of the handwriting in the roll, for an evaluation of its place in the evolution of royal record-keeping, and of the different functions of administration. In his authoritative study of royal scribes between 1100 and 1189, *Scriptores Regis*, T. A. M. Bishop designated the pipe roll scribe as scriptor viii.⁵ He also pointed out that this seems to have been the only royal scribe who was responsible for drawing up acts issued in the names of the king and queen as well as a pipe roll. This raises in a very immediate form the question whether there was as yet any rigid distinction between the secretariat which accompanied the itinerant royal household and the staff based at Winchester, a question as to growing specialization in government. Fresh scrutiny of the physical characteristics of this roll and the other texts for which *scriptor viii* was responsible offers scope for a reappraisal.

1 London, The National Archives, E 372/1.

2 For the work of the Record Commissions see P. Walne, 'The Record Commissions, 1800-1837', *Journal of the Society of Archivists*, ii (1960), pp. 8-16.

3 For the price see *Pipe Roll* [hereafter *PR*] 31 *Henry I* (1929 reprint), introductory note. For Hunter see D. Crook, 'The Reverend Joseph Hunter and the Public Records', *Transactions of the Hunter Archaeological Society*, xii (1982), pp. 1-15; D. Crook, 'Hunter, Joseph (1783-1861)', <http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/14225>.

4 *PR* 31 *Henry I* (1929 reprint), introductory note.

5 T. A. M. Bishop, *Scriptores Regis* (Oxford, 1961), p. 28.

The new edition moreover provides an opportunity to set this roll, however briefly, into its political context, something with which Hunter's edition was not concerned. Although this is the earliest roll which survives in the original, it was not the first, for Mark Hagger has recently drawn attention to a fragment of an earlier roll, which he argues was that of 25 Henry I (1123-4), copied into a cartulary of St Albans abbey.¹ The 1130 roll provides a snapshot of the personnel and agencies of royal administration, especially its financial and judicial activities, at a particular moment in time. Its evidence may be compared with that of chronicles and charters, together providing a basis for an evaluation of Henry I's regime at the end of three decades of rule. Before proceeding to context, however, the first task is to re-examine the evidence for the date of this roll.

THE DATE OF THE ROLL

The Exchequer year, it should be noted, ran from Michaelmas (29 September) to Michaelmas, whereas the regnal year of a king dated from his coronation.² In Henry I's case the coronation had taken place on 5 August 1100. For a time it seems that this roll was assumed to date from the first year of Henry II's reign, 1154-5: on the second membrane of the sixth *rotulus* appear the words *Ann. prim. R. H. scdi.* ('the first year of King Henry II').³ This date is not surprising, given that the next in the sequence is that for 2 Henry II (1155-6), but in the seventeenth century the noted antiquary Sir Simonds d'Ewes rejected 1 Henry II in favour of the fifth year of King Stephen's reign.⁴ It is clear that he was responsible for a label to this effect added to the roll, as Hunter surmised.⁵ His view gained some acceptance: Roger Dodsworth, who copied out excerpts

- 1 M. Hagger, 'A pipe roll for 25 Henry I', *English Historical Review*, cxxii (2007), pp. 133-40.
- 2 J. H. Round, 'The Dating of the Early Pipe Rolls', *English Historical Review*, xxxvi (1921), pp. 321-33.
- 3 Hunter's view was that this sentence 'can scarcely be referred to a period later than the reign of King Edward I', *PR 31 Henry I* (1833 edn.), p. vi. Lady Stenton suggested that the annotation probably dated from the time when the rolls were sorted, in 1322, D. M. Stenton, 'The Pipe Rolls and the Historians, 1600-1883', *Cambridge Historical Journal*, x. 3 (1952), p. 274.
- 4 Hunter noted that William Prynne drew attention to the fact that d'Ewes was responsible for assigning the record to 5 Stephen: W. Prynne, *Aurum Reginae*, additional appendix (London, 1668), p. 5; *PR 31 Henry I* (1833 edn.), p. viii. Lady Stenton pointed out that Sir William Dugdale also seems to have made extracts from the roll, London, British Library, Cotton Vitellius E v ff. 50-67, as cited Stenton, 'The Pipe Rolls and the Historians, 1600-1883', p. 277.
- 5 *PR 31 Henry I* (1833 edn.), pp. viii-ix. That d'Ewes made extracts from the early pipe rolls is indicated by a catalogue of his library, 'List A': A. W. Watson, *The Library of Sir Simonds d'Ewes* (London, 1966), items 468-72. Item 468, excerpts from the pipe rolls of Henry III's reign, corresponds with British Library Harley MS 362. Item no. 469 purports to be excerpts from the pipe roll of Stephen's reign (presumably 31 Henry I); 470, those of Henry II; 471, those of Richard and John; and 472, those of Edward I, II, and III. The only known surviving volume from this sequence is thus Harley MS 362, which has suffered from water and fire damage. The capitals of the title page, on f. 3, are clearly the same as that on the image label in this edition.

bishop in October 1129 and consecrated 17 November 1130.¹ Thirdly, the bishop of Ely was living during the year of the audit, and he is known to have died on 30 August 1131.² Fourthly, there is a note added to the roll in paler ink to the effect that Abbot Vincent of Abingdon had died: his date of death was 29 March 1130 (p. 97).³ Fifthly, the archbishop of Rouen is mentioned (pp. 31, 113). Hugh d'Amiens, abbot of Reading, was probably nominated as archbishop after 15 July 1129, approved by the chapter at Rouen before 14 February 1130, subsequently recognised by Pope Innocent II, and finally consecrated as archbishop on 14 September 1130.⁴

In addition to the dates of preferment or death of ecclesiastics, there are other allusions to contemporary events. One is to the king's absence in Normandy. Henry is known to have been in Normandy throughout 1128; he returned to England in 1129 'in the autumn', and returned to the duchy in the autumn of 1130.⁵ Agnes de Belfou was fined because her son had gone over to the count of Flanders (p. 74). As Hunter pointed out, this is likely to have been a reference to her son's support for William Clito, Henry I's nephew and rival for Normandy, who was created count of Flanders by King Louis VI of France in 1127 and had died of wounds in 1128.⁶ The reference to the coming of the Empress to England (p. 124) presumably refers to the Empress's crossing in 1126, when negotiations were under way for the recognition of her status as her father's heir.⁷ The next occasion when she is definitely known to have been in England was in the later part of 1131.⁸ The many references to King David's expenses for travelling to the English court and for his return, offset against the revenues from Durham and Blyth, the county farms of Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire and Northumberland and Yorkshire, point to that king's visit in 1130, when he was at Woodstock at Easter and remained at court for some time.⁹

1 *The Chronicle of John of Worcester*, iii, ed. and trans. P. McGurk (Oxford, 1998), pp. 188-9.

2 *Ibid.*, pp. 196-7.

3 *Ibid.*, pp. 194-5.

4 D. S. Spear, *The Personnel of the Norman Cathedrals during the Ducal Period, 911-1204* (University of London, School of Advanced Study, Institute of Historical Research, 2006), p. 198.

5 *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* E, s. a. 1128, 1129, 1130.

6 Nevertheless the entry is intriguing, as the family of Belfou (probably from Beaufour in Calvados), had settled in East Anglia by the time of Domesday Book, and this is the only indication of disloyalty from members of the family. Ralph de Belfou, presumably the son and successor of the Domesday tenant-in-chief, is thought to have been sheriff of Norfolk earlier in the reign, *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum 1066-1154*, ii, *Regesta Henrici Primi 1100-1135*, ed. C. Johnson and H. A. Cronne (Oxford, 1956), nos. 875, 946, 954. Richard de Belfou, a royal chaplain, archdeacon of Suffolk, and perhaps a kinsman of the above, was appointed bishop of Avranches in 1133, *The Ecclesiastical History of Orderic Vitalis*, ed. M. Chibnall, 6 vols. (Oxford, 1969-80), vi, pp. 428-9 n. For the career of William Clito see C. Warren Hollister, 'William (1102-1128)', <http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/articles/58402>. The pipe roll entry of course could relate back to the time of Count Charles of Flanders, who was murdered in 1127 and was an enemy of Henry I, or (though this seems less likely) it might refer to Thierry of Alsace, the eventual victor in the ensuing civil war, who was to make peace with Henry.

7 *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* E, s. a. 1126.

8 William of Malmesbury, *Historia Novella*, ed. E. King and trans. K. R. Potter (Oxford, 1998), pp. 18-19; Henry of Huntingdon, *Historia Anglorum*, ed. and trans. D. Greenway (Oxford, 1996), pp. 486-7.

9 *Ibid.*

ated 17 November 1130.¹ Thirdly, the
ar of the audit, and he is known to have
ere is a note added to the roll in paler
f Abingdon had died: his date of death
the archbishop of Rouen is mentioned
t of Reading, was probably nominated
proved by the chapter at Rouen before
gnised by Pope Innocent II, and finally
ember 1130.⁴

t or death of ecclesiastics, there are other
e is to the king's absence in Normandy.
mandy throughout 1128; he returned to
returned to the duchy in the autumn of
use her son had gone over to the count of
, this is likely to have been a reference to
nry I's nephew and rival for Normandy,
King Louis VI of France in 1127 and
erence to the coming of the Empress to
the Empress's crossing in 1126, when
ecognition of her status as her father's
efinitely known to have been in England
ny references to King David's expenses
or his return, offset against the revenues
ms of Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire and
o that king's visit in 1130, when he was
t court for some time.⁹

and trans. P. McGurk (Oxford, 1998), pp. 188-9.

Cathedrals during the Ducal Period,
f Advanced Study, Institute of Historical

, 1130.

family of Belfou (probably from Beaufour
the time of Domesday Book, and this is the
s of the family. Ralph de Belfou, presumably
ant-in-chief, is thought to have been sheriff
Anglo-Normannorum 1066-1154, ii,
ohnson and H. A. Cronne (Oxford, 1956), nos.
chaplain, archdeacon of Suffolk, and perhaps
op of Avranches in 1133, *The Ecclesiastical*
6 vols. (Oxford, 1969-80), vi, pp. 428-9 n.
ren Hollister, 'William (1102-1128)',
402. The pipe roll entry of course could relate
ers, who was murdered in 1127 and was an
ss likely) it might refer to Thierry of Alsace,
, who was to make peace with Henry.

ed. E. King and trans. K. R. Potter (Oxford,
istoria Anglorum, ed. and trans. D. Greenway

These references strengthen the conclusion that this roll relates to the fiscal year which ended at Michaelmas 1130. The audit took place after Michaelmas, and we can see how the scribe occasionally incorporated information which had come to his attention. The clearest indications of such additions come from the two versions of the accounts presented for the vacant bishopric of Durham. After Flambard's death in September 1128, one of the king's chamberlains, William de Pont de l'Arche, had travelled north and formally taken charge of the revenues (pp. 101, 103). Provision had to be made for the support of the monastic community at Durham, and two of the bishop's barons were appointed to account for the balance at the Exchequer. When the audit for 1129-30 took place, the great estates Durham held in Yorkshire, principally Howdenshire, Allertonshire, and Welton, were initially accounted for under Yorkshire (pp. 24-5), not as part of the account of Durham (p. 104). At some point it was recognised that the estates of the whole bishopric were an entity and should be accounted for as such. The lines dealing with the Yorkshire estates were then cancelled, as was the account for Durham. The first and second versions of the account, however, were not identical, for by the time of the later version, the scribe was able to take account of authorized expenditure for the repair of houses and for the purchase of two ships, at a cost of forty shillings (pp. 24, 104). There are other minor differences between the two versions. In the cancelled version the keeper of the revenues, Geoffrey Escolland, was allowed twenty-two shillings for a serjeant at the bishop's castle of Norham in Northumberland, but not in the final version (pp. 101, 103). It is from these details that we can see that the Exchequer's method of proceeding, by which financial officials were summoned to appear after Michaelmas 1130, broadly followed the practice described in the *Dialogus de Scaccario*.¹

THE EXCHEQUER AND ITS PROCEDURES AND RECORDS

The 1130 pipe roll, then, is the record of an audit of royal revenue held at Easter and Michaelmas of the accounts of sheriffs and other financial officials.² The court took its name, Exchequer, from the cloth marked out in squares which covered the table around which the members of the court sat.³ The columns and rows enabled sums to be set out so that the sheriff and the members of the court could see exactly how much the sheriff had paid of the sums for which he was responsible. In the *Dialogus*'s account, the treasurer and sheriff represented the two kings in a game of chess, whilst the other members of the court presided as judges. At the Easter meeting

1 *PR 5 Henry III*, ed. D. Crook, Pipe Roll Society, New Series, xlviii (London, 1990), pp. v-xxvi.

2 For the audit see especially, Richard FitzNigel, *Dialogus de Scaccario. The Course of the Exchequer*, ed. and trans. E. Amt, *Constitutio Domus Regis. The Establishment of the Royal Household*, ed. and trans. S. D. Church (Oxford, 2007), book II.

3 *Dialogus de Scaccario*, pp. 8-11.

a 'view' was taken of the account. The sheriff or his representative¹ was supposed at that time to account for half of the amount of his farm, and he was provided with a wooden tally, or receipt, for the money he had brought with him. At Michaelmas the final audit was taken. On the day appointed, the amount of the farm for which he was responsible was set out in counters using the columns on the tablecloth, as was the amount he had paid, net of authorized payments and allowances. In the presence of all, a final calculation was made and the outcome recorded on the pipe roll drawn up by the treasurer's scribe, and on the chancellor's roll by the chancellor's scribe.

Historians have been much exercised about how far the meetings of the Exchequer represented a departure from earlier practice.² The *Dialogus* itself refers to payment 'at the tallies,' which indicates some earlier scrutiny of the payments of sheriffs.³ Felix Liebermann suggested that this may have been a 'pre-Exchequer treasury court'.⁴ Such a court could have been in existence at an early date, and have reviewed the payment of revenues from royal lands and rights and issued tallies. It may also have been used to oversee the collection of the great levies of geld, which went back to the late tenth century.⁵ It presumably met at Winchester, which by the early twelfth century was the seat of the royal treasury.⁶

- 1 It might be assumed from the straightforward statements in the pipe roll that the sheriffs named attended in person. We may wonder if this was true of Odard of Northumberland or Hildret of Carlisle, for instance, given the distance to travel and, perhaps, a greater need for them to stay on the spot, or of those who were sheriffs of several counties. Sheriffs are known to have had deputies in the early twelfth century, and it is clear from the *Dialogus* that sheriffs could nominate deputies to attend at the Exchequer, *Dialogus*, pp. 122-3. For under-sheriffs in the early twelfth century see *Cartularium Monasterii de Ramesia*, ed. W. H. Hart and P. A. Lyons, 3 vols., Rolls Series (London, 1884-93), i, pp. 139, 149.
- 2 See especially R. L. Poole, *The Exchequer in the Twelfth Century. The Ford Lectures delivered in the University of Oxford in Michaelmas term, 1911* (Oxford, 1912); *Dialogus de Scaccario*, pp. xxv-xxvii; *ibid.* (1983 edn.), ed. and trans. C. Johnson with corrections by F. E. L. Carter and D. E. Greenway, pp. xxxv-xli.
- 3 *Dialogus de Scaccario*, pp. 10-11; for Exchequer tallies see especially H. Jenkinson, 'Exchequer Tallies', *Archaeologia*, lxxii (1911), pp. 289-351.
- 4 F. Liebermann, review of Poole, *Exchequer in the Twelfth Century*, in *English Historical Review*, xxviii (1918), p. 153.
- 5 For levies of geld before 1066 see especially M. K. Lawson, 'The Collection of Danegeld and Heregeld in the reigns of Aethelred II and Cnut', *English Historical Review*, xciv (1984), pp. 721-38; "Those Stories look true": Levels of Taxation in the Reigns of Aethelred II and Cnut', *loc. cit.*, civ (1989), pp. 385-406; J. Gillingham, "The Most Precious Jewel in the English Crown": Levels of Danegeld and Heregeld in the Early Eleventh Century', *English Historical Review*, civ (1989), pp. 373-84.
- 6 For Winchester in the late Anglo-Saxon period, see F. Barlow, M. Biddle, O. von Feilitzen and D. J. Keene, *Winchester in the Early Middle Ages, Winchester Studies*, I, ed. M. Biddle (Oxford, 1972), pp. 290-2. The treasury at Winchester was referred to in an account of an Abingdon lawsuit held there in the presence of Queen Matilda, *Historia Ecclesie Abendonensis*, ii, ed. J. Hudson (Oxford, 2002), pp. 170-1. It was here that the earl of Gloucester and Brian FitzCount held an audit of the contents of the treasury, below, pp. 101, 103.

The sheriff or his representative¹ was half of the amount of his farm, and ly, or receipt, for the money he had ne final audit was taken. On the day or which he was responsible was set n the tablecloth, as was the amount ents and allowances. In the presence nd the outcome recorded on the pipe e, and on the chancellor's roll by the

ed about how far the meetings of the rom earlier practice.² The *Dialogus* which indicates some earlier scrutiny Liebermann suggested that this may court'.⁴ Such a court could have been ve reviewed the payment of revenues tallies. It may also have been used to es of geld, which went back to the late Winchester, which by the early twelfth ury.⁶

nd statements in the pipe roll that the sheriffs if this was true of Odard of Northumberland distance to travel and, perhaps, a greater need were sheriffs of several counties. Sheriffs are lfth century, and it is clear from the *Dialogus* nd at the Exchequer, *Dialogus*, pp. 122-3. For e *Cartularium Monasterii de Ramesia*, ed. W. s (London, 1884-93), i, pp. 139, 149.

in the Twelfth Century. *The Ford Lectures chaelmas term, 1911* (Oxford, 1912); . (1983 edn.), ed. and trans. C. Johnson with eenway, pp. xxxv-xli.

hequer tallies see especially H. Jenkinson, 911), pp. 289-351.

r in the Twelfth Century, in *English Historical*

ly M. K. Lawson, 'The Collection of thelred II and Cnut', *English Historical Stories look true*": Levels of Taxation in the civ (1989), pp. 385-406; J. Gillingham, "The ": Levels of Danegeld and Heregeld in the il Review, civ (1989), pp. 373-84.

d, see F. Barlow, M. Biddle, O. von Feilitzen dle Ages, *Winchester Studies*, I, ed. M.

y at Winchester was referred to in an account nce of Queen Matilda, *Historia Ecclesie* 2), pp. 170-1. It was here that the earl of of the contents of the treasury, below,

According to the *Dialogus*, when the sheriff arrived on his appointed day, he attended the lower Exchequer and paid over sums due on the writ by which he had been summoned.¹ He then proceeded to the upper Exchequer where, first, the treasurer's scribe using the pipe roll of the previous year as a template, prepared the roll for the year just ended, setting out the name of the county and the opening statement that 'the sheriff had paid in the treasury' without filling in the sum, then authorized expenditure, and lands granted. After a gap came farms of manors, cens of woods and forests, and farms of towns and bailiwicks. Then, after another gap, came those debts which were dealt with by the chancellor's scribe. It was the latter's responsibility to make a copy of the pipe roll, checking the roll of the previous year. He took from the sheriff his writ of summons, and went through the chancellor's roll of the previous year calling the sheriff to account for each item, checking the writs. Each individual summoned was personally responsible for paying the sum prescribed, which had been previously decided by the barons of the Exchequer. Only after this did the court return to the sheriff's farm account: the accountant set out on the tablecloth the amount that had been paid in at Michaelmas, minus any deduction to compensate for poor quality coins plus the amount the sheriff had paid in at Easter, and the sheriff was given wooden tallies as receipts. Then the treasurer, having consulted a roll of farms, had the sum due set out on the board. From this was deducted the net amount, the sums for manors granted out of the farm, and payments and allowances, minus a deduction of one shilling in the pound. If the sheriff had totally cleared the amount for which he was liable, he was reported as 'quit'. If he had not paid sufficient he was said to be 'owing', and occasionally, if the outgoings had exceeded the sum for which he was liable, he was said to have a 'surplus'. The amount he had paid in, and the final result (quit, owing, surplus) was then entered on the roll.

This order of proceeding points to a rough division of responsibility: the treasurer's scribe dealt with what approximated to the 'ordinary' revenue of the king, and the chancellor's scribe with the pleas and agreements for which individual writs of summons were sent out. It is thus theoretically possible that the Exchequer sessions combined two rather different operations, one, a straightforward account of the 'ordinary' revenues from land, towns, etc., and the second involving fines imposed by royal justices and agreements which had been entered into voluntarily. The members of the court, the barons of the Exchequer as they were already known by 1130 (p. 76 Fromund of Ipswich), decided whom to summon and how much to demand. We cannot be certain of the age of each of the two elements or when they were combined. A centralized audit of land revenues of the kind recorded in the 1130 roll may have been venerable, but the lack of food renders found in Domesday Book and the dominant role of the sheriffs as farmers of royal demesne may have been more recent developments. Likewise in principle the practice of making proffers to the king, and indeed being fined by his justices, could have gone back well before 1066,

1 *Dialogus de Scaccario*, p. 104.

even if the way these were accounted for and specific items may have been newer.

The earliest references to the Exchequer by name occur in a writ (which unfortunately only survives in a later copy) of 1110, the year of a special levy of geld for the first marriage of Henry's daughter, Matilda.¹ By 1130 the members of the court were known as the barons of the Exchequer, and they received a daily allowance of five shillings per day whilst they attended the court.² They had achieved a corporate identity in the sense that they could impose fines on defaulters, or remit payments (p. 76).

The decades following the Norman invasion witnessed upheaval in terms of the stock of royal land. William the Conqueror had acquired not only the lands of King Edward but also those of his defeated rival, Harold Godwinson. Vast amounts of land passed into and out of royal control, and by William's later years the king, preoccupied with his difficulties in Normandy and facing the prospect of an invasion from Denmark, may have been sufficiently concerned about his resources to order an inquiry and to monitor payment of his revenues.³ It is under Rufus, however, that we hear of someone who was in effect the king's finance minister, his *procurator*, Rannulf Flambard, who achieved notoriety as one who specialised in milking the king's right to revenues from vacant bishoprics and abbeys, and also turned his attention to other potential sources of royal revenue.⁴ He was succeeded after 1100 by Roger d'Avranches, subsequently bishop of Salisbury, who had managed King Henry's finances before he became king.⁵ The bishop was said by his great-nephew, the author of the *Dialogus*, to have presided over the Exchequer under Henry I.⁶ In 1123 when Henry went to Normandy Roger was left in charge in England as the king's justiciar.⁷ Either at this time, or a little later,⁸ his nephew Nigel seems to have become active at the treasury, and it was suggested that Nigel was the

1 *Registrum Antiquissimum of the Cathedral Church of Lincoln*, ed. C. W. Foster and K. Major, 10 vols., Lincoln Record Society, 1931-68), i, no. 32; *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 963.

2 It would appear too that some of the large remissions of danegeld in the roll were to those who claimed exemption as barons of the Exchequer, *Dialogus de Scaccario*, pp. 84-7.

3 For a recent review of measures taken to counteract the threat of invasion, see John Maddicott, 'Responses to the Threat of Invasion, 1085', *English Historical Review*, cxxii (2007), pp. 986-997.

4 R. W. Southern, 'Ranulf Flambard', as revised in Southern's collected essays, *Medieval Humanism* (Oxford, 1970), pp. 187-97; J. O. Prestwich, 'The Career of Ranulf Flambard', *Anglo-Norman Durham 1093-1193*, ed. D. Rollason, M. Harvey, M. Prestwich (Woodbridge, 1994), pp. 299-310.

5 For the bishop's career see E. J. Kealey, *Roger of Salisbury. Viceroy of England* (Berkeley and London, 1972). The comment about Roger's skill in managing the young Henry's finances comes from William of Malmesbury, *Gesta Regum Anglorum*, ed. and trans. R. A. B. Mynors, R. M. Thomson and M. Winterbottom, i (Oxford, 1998), par. 408.

6 *Dialogus de Scaccario*, pp. 64-7.

7 *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle E*, s. a. 1123.

8 Nigel's earliest attestation of a royal charter seems to date from 1126, *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 1459.

for and specific items may have been
 requer by name occur in a writ (which
 r copy) of 1110, the year of a special
 Henry's daughter, Matilda.¹ By 1130
 own as the barons of the Exchequer,
 of five shillings per day whilst they
 eved a corporate identity in the sense
 ultors, or remit payments (p. 76).
 nan invasion witnessed upheaval in
 lliam the Conqueror had acquired not
 lso those of his defeated rival, Harold
 passed into and out of royal control,
 g, preoccupied with his difficulties in
 an invasion from Denmark, may have
 s resources to order an inquiry and to
 is under Rufus, however, that we hear
 ing's finance minister, his *procurator*,
 notoriety as one who specialised in
 s from vacant bishoprics and abbeys,
 r potential sources of royal revenue.⁴
 ger d'Avranches, subsequently bishop
 g Henry's finances before he became
 at-nephew, the author of the *Dialogus*,
 under Henry I.⁶ In 1123 when Henry
 in charge in England as the king's
 ttle later,⁸ his nephew Nigel seems to
 nd it was suggested that Nigel was the

Church of Lincoln, ed. C. W. Foster and K.
 931-68), i, no. 32; *Regesta Regum Anglo-*

remissions of danegeld in the roll were to
 f the Exchequer, *Dialogus de Scaccario*,

counteract the threat of invasion, see John
 vasion, 1085', *English Historical Review*,

ised in Southern's collected essays, *Medieval*
 O. Prestwich, 'The Career of Ranulf
 1193, ed. D. Rollason, M. Harvey,
 9-310.

oger of Salisbury. Viceroy of England
 ent about Roger's skill in managing the young
 Malmesbury, *Gesta Regum Anglorum*, ed. and
 d M. Winterbottom, i (Oxford, 1998), par.

er seems to date from 1126, *Regesta Regum*

first of a long line of clerical treasurers.¹ The sources and management of
 royal finance thus seem to have been changing considerably in the Norman
 period, as land came into and out of the king's hands, as the quality of
 silver coins declined, as sheriffs' powers increased with the removal of
 earls, and as funds were needed in the relentless drive for the defence of
 Normandy.

The question of how far the English Exchequer drew on Norman custom
 is another issue which has long exercised historians. The author of the
Dialogus reported that the Exchequer began with King William's Conquest
 and borrowed its reckoning (*ratio*) from the continental (transmarine)
 Exchequer.² Before 1066 the Norman dukes could well have monitored
 the payment of their revenues. The twelfth-century poet Wace conjured up
 a picture of Duke Richard II, who died in 1026, calculating his accounts
 in the tower at Rouen.³ The system of reckoning at the Exchequer was
 based on the principles of an abacus, to get round the problem of addition
 and subtraction of sums in Roman numerals. The abacus was not in itself
 complicated, and was known in England before the Conquest, but what is
 not clear is precisely when its principles were applied to a court of audit.⁴

A final consideration is the relationship between the annual meetings
 of a court of the Exchequer, composed of leading members of the royal
 household, and the audit of the contents of the treasury at Winchester which
 is referred to in the pipe roll. This had taken place in 1128-9 before the
 earl of Gloucester and Brian FitzCount, which is alluded to in the account
 for the bishopric of Durham (pp. 101, 102, 103). The earl, Henry I's eldest
 illegitimate son, and Brian, were two men high in the king's confidence,
 and they had been chosen in 1127 to conduct Matilda, Henry's daughter, to
 her betrothal in Normandy.⁵ It seems likely that an audit had been called
 for because of concerns about cash supplies at that time, perhaps in part to
 meet the costs of the marriage, but such an investigation was an occasional
 matter rather than the annual court of the Exchequer.

The pipe roll also needs to be understood in the context of other kinds
 of royal records. Already by 1066 administrative documents of different
 kinds – geld lists, manorial surveys and lists as well as charters and
 writs – were being widely used.⁶ It is evident that abundant pre-existing
 documentation was a necessary precondition for that successful collection
 of a massive amount of detail in 1086 which bore fruit in the two volumes

1 C. Warren Hollister, 'The origins of the English Treasury', reprinted in Hollister,
Monarchy, Magnates and Institutions (London, 1986), pp. 209-22.

2 *Dialogus de Scaccario*, pp. 20-3; Poole, *Exchequer in the Twelfth Century*, pp. 57-69.

3 Wace, *Roman de Rou. The History of the Norman People*, trans. G. Burgess
 (Woodbridge, 2004), pp. 113-14. For discussion of the limited evidence for the Norman
 Exchequer before 1135 see J. A. Green, 'Unity and Disunity in the Anglo-Norman
 State,' *Historical Research*, lxii (1989), pp. 118-21; *eadem*, *Henry I king of England*
duke of Normandy (Cambridge, 2006), p. 103.

4 G. R. Evans, 'Schools and Scholars: the Study of the Abacus in English Schools c. 980 –
 c. 1150', *English Historical Review*, xciv (1979), pp. 71-81.

5 *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle E*, s. a. 1127.

6 H. B. Clarke, 'The Domesday Satellites', *Domesday Book: a Reassessment*, ed. P. H.
 Sawyer (London, 1985), pp. 54-6.

of Domesday Book, Great Domesday and Little Domesday. These had come into being within a few years of 1086;¹ they were kept in the treasury and were evidently intended to act as records to which reference could be made, although the information they contained about landholders and estate assets was destined soon to become out of date.²

Day-to-day management of royal finances rested on other records, primarily in the form of writs and rolls. Nearly three hundred writs are alluded to in the pipe roll, and the existence of different rolls may be inferred.³ Although the 1130 pipe roll is a solitary original to survive from Henry I's reign, it is highly likely that a similar impulse towards record-keeping was prompting the making of other rolls. The *Dialogus* refers to several categories of rolls which we may suppose already existed in the early twelfth century. One is the roll of farms, or *rotulus exactorius*,⁴ which would have been needed to fix the value of particular estates. Another is the predecessor of the fine and *originalia* rolls which, David Carpenter has suggested, may lie behind the headings 'New Pleas and New Agreements'.⁵ In the account for Yorkshire in 1130 there is a heading for the pleas of Walter Espec and Eustace FitzJohn which seem to be the 'smaller rolls of the justices...from which are extracted the debts to the king in each county' (the *estreteat* rolls).⁶ The keeping of receipt rolls is another distinct possibility.⁷

The pipe roll is the record of one kind of court and a record of a particular kind, in that by and large it was formal rather than *ad hoc*. It was not intended to be updated, a characteristic that it shares with Domesday Book, but was instead the solemn record of the court's audit for that financial year. What is most striking about the pipe roll is its relative formality and settled character reflected in layout, display, and handwriting.

LAYOUT, DISPLAY, AND HANDWRITING

The roll is made up of sixteen rolls or *rotuli* each of two membranes which, when rolled up, resembled pipes.⁸ The name was transferred from individual rolls to the whole roll for a single year. Each *rotulus* originally consisted of two membranes of sheepskin used, according to the *Dialogus*, because erasures were more difficult to disguise.⁹ At present each

1 References to what seems to be Exchequer Domesday Book, though not explicitly so described, are listed by V. H. Galbraith and J. Tait (eds.), *The Herefordshire Domesday*, Pipe Roll Society, new series, xxv (1927-8), p. xxvi. The earliest is a writ of William Rufus confirming Hayling Island to the monks of Winchester.

2 M. T. Clanchy, *From Memory to Written Record 1066-1305*, 2nd edn (Oxford, 2005), pp. 32-5.

3 Bishop, *Scriptores Regis*, p. 32.

4 *Dialogus de Scaccario*, pp. 6-7, 94-5, 100-1, 188-9.

5 D. Carpenter, "In Testimonium Factorum Brevium": the Beginnings of the Chancery Rolls, *Records, Administration and Aristocratic Society in the Anglo-Norman Realm*, ed. Nicholas Vincent (Woodbridge, 2009), pp. 1-28, especially pp. 23-4.

6 *PR 31 Henry I*, p. 27; *Dialogus*, p. 106-7.

7 *Ibid.*, pp. 110-11.

8 For the description 'pipe' see Poole, *Exchequer in the Twelfth Century*, pp. 150-1.

9 *Dialogus de Scaccario*, pp. 42-5.

Domesday and Little Domesday. These had years of 1086;¹ they were kept in the treasury to act as records to which reference could be made when they contained about landholders and their dues to become out of date.²

But royal finances rested on other records, such as writs and rolls. Nearly three hundred writs are preserved, and the existence of different rolls may be inferred from the pipe roll is a solitary original to survive from the twelfth century. It is likely that a similar impulse towards record-keeping of other rolls. The *Dialogus* refers to the pipe roll which we may suppose already existed in the twelfth century, or *rotulus exactorius*,⁴ which dealt with the value of particular estates. Another is the *originalia* rolls which, David Carpenter has identified as 'New Pleas and New Agreements'.⁵ In 1130 there is a heading for the pleas of the king, which seem to be the 'smaller rolls' which were extracted the debts to the king in each year. The keeping of receipt rolls is another distinct

kind of court and a record of a particular year was formal rather than *ad hoc*. It was not characteristic that it shares with Domesday Book, a record of the court's audit for that financial year. The pipe roll is its relative formality and its layout, display, and handwriting.

LAYOUT, AND HANDWRITING

Each roll or *rotuli* each of two membranes rolled pipes.⁸ The name was transferred from the pipe roll for a single year. Each *rotulus* originally made of sheepskin used, according to the *Dialogus*, was difficult to disguise.⁹ At present each

Exchequer Domesday Book, though not explicitly so (C. 100-1, 188-9).
 1. Faith and J. Tait (eds.), *The Herefordshire Domesday*, (1927-8), p. xxvi. The earliest is a writ of William I to the monks of Winchester.
 2. *Written Record 1066-1305*, 2nd edn (Oxford, 2005), pp.

3. 100-1, 188-9.
 4. *Actorum Brevium*: the Beginnings of the Chancery and Aristocratic Society in the Anglo-Norman Realm, (2009), pp. 1-28, especially pp. 23-4.
 5. 106-7.

6. *Exchequer in the Twelfth Century*, pp. 150-1.

membrane is bound at the head. Their dimensions vary slightly between about twenty and twenty-five inches long, and between twelve and thirteen inches wide. Stitching at the foot of the upper membranes is still visible. The lower membrane of the fourth *rotulus*, dealing with part of the account for Hampshire, including most of that for Winchester and Southampton, is missing. The scribe used the full width of the skin. The sides of some *rotuli* have suffered from wear, and the paragraphus marks and first and last letters of some lines are sometimes missing, but otherwise the manuscript is in good condition. When Dodsworth made excerpts in the seventeenth century, a few words and letters which have since disappeared were still legible.¹

Each *rotulus* has a heading at the top of mem. 1 recto. The scribe wrote first down the recto of the two membranes, then down the reverse. The scribe added directions at the foot of the second membrane of each roll to 'look on the back', and at the foot of the dorse of the second membrane the name of the county was entered. Other later medieval hands inserted further headings: *Annus primus Regis Henrici secundi* rot. 6d. mem. 2; *Ebor et Northumberland*, rot. 3d. mem. 2; *Northf* 7 *Suff.* rot. 10d. mem. 2; *Et Compotus Gaufridi Escollandi 7 de tempore Episcopatus dunelmensis* rot. 13d. mem. 2; *Deuon Cornub.* rot. 16d. mem. 2. Post-medieval annotations are visible, of which the most important are the county headings on some rolls entered in a hand of the early modern period, probably from the seventeenth century. These are found below the lines of stitching and were presumably a finding aid. See for example 'Euerwiscira et Northumberland' on p. 19.

The composition of the individual *rotuli* is as follows: 1 Oxfordshire, Notts. and Derby; 2 Dorset and Wiltshire; 3 Yorks. and Northumb.; 4 Hampshire; 5 Surrey, Cambridgeshire and Hunts.; 6 Essex and Herts.; 7 Kent and Sussex; 8 Staffs. and Gloucs.; 9 Northants. and Leics.; 10 Norfolk and Suffolk; 11 Bucks., Beds., and Warwicks.; 12 Lincolnshire; 13 Berkshire; 14 miscellaneous accounts; 15 London and Middlesex; 16 Devon and Cornwall.

What the twelfth-century headings and their position on the membranes indicate is that in the short term the *rotuli* were rolled up and stored individually. As noted above, those for the preceding year were consulted by the scribe when he was drawing up the account for the current year. It may be conjectured that for a time they continued to be stored individually, so that the accounts for, say, Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire could be checked year on year for old debts. However, before the *rotuli* from different years could be muddled up, all those for a specific year were collected and stitched together at the head, thus differing from Chancery rolls, where the membranes were stitched end to end.

1 When Hunter checked Dodsworth's excerpts from the roll he added most of the extra words and characters which have since disappeared, but not quite all, and these have been inserted in this edition. The most important was Dodsworth's insertion of the name of the sheriff of Oxfordshire, Robert d'Oilly. It is not clear, however, whether Dodsworth actually saw this name or inferred the sheriff's identity from subsequent entries. In the margin he included a cross reference to Henry d'Oilly, son of Robert, Oxford, Bodleian Library, Dodsworth MS 12, p. 1b.

The scribe of 31 Henry I wrote to the edge of the membrane on each side, in contrast, for example, with the scribe of 2 Henry II, who left margins on either side.¹ In 1130 the scribe certainly seems to have been copying from the pipe of the preceding year. The layout of the text on the membrane fully conforms to the description in the *Dialogus*. The name of the county and any other custodies being accounted for was entered at the head of the roll, the first word in small capitals, followed by a gap, and the Christian name of the sheriff in capitals. The scribe laid out his text deliberately, with a capital letter for each new entry. For instance, the capital *E* of *Et in thesauro* at the start of a line was given a certain prominence. A gallow-shaped paragraphus in the left-hand margin also helps the reader to identify a new entry, as does a gap in the text. It is clear that the scribe had copied out the material on the left-hand side of the rolls ahead of the audit, whilst payments and quittances are entered on the right. Again the capital *I* of *In thesauro* is conspicuous, as is the phrase *Et Quietus est*. The heading *Noue Placita 7 Noue Conuentiones* is centred, with initial display capitals.

The account of the old farm, if any, preceded the new, then lands which had come into royal control or had been taken by others, farms of manors, revenues from forests, and those of certain towns and cities. There followed the debts about which the sheriff had been summoned. By the time of the *Dialogus* the practice was to group these debts under the names of the justices who had decided them, but in 1130, as noted above such a heading occurs only once.²

The author of the *Dialogus*, himself the treasurer of Henry II, was concerned to stress the accuracy and legal status of the record, but the scribe did make mistakes.³ On page 42 for instance, he wrote *reddit comptum reddit comptum*. If he erred, he was not supposed to make an erasure, but was to cancel by drawing a line underneath and writing the correct version on the following line.⁴ In fact erasures do occur, as on p. 21 where *Britannie* is written over *reddunt*, and on p. 50 where the amount paid in for the farm of Dover has been erased. In several places there are mistakes in copying figures which were not detected at the time.⁵ In one case, the

1 London, The National Archives, E 372/2.

2 *Dialogus de Scaccario*, pp. 46-7.

3 Ibid., pp. 30-1; M. Hagger, 'Theory and Practice in the Making of Twelfth-Century Pipe Rolls', *Records, Administration and Aristocratic Society* (ed. Vincent), pp. 35-74.

4 *Dialogus de Scaccario*, pp. 46-7.

5 See pp. 8 (Ralph Halselin), 8 (sokemen of Oswaldbeck), 26 (William son of Hugh), 38 (John Belet), 45 (sheriffs of Essex for forest pleas), 57, 58 (sheriff of Staffordshire for old farm and for murder fines in Cuttlestone and Seisdon hundreds), 62 (Elyas Giffard in Gloucestershire), 70 (sheriffs of Leicestershire for murder fines in Framland wapentake), 84 (earl of Warwick in Warwickshire), 88 (Walter de Gant in Lincolnshire), 89 (Hervey d'Arcy), 90 (Robert Greslet, Anschetill the collector in Lincolnshire), 91 (sheriff of Lincolnshire for a murder fine in Aswardhurn wapentake), 92 (the same sheriff for the pleas of Richard Basset), 94 (Richard Esmer for pleas, sheriff for a fine in Mansley wapentake), 96 (Anselm the *vicomte* of Rouen), 97 (Geoffrey de Hosa, Berkshire), 109 (Hamo de St Clair for the city aid of Colchester), 110 (the chancellor's debts), 111 (geld of animals of Carlisle), 115 (debts for an assault on the ships and houses of London), 126 (the sheriff of Cornwall for a murder fine in Powdershire hundred), 127 (the same for a murder fine in Rillaton hundred).

ie edge of the membrane on each side,
be of 2 Henry II, who left margins on
nly seems to have been copying from
layout of the text on the membrane
ie *Dialogus*. The name of the county
ted for was entered at the head of the
followed by a gap, and the Christian
scribe laid out his text deliberately,
y. For instance, the capital *E* of *Et in*
ven a certain prominence. A gallow-
margin also helps the reader to identify

It is clear that the scribe had copied
of the rolls ahead of the audit, whilst
on the right. Again the capital *I* of *In*
ise *Et Quietus est*. The heading *Noue*
ed, with initial display capitals.

, preceded the new, then lands which
en taken by others, farms of manors,
tain towns and cities. There followed
been summoned. By the time of the
these debts under the names of the
1130, as noted above such a heading

self the treasurer of Henry II, was
egal status of the record, but the scribe
instance, he wrote *reddit comptum*
as not supposed to make an erasure,
underneath and writing the correct
erasures do occur, as on p. 21 where
d on p. 50 where the amount paid in
. In several places there are mistakes
ected at the time.⁵ In one case, the

ctice in the Making of Twelfth-Century Pipe
ratic Society (ed. Vincent), pp. 35-74.

Oswardbeck), 26 (William son of Hugh), 38
pleas), 57, 58 (sheriff of Staffordshire for
and Seisdon hundreds), 62 (Elyas Giffard in
ire for murder fines in Framland wapentake),
Walter de Gant in Lincolnshire), 89 (Hervey
collector in Lincolnshire), 91 (sheriff of
m wapentake), 92 (the same sheriff for the
r for pleas, sheriff for a fine in Mansley
en), 97 (Geoffrey de Hosa, Berkshire), 109
ster), 110 (the chancellor's debts), 111 (geld
ault on the ships and houses of London),
e in Powdershire hundred), 127 (the same

entry of forty shillings for the doorkeeper of the castle of Appleby (p. 112),
only the amount paid in was entered, not that left owing.

The script of the roll is generally formal, but sometimes at the end of
entries or of accounts added at the end of a membrane, the writing becomes
more current. Examples include that of Carmarthen on rot. 9d. mem. 2,
or at the foot of rot. 13d. mem. 2, or towards the end of the account for
London rot. 15d. Ruling is still clearly visible on a few membranes, for
example on rot. 7d. mem. 1 and 2 (Sussex and Bosham), rot. 10d. (Norfolk
and Suffolk), and rot. 12d. (Lincolnshire). On some *rotuli* there was empty
space on the dorse: for example, Hertfordshire (rot. 6d. mem. 2), Sussex
and Bosham (rot. 7d. mem. 2), Carmarthen (rot. 9d. mem. 2), Norfolk
(rot. 10r. mem. 2), Suffolk (rot. 10d. mem. 2). Sometimes the scribe did
not have all the relevant information to hand. In Nottinghamshire (p. 6)
he wrote 'Jordan FitzAlan owes' followed by a gap, then '100 s. for the
farm of the preceding year', and then the sentence, 'But Osbertus Sylvanus
ought to pay for him'. The figures actually paid in or left owing could
only be entered at the time of or later than the audit, and were sometimes
entered in ink that was either perceptibly paler or darker. For example, the
figures paid in and owing for the farm of Northumberland (pp. 27-8) were
evidently written at a different time from the headings of the account.

Where a debt was entered in one county but the debtor was known to have
died or moved, this too was noted because it was the sheriff's responsibility
to account for debt. The entry for Robert de Ruperia was entered under
Yorkshire (p. 26) with the comment that 'He is put in Nottinghamshire' (and
note that the scribe in the next line inserted *redd. copot.* as an interlineation),
and the debt is listed at the foot of rot. 1d mem. 2 (p. 10). In the last entry
for Dorset (p. 13) the sentence 'But he is put in Yorkshire' was added to
the entry for John Ingelr'. After the entry for Adam de Wibeof on page 75
the sentence 'But he is put in Lincolnshire' was a later addition, and in the
following entry a similar statement 'But he is situated in Kent' for Laurence
the steward of Robert FitzRichard.¹ By comparison with Henry II's pipe
rolls, inaccuracies are relatively few, but they do nevertheless show that
errors could creep in and entries could be misplaced.²

Old debts seem sometimes to have been inserted after the main account
had been drawn up. On (p. 10) the entry for Gilbert de Maisnil also looks
as if it was tagged on. The list of old debts for Carmarthen was added
after the account for Northamptonshire and Leicestershire had been drawn
up (p. 71). Under Pembroke an old debt of William son of Warmund and
Gerard, also seems to be a later addition. On p. 112 in the account for
Westmorland, the lines following the new farm are written in a smaller,

1 See also Odo de Linborna (p. 17).

2 For a full discussion see Hagger, 'Theory and Practice in the Making of Twelfth-Century
Pipe Rolls', *Records, Administration and Aristocratic Society in the Anglo-Norman
Realm* (ed. Vincent), pp. 44-75.

more cramped hand, possibly at a slightly later date. The last entry, about Richard de Rullos, clearly does not belong in this account.¹

There was a change of ink where additional information which had come to hand was inserted after the main account had been drawn up. Thus the information about the pledges for Robert Greuesac's proffer for the geld liability of Buscot was interlineated (p. 97). In Yorkshire the conditions on which Robert Fossard was to recover Doncaster similarly look like an addition (p. 19). In Berkshire (p. 97) the debt of Abbot Vincent of Abingdon was pardoned 'because he has died'. This information was added in paler ink. In the account for Devon, the scribe forgot to write 'redd. compot.' for the payment of Hugh de Torci, and inserted this over the line (p. 122). The most important of such additions is the material about the surplus account by the joint sheriffs Richard Basset and Aubrey de Vere (p. 49).

To this point it has been assumed that the principal scribe was entirely responsible for the roll. Changes of ink, or greater cursivity of handwriting, do not necessarily mean that other scribes were involved. It is impossible to prove conclusively, when some of the additions consisted of only a few words or numbers, that the principal scribe made the additions, rather than a colleague, practised in writing in the same style. On the other hand, we have the statement by the author of the *Dialogus*, who as treasurer was in a position to know about Exchequer practice in Henry II's reign that the task of drawing up a pipe roll belonged to a single scribe. Even the most obvious variations in the 1130 roll, for example, the entry about the Vere-Basset surplus, the debts of Carmarthen, and the account of Lincolnshire, are not sufficiently different to demonstrate conclusively that more than one scribe was involved.

The scribe used a narrow nib and compressed his words laterally. He used the tironian *et* and the crank-tailed *g*. The script is usually deliberate, though on occasion a more cursive form of letters is perceptible, as for instance where the letter *d* with its forward-leaning ascender bends slightly backwards near the top, the cross stroke of the letter *e* slanting upwards, and on occasion when forming the letter *p* the round stroke sometimes crosses the descender. Relatively long ascenders and descenders were used for some letters: *I* (capital and lower case where used initially), *L* (capital and lower case), the ascender of letters *b*, *d*, *h*, and the descender of letters *f*, *r*.² The limb of the letter *h* descends below the line and curves back.

His most distinctive usages include the rendering of *Et Quietus est*, with the capital *Q* and the *st* ligature, and *Et Quieti sunt* with an *nt* ligature. Capital *Æ* is used (e.g. *Æinesford*) which, as Johnson and Jenkinson pointed out, is unusual by this date.³ Letter *x* (especially Roman number

1 Richard, who had died before 1130, was lord of Roullours in Calvados, *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 1592. His father Ilbert was a tenant of Earl Hugh in Cheshire in 1086.

2 This discussion of the handwriting has greatly benefited from discussions with Dr Tessa Webber and Dr Anne Lawrence-Mathers. For an earlier discussion, see C. Johnson and H. Jenkinson, *English Court Hand, Part I, Text* (Oxford, 1915), pp. 94-5.

3 Ibid.

slightly later date. The last entry, about which I belong in this account.¹

Additional information which had come from an account had been drawn up. Thus the account of Robert Greuesac's proffer for the geld (p. 97). In Yorkshire the conditions for the survey over Doncaster similarly look like an account of the debt of Abbot Vincent of Abingdon.

This information was added in paler ink. The scribe forgot to write 'redd. compot.' for which I inserted this over the line (p. 122). The material about the surplus account and Aubrey de Vere (p. 49).

that the principal scribe was entirely unskilled, or greater cursivity of handwriting, or that several scribes were involved. It is impossible to say whether the additions consisted of only a few lines made by the scribe, rather than by a different scribe. On the other hand, we know from the *Dialogus*, who as treasurer was in charge of the practice in Henry II's reign that the work was done by a single scribe. Even the most recent example, the entry about the Vere-chen, and the account of Lincolnshire, demonstrate conclusively that more than

one scribe compressed his words laterally. He used a cursive script. The script is usually deliberate, and the form of letters is perceptible, as for example the forward-leaning ascender bends slightly to the right, the stroke of the letter *e* slanting upwards, the letter *p* the round stroke sometimes above the line, long ascenders and descenders were used, the lower case where used initially), *L* for the letter *b*, *d*, *h*, and the descender of the letter *h* descends below the line and curves

the rendering of *Et Quietus est*, with the use of *Et Quieti sunt* with an *nt* ligature. which, as Johnson and Jenkinson say, is the Letter *x* (especially Roman number

x) is distinctive: the stroke from top left to bottom right is shorter than the other; that from top right to bottom left has a characteristic upward flick at the bottom. Letter *z* (*cendaz*, p. 117) is small, with lower horizontal curving up to the right and a thick stroke from top left to bottom right; that from top right to bottom left is thinner, and hooked at the top.

The overall impression is thus that the scribe laid his text out carefully, according to settled practice, and with a measure of deliberation. Already he seems to be conforming to what has been described as 'Exchequer style'.¹ Unless we are to infer that he invented the style, we must conclude that he was following a pattern already prescribed for this type of document, though its origins remain obscure. This conclusion is strengthened when we compare the hand of the pipe roll with other documents attributed to the same scribe. T. A. M. Bishop, who identified the hands of the scribe of this roll and those of other royal scribes, pointed out that distinguishing their handwriting is extraordinarily difficult.² The handwriting of a single individual might change over time, circumstances (such as the use of different pens or quality of parchment, or the scribe's health or mood), or according to the type of document he was writing. The other texts for which Bishop suggested that he was responsible are:

(1) A notification of Queen Matilda addressed to Bishop Rannulf of Durham, the sheriffs Aluric and Liulf, and all the barons of Northumberland, granting the church of Carham to the monks for the souls of her husband and herself, and for the souls of their children and those of their kinsfolk.³ The notification was witnessed only by Aldwin the (queen's) chamberlain. The handwriting of this document is strikingly similar to that of the pipe roll scribe. It was issued at Windsor, and retains a good impression of the queen's seal, the first surviving of an English queen. Its over-arching limits of dating were 1103, when the queen's second child was born, and her death in May 1118. Carham is three miles south of the river Tweed, and thus close to the border between England and Scotland. It was said to have been granted to Durham by King Ecgrith of Northumbria, and was the site of an important Scottish victory over the Northumbrians either in 1016 or 1018.⁴ The queen may have been assigned land there on her marriage.⁵ Although she did show favour towards Durham, there is no other evidence that either she or the Norman kings were prepared to recognise Durham's right to the church of Carham. Before 1121-2 Carham and its church had passed to Walter Espec, who granted the church to the Augustinian priory which he founded at Kirkham in Yorkshire.⁶

1 Ibid., notes to plate XIII (a).

2 *Scriptores Regis*, pp. 1-21.

3 Durham D and C 1. 2. Spec. 23 calendared *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 1143.

4 The death of Earl Uhtred was assigned to 1016 according to the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, D, E, s. a. 1016. Symeon of Durham dates the battle to 1018, *Libellus de Exordio atque Procursu istius hoc est Dunhelmensis Ecclesie*, ed. and trans. D. Rollason (Durham, 2000), p. 156 and n.

5 L. L. Huneycutt, *Matilda of Scotland* (Woodbridge, 2003), p. 59.

6 Ibid., p. 121; *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 1459.

of Roullours in Calvados, *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 1143. Robert Ilbert was a tenant of Earl Hugh in

benefited from discussions with Dr Tessa Dobson. For an earlier discussion, see C. Johnson and J. H. Johnson, *Text* (Oxford, 1915), pp. 94-5.

(2) A notification issued at Westminster addressed to Gilbert de L'Aigle and William de Tancarville the chamberlain, saying that Henry would not make any claim on the 'great fish' (i.e. whales and other marine mammals) captured at Quilleboeuf, and that he would restore to the abbot of Jumièges anything that had been taken by his officials as soon as he returned to Normandy.¹ The witnesses include Richard de Redvers and Roger Bigod, who both died in 1107, the latter in September. The place of issue, Westminster, indicates that the writ was issued after Henry's return to England in March or April 1107. It was accepted by Bishop as a text of *scriptor* viii, but the editors of the *Regesta* queried whether it was in fact an original.² The handwriting is early twelfth century and might be that of *scriptor* viii, but if not, it has not been identified as that of any of the other known royal scribes. It is worth pointing out that two of the spellings used by this scribe do not correspond with those of the pipe roll or with other *scriptor* viii texts, namely the spelling of Tancarville, tancardiulla in 9H 1224, Tanc'villa in the pipe roll, and Tanc'uilla in *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum* ii, nos. 1254, 1280 (nos. 5 and 4 below). In 9H 1224 Redvers is spelled Redduers, but in the pipe roll it is Redu'. These variations are not conclusive. If this is an original, it is the earliest in writ form for Normandy, and is important for demonstrating that Henry I was exercising ducal prerogatives over the duchy within months of his victory at Tinchebray.

(3) A notification that the bishop of Hereford had granted to Walter of Gloucester and his heirs (Little) Hereford and Ullingswick for the service of two knights.³ This was issued at Cheddar and has a fragment of Henry I's fourth seal still attached. Round showed that the charter was dated before Miles's marriage in summer 1121.⁴ Henry spent Easter 1121 at Berkeley, only twenty miles from Cheddar.⁵

(4) A notification that Henry had granted to Miles of Gloucester in marriage Sibyl, daughter of Bernard de Neufmarché, together with all the land of her father and mother, and a marriage portion (specified).⁶ This text has a dating clause: in that year between Easter and Whitsuntide when the king married the daughter of the duke of Louvain, that is April-May 1121. Its form is significant, in that Bernard had surrendered his land to the king, who then made a grant to Bernard's daughter and her husband to Miles, who thus held the land in chief of the king. The handwriting of this document has an affinity to bookhand.

1 Rouen, Archives Départementales, 9 H1224, calendared *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 842. For comment see D. Bates, 'The Earliest Norman Writs', *English Historical Review*, c (1985), pp. 270-1; M. Hagger, 'The Earliest Norman Writs Revisited', *Historical Research*, lxxxii (2009), p. 188. Thanks to Tessa Webber and Mark Hagger for their discussion of this text, and to Pierre Bauduin for sending a digital image of the original document.

2 Bishop, *Scriptores Regis*, note to plate xiii (a); *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 842.

3 London, British Library, Cotton Charter xi. 60; *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 1268.

4 J. H. Round, *Ancient Charters*, Pipe Roll Society, x (1888), p. 19.

5 *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* E, s. a. 1121.

6 London, The National Archives, DL 10/6; Round, *Ancient Charters*, no. 6; *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 1280.

inster addressed to Gilbert de L'Aigle
berlain, saying that Henry would not
e. whales and other marine mammals)
would restore to the abbot of Jumièges
s officials as soon as he returned to
hard de Redvers and Roger Bigod, who
nber. The place of issue, Westminster,
r Henry's return to England in March
ishop as a text of scriptor viii, but the
her it was in fact an original.² The
and might be that of *scriptor* viii, but
that of any of the other known royal
wo of the spellings used by this scribe
pe roll or with other *scriptor* viii texts,
ancardiulla in 9H 1224, Tanc'villa in
a *Regum Anglo-Normannorum* ii, nos.
9H 1224 Redvers is spelled Redduers,
e variations are not conclusive. If this
form for Normandy, and is important
exercising ducal prerogatives over the
Tincherey.

of Hereford had granted to Walter of
eford and Ullingswick for the service
Cheddar and has a fragment of Henry
d showed that the charter was dated
1121.⁴ Henry spent Easter 1121 at
cheddar.⁵

l granted to Miles of Gloucester in
de Neufmarché, together with all the
a marriage portion (specified).⁶ This
between Easter and Whitsuntide when
duke of Louvain, that is April-May
Bernard had surrendered his land to
ernard's daughter and her husband to
f of the king. The handwriting of this
l.

4, calendared *Regesta Regum Anglo-*
e D. Bates, 'The Earliest Norman Writs',
0-1; M. Hagger, 'The Earliest Norman Writs
(1999), p. 188. Thanks to Tessa Webber and
t, and to Pierre Bauduin for sending a digital

(a); *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii,

60; *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii,

society, x (1888), p. 19.

round, *Ancient Charters*, no. 6; *Regesta*

(5) A notification issued at Guildford for Bishop Robert of Lincoln restoring to him land that Ralph Basset had proved to belong to the king's demesne.¹ This may be dated between the creation of Ranulf Meschin as earl of Chester early in 1121 and the death of Ranulf the chancellor on 1 January 1123. The handwriting of this document is similar to that of (4) above.

(6) A notification issued at Woodstock addressed to the bishop of Lincoln, Gilbert the sheriff and all the barons etc. of Huntingdonshire restoring to the abbey of Ramsey and Abbot Rainald the land which Hugh of Worcester held in Elton and Warboys, and the lands in Houghton and Wyton that which Richard la Velie held.² As a fragment of the king's fourth seal is still attached, the text presumably dated from after 1120,³ and before the death of Ranulf the Chancellor in 1123.

(7) A notification issued at Winchester and addressed to Bishop Roger and the barons of the Exchequer instructing them to ensure that the sheriff of Devon sees to it that the £25 blanch which Queen Matilda gave from the farm of the city of Exeter to the canons of Holy Trinity Aldgate was paid.⁴ The editors of *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum* ii drew attention to a related text in the hand of *scriptor* vii.⁵ Issued at Portsmouth, this was a straightforward confirmation of the grant of £25 *ad scalam* to Holy Trinity Aldgate, addressed to Bishop William of Exeter and Richard FitzBaldwin the sheriff of Devon (who went out of office at Michaelmas 1128), and it was sealed with the fourth seal. Henry was probably at Portsmouth in 1123, 1126, and 1127. In 1130 the sum paid was £25 12 s. 6 d., in other words, £25 plus a surcharge of sixpence in the pound (i.e. *ad scalam*). The terminology of the pipe roll thus agrees with the confirmation in the hand of *scriptor* vii, whereas the instruction to Bishop Roger and the barons of the Exchequer (in the hand of *scriptor* viii) referred to £25 'blanch', a term which technically meant that the coin was assayed, but here seems simply to mean that it had been subjected to a surcharge of some unspecified kind.

(8) A general protection for the lands belonging to St Paul's issued at Woodstock. As the editors of *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum* ii pointed out, this was probably issued in a period when the bishopric was vacant, and therefore either in 1107-8 or 1127.⁶ As fragments of the fourth seal are still attached, it seems that the later of the two periods is indicated. In 1127 the king was at Woodstock between February and April.

Another text which, it has been suggested, may have been the work of *scriptor* viii is the Brus addition to Domesday Book, which occurs on fol. 332d. of Great Domesday after the tenants-in-chief, the last of whom was

1 Lincolnshire Archives Office, Lincoln Dean and Chapter A/1/1A/4; *Registrum Antiquissimum*, i, no. 42; *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 1254.

2 London, The National Archives, E 40/14399; *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 1262.

3 For the dating of the fourth and earlier seals of Henry I, see P. Chaplais, 'The Seals and Original Charters of Henry I', *English Historical Review*, lxxv (1961), pp. 260-75.

4 London, The National Archives, E 40/231; *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 1514.

5 *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 1493.

6 *Ibid.*, no. 1531.

Roger the Poitevin, and before the Yorkshire 'claims', or *clamores*.¹ The scribe used a broad nib, and his hand, though similar to that of the principal scribe of Great Domesday Book, is not identical.² Again, there are some similarities with the hand of *scriptor* viii: the exaggerated upstroke on letters, especially the final *a*, the enlarged minuscule form of *E*, overlapping joins on letters, especially on the bowls of *a* and *d* and the top of the stem of *t*, the treatment of ascenders and descenders, the letters *d*, *e*, *g*, *r*, *q*, *B*, *E*, *F*, *N*, *O*, *R*, *S*, *T*, the use of *i* longa for the numeral *i*, the usual avoidance of the '2-shaped *r*', the shape of the tironian nota, the abbreviations for *-bus* and *sed*, and the use of a long rising overline.³

However, a comparison of the *ductus* of the Brus fief scribe with that of the pipe roll scribe reveals certain differences, particularly in the way the Brus fief scribe forms certain majuscule letters, such as *C*, which has a hook at the top, for example *Chelingewic* l. 18 left-hand column, and *Childhala* l. 27, right hand column; *E* has a small hook at the top and does not show the same variation in width of pen stroke (e.g. *Esteintona*, l. 30, right-hand column, and *Edmundrebia*, l. 33, right-hand column); *G*: the end of the curve is more sharply angled (e.g. in *Grentesmor*, l. 7 left-hand column); *M*: the first descender hooks round to meet the second, there are serifs at the top and foot of the central descender, and third descender is hooked back below the line (e.g. *Milletona* line 20 left-hand column, *Martona* line 18 right-hand column). Of the minuscule letters, *r* and *s* have less elongated descenders than those in the pipe roll. The Brus fief scribe was thus not the pipe roll scribe, *scriptor* viii, and the question of when and why this addition was made remains open. The information was drawn from a different source from Domesday Book, as the place-names in many cases were recorded in a different form.⁴ It was entered after the death of Nigel Fossard, and apparently therefore after 1114.⁵

It has not been possible to put a name to *scriptor* viii. In the pipe roll itself one man, Bernard, is named as a scribe, *scriba*, and was pardoned geld in Surrey and also crops up in Devon and Cornwall,⁶ and a man named Rannulf *scriptor* occurs as exempt from geld in Berkshire.⁷ Bernard the Scribe is a relatively well-known figure, as a dossier of documents

1 A. R. Rumble, 'A Domesday Postscript and the Earliest Surviving Pipe Roll', *People and Places in Northern Europe 500-1600. Essays in Honour of Peter Hayes Sawyer*, ed. I. Wood and N. Lund (Woodbridge, 1991), pp. 123-30.

2 The Tironian nota, for instance, is proportionately larger and has a longer descender in GDB; the initial *I* differs; *E* in the Brus fief is of an uncial form; the overline mark does not have the same upward lift at the end; the number *i* at the end descends below the line and so on. See M. Gullick, 'The Great and Little Domesday Manuscripts', *Domesday Book, Studies*, Alecto Historical Editions (London, 1987), p. 104: 'a sprawling, unattractive hand, displaying many informal elements, which stands out in distinct contrast to the neat execution of the rest of Great Domesday Book'.

3 'A Domesday Postscript', p. 128.

4 G. Fellows Jensen, 'The Domesday Account of the Bruce Fief', *Journal of the English Place Name-Society*, ii (1969-70), pp. 8-17.

5 P. King, 'The Return of the Fief of Robert de Brus in Domesday', *Yorkshire Archaeological Journal*, lx (1988), pp. 25-9.

6 Below, pp. 40, 126, 127.

7 Ibid., p. 99.

Yorkshire 'claims', or *clamores*.¹ The though similar to that of the principal not identical.² Again, there are some or viii: the exaggerated upstroke on aged minuscule form of *E*, overlapping vls of *a* and *d* and the top of the stem ascenders, the letters *d*, *e*, *g*, *r*, *e*, *B*, *E*, the numeral *i*, the usual avoidance of onian nota, the abbreviations for *-bus* overline.³

ctus of the Brus fief scribe with that 1 differences, particularly in the way minuscule letters, such as *C*, which has *lingewic* l. 18 left-hand column, and *E* has a small hook at the top and width of pen stroke (e.g. *Esteintona*, *drebia*, l. 33, right-hand column); *G*: angled (e.g. in *Grentesmor*, l. 7 left-hooks round to meet the second, there central descender, and third descender *Milletona* line 20 left-hand column, Of the minuscule letters, *r* and *s* have in the pipe roll. The Brus fief scribe tor viii, and the question of when and s open. The information was drawn ay Book, as the place-names in many m.⁴ It was entered after the death of re after 1114.⁵

ame to *scriptor* viii. In the pipe roll s a scribe, *scriba*, and was pardoned von and Cornwall,⁶ and a man named from geld in Berkshire.⁷ Bernard n figure, as a dossier of documents

the Earliest Surviving Pipe Roll', *People and ys in Honour of Peter Hayes Sawyer*, ed. I. n. 123-30.

anately larger and has a longer descender in is of an uncial form; the overline mark does e number *i* at the end descends below the line Little Domesday Manuscripts', *Domesday* ondon, 1987), p. 104: 'a sprawling, l elements, which stands out in distinct Great Domesday Book'.

t of the Bruce Fief', *Journal of the English*

e Brus in Domesday', *Yorkshire*

recording his acquisitions and recoveries of land survives in a cartulary of Merton priory.¹ He and his brother Nicholas, also a scribe, became canons of Merton and his descendant, Peter of Cornwall, recorded information about his family, which hailed from Cornwall and was of native stock.² He succeeded to the lands and possibly to the responsibilities of Gisulf, who died in the wreck of the White Ship.³ He was also said to have accompanied the king to Wales, which must therefore have been in 1114 or 1121.⁴ In 1121 Henry made certain patronage decisions, which in part were aimed at strengthening his men in Wales and the Marches. One of these was the marriage of Miles of Gloucester, recorded in the charter drawn up by *scriptor* viii (no. 4 above). We may also note the pipe roll scribe's use of the Æ diphthong (e.g. William of Æinesford) which may perhaps point to the scribe's being of English extraction. Bernard the Scribe died at some point before 1148.⁵ Rather less is known about Rannulf, though a *Ralph* the Scribe occurs with Peter Brown son of William as co-owner of a house in Rouen which was bought by Bishop Audoin of Evreux.⁶ Bishop Audoin himself was a former royal scribe.⁷ Either Bernard or Rannulf could have been *scriptor* viii. Other unnamed royal scribes known to have been working in and around 1130 were numbers vii, ix, x, xi, xii, xiv, xv.⁸

THE GEOGRAPHICAL COVERAGE OF THE ROLL

There is no indication that the roll ever included accounts for five English counties. Cheshire was in the hands of its earl, and Shropshire had been granted to the queen in 1127.⁹ Somerset seems to have been subsumed into the account for Dorset and Wiltshire. The sheriff, Warin, accounted for the old farm of three counties, but the new farm only of Dorset and Wiltshire (p. 10). The city of Bath had been granted to the bishop by Henry I in 1101, and it looks as though the other royal lands and rights were transferred to the sheriff of Dorset's charge.¹⁰ Herefordshire similarly may have been dealt with by the sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1130: Miles of

1 J. H. Round, 'Bernard the King's Scribe', *English Historical Review*, xiv (1899), pp. 417-30.

2 R. W. Southern, 'The Place of Henry I in English History', first published *Proceedings of the British Academy*, 47 (1962), reprinted in *Medieval Humanism and Other Studies* (Oxford, 1970), at pp. 225-8.

3 Orderic Vitalis, *Ecclesiastical History*, vi, pp. 304-5.

4 London, Lambeth Palace MS 51, f. 25.

5 Round, 'Bernard the King's Scribe', p. 418 (on the basis that the houses which had belonged to Gisulf and then Bernard had by 1148 passed to Merton priory).

6 Evreux, Archives Départementales, Cartulary of the Cathedral chapter of Evreux G122, f. 41v; *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 1910. Dated between the appointment of Adelulf as bishop of Carlisle in 1133 and the death of Henry I in 1135.

7 Orderic Vitalis, *Ecclesiastical History*, vi, p. 530.

8 Bishop, *Scriptores Regis*, notes to plates XII (b)-XVI, XVII (b). *Scriptor* xiii has recently been identified as Robert de Sigillo by Dr N. Karn, 'Robert de Sigillo: An Unruly Head of the Royal Scriptorium in the 1120s and 1130s', *English Historical Review*, cxxiii (2008), pp. 502-39.

9 For the grant of Shropshire see William of Malmesbury, *Historia Novella*, ed. E. King, trans. K. R. Potter (Oxford, 1998), p. 7.

10 *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 544.

Gloucester, the sheriff, accounted for the forest revenues from the hays of Hereford. There is no separate account for Herefordshire in 1130, unless it had been entered on a *rotulus* which was lost. The north-western regions were included: accounts were rendered for Carlisle and Westmorland, and some account was made for what was the southern part of the later county of Lancashire, described as 'the land between Ribble and Mersey', then in the hands of Stephen of Mortain.¹

The pipe roll includes a list of old debts for the Welsh county of Carmarthen, added after the counties of Staffordshire and Gloucestershire. Carmarthen had been held for the king by Walter of Gloucester, father of Miles, sheriff of Gloucestershire.² The debts listed seem to date back to Walter's time: an old aid of knights, payments in connection with a judicial settlement (concord), a duel, and a rape. Most of the names appear to have been Welsh or Flemish, but that of Bernard, bishop of St David's, also occurs. An account was also presented for Pembroke (pp. 107-8).

Ducal revenues did not come within the purview of the English Exchequer, yet no neat dividing line could be made in finances at the Channel. Ivo de Heriz accounted to hold Willoughby at farm. He acquitted himself of part of the debt at Winchester to Miles of Gloucester, and for the remainder to the king in Normandy (p. 6). William of Glastonbury paid an instalment of his debt for his uncle's chamberlainship to the king in Normandy (p. 11). Humphrey de Bohun accounted at the English Exchequer to establish title to his land of 'Meri' (L'Isle-Marie) in Normandy (p. 14). Laurence of Rouen made an agreement with the king in Normandy for which he accounted in England (p. 114). The earl of Gloucester owed one hundred silver marks for an agreement which William (probably William of Eynesford the sheriff) had concluded with the king in Normandy for the county (p. 51). Anselm *vicomte* of Rouen was a former sheriff of Berkshire, and he had supplied the king with a vessel and with a robe (p. 96). William de Clinton accounted for the land in Normandy which Ralph FitzTurstin had taken with his wife (p. 80). Evidence that revenue from England was being transported to Normandy is found in the reference to money and plate from the custody of eleven counties was paid into the treasury (or treasury) of Normandy by Richard Basset and Aubrey de Vere (p. 49).

THE MATTER IN THE ACCOUNTS

The principal elements in the sheriffs' accounts were, first, the consolidated payment or farm paid for the king's lands, for his rights in the towns and cities, and the revenues for the forests; secondly, the various taxes and

1 For Carlisle and Westmorland see R. Sharpe, *Norman Rule in Cumbria 1092-1136*, Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archaeological Society, Tract Series, xxi (2006). 'The land between Ribble and Mersey' is most likely to have passed to Count Stephen with the other estates held by Roger the Poitevin in 1113, see J. A. Green, 'Earl Ranulf II and Lancashire', *The Earldom of Chester and Its Charters*, *Journal of the Chester Archaeological Society*, lxxi (1991), p. 104.

2 *Brut y Tywysogion or the Chronicle of the Princes. Red Book of Hergest Version*, ed. and trans. T. Jones (Cardiff, 1955), p. 59; *Peniarth MS. 20*, trans. T. Jones (Cardiff, 1952), p. 29.

1 for the forest revenues from the hays of
count for Herefordshire in 1130, unless it
which was lost. The north-western regions
ordered for Carlisle and Westmorland, and
it was the southern part of the later county
and between Ribble and Mersey', then in

of old debts for the Welsh county of
ities of Staffordshire and Gloucestershire.
e king by Walter of Gloucester, father of
.² The debts listed seem to date back to
ts, payments in connection with a judicial
a rape. Most of the names appear to have
t of Bernard, bishop of St David's, also
ented for Pembroke (pp. 107-8).

thin the purview of the English Exchequer,
e made in finances at the Channel. Ivo de
hby at farm. He acquitted himself of part
es of Gloucester, and for the remainder to
liam of Glastonbury paid an instalment of
ainship to the king in Normandy (p. 11).
at the English Exchequer to establish title
) in Normandy (p. 14). Laurence of Rouen
ag in Normandy for which he accounted
of Gloucester owed one hundred silver
William (probably William of Eynesford
the king in Normandy for the county (p.
was a former sheriff of Berkshire, and he
ssel and with a robe (p. 96). William de
a Normandy which Ralph FitzTurstin had
nce that revenue from England was being
d in the reference to money and plate from
was paid into the treasure (or treasury) of
d Aubrey de Vere (p. 49).

IN THE ACCOUNTS

iffs' accounts were, first, the consolidated
g's lands, for his rights in the towns and
forests; secondly, the various taxes and

imposts levied on the counties; and, thirdly, all the various payments which
came under the broad heading of 'justice and jurisdiction'.¹ The origins
of the county farms went back before the Norman Conquest but the levels
at which they were fixed may have been adjusted not long before 1130 to
reflect the status quo after a period of high turnover in the stock of royal
lands.² Relatively few grants of land had been made by the king from the
royal lands included in the sheriffs' farms; one of the few recorded was
given at the dedication of the cathedral of Sées in Normandy in 1126 (p.
41).³ In three cases only royal manors were being farmed by the tenants,
Tew in Oxfordshire and Corsham and Harnham in Wiltshire (pp. 5, 19).

It is possible that the totals for the farms had been revised not long before
1129, and that those food rents which had supported the royal household in
pre-Conquest times were finally commuted for cash. This, according to the
Dialogus, was intended to help the farmers who had been inconvenienced
by the inconsistency of the royal household's itinerary.⁴ The downside,
however, was that in an era of price inflation the real value of cash revenues
was declining: the king suffered like everyone else from the poor quality of
the silver coins in circulation. The situation had deteriorated so far by 1125
that when his mercenary knights complained to him in Normandy about the
poor quality of the English coin in which they were paid, the order was sent to
Bishop Roger of Salisbury in England for all the moneyers to be mutilated.⁵
The pipe roll contains an allusion to this: Brand the moneyer accounted under
the heading of the honor of Arundel that he might not be dismembered with
the other moneyers (p. 33). It has been suggested that a major reorganization
of the mints followed, together with a new issue of coinage.⁶

To counteract the problem of deteriorating quality of the coinage,
surcharges were imposed on the coins paid for the farms. First a charge
of sixpence in the pound was levied; then the coins were weighed and a
deduction made for those deemed to be lightweight; and finally a sample
pound's worth of coins subject to an assay, and the sheriff charged for any
unacceptable degree of deficiency.⁷ The farms of several counties were to
be paid in weighed coin, for example Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire (p.
6); London and Middlesex (p. 113) was to be paid 'blanch' (assayed) or
blanch and by number (e.g. Dorset and Wiltshire, p. 10). The farms of other
counties were paid in coins taken at face value. According to the *Dialogus*,
this applied to counties which had accrued to the crown for 'accidental
reasons', Shropshire, Sussex, Northumberland and Cumberland.⁸ In other
words, they were not deemed to be part of the 'original' county farms.

1 J. A. Green, *The Government of England under Henry I*, Cambridge Studies in Medieval
Life and Thought, 5th series, 3 (Cambridge, 1986), pp. 51-94.

2 Ibid., p. 64.

3 Orderic Vitalis, *Ecclesiastical History*, vi, p. 366.

4 *Dialogus de Scaccario*, pp. 62-7.

5 *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* E, s. a. 1125.

6 M. Blackburn, 'Coinage and Currency under Henry I: a Review', *Anglo-Norman
Studies*, xiii (1990), pp. 49-81 discusses the sequence of issues and the scale and
character of the changes following the mutilation of the moneyers at Christmas 1124.

7 *Dialogus de Scaccario*, pp. 62-7.

8 Ibid., p. 66-7.

Sharpe, *Norman Rule in Cumbria 1092-1136*,
arian and Archaeological Society, Tract Series, xxi
Mersey' is most likely to have passed to Count
Roger the Poitevin in 1113, see J. A. Green, 'Earl
m of Chester and Its Charters', *Journal of the*
1991), p. 104.

of the Princes. Red Book of Hergest Version, ed.
59; *Peniarth MS. 20*, trans. T. Jones (Cardiff,

Not all sheriffs cleared off their farms each year, and the pipe roll provides examples of a few who had allowed arrears to mount up. However at Michaelmas 1129 most of the indebted sheriffs were replaced, and two royal agents, Richard Basset and Aubrey de Vere, were appointed as custodian sheriffs over eleven counties, in an arrangement by which they not only paid off the farms but also a large cash surplus as well. This was set at a round figure, and so the two were still able to profit from any extra collected over and above 1,000 marks. The timing of this arrangement is best explained as an outcome of the previous year's review of the contents of the treasury, alluded to in the account of the bishopric of Durham, and it seems likely that it was intended to last longer than a year.¹

The county farm where the sheriffs were still having problems in 1129-30 was that of London and Middlesex. The four sheriffs had been able to collect very little cash, and each of the four offered £12 to lay down their office, whilst the Londoners made a new offer that they might choose their own sheriffs (pp. 116, 119). We may only speculate what the political background to this situation was, but the four had been either unwilling or unable to collect much of the money owed for the farm.

In 1130, as in the early years of Henry II's reign, the sheriffs reported relatively little authorized expenditure, though we may note in passing the vines at Huntingdon and Rockingham (p. 34, 64), the king's mares at Gillingham in Dorset (p. 10), and vaccaries (dairy-farms) in Staffordshire (p. 57). Mention is made of the king's houses at Odiham (p. 29), Dunstable (p. 79), Windsor (p. 100), and Geddington (p. 105) Hallingbury (p. 109), and of royal castles at Salisbury (p. 10), St Briavels (p. 60), Northampton (p. 106), the Tower of London (p. 113) and Exeter (p. 120), and of bridges at Rochester (p. 50), and London (p. 113). Allowance was made to the sheriffs of London for carbon for the goldsmiths; oil had been purchased to burn before the queen's tomb, and a variety of purchases had been made on the king's behalf: herrings, unguents, oil, nuts, wine, pepper, cumin, ginger, towels, basins, and a chemise (p. 113).

The county farms included payments from many of the towns and cities of England. These were principally made up of rents for urban plots, for toll, and for payments from borough courts. The citizens of Lincoln purchased the right to pay the farm for the city separately from the county farm (p. 90), and the farms of a few other towns were paid separately for historic reasons: Winchester and Southampton, Canterbury and Dover, Northampton, Colchester, and Carlisle. As in the case of the rural manors, however, payments from towns were farmed, in most cases to the sheriff, so that the royal revenue from this source would only increase by the imposition of supplementary imposts, known as 'aids' or, even more euphemistically, 'gifts'. These were evidently being levied each year in tandem with aids from the counties, which supplemented danegeld.

As well as the county farm, any encroachments on royal land (none of which are discernible in 1130), for lands which had fallen into the king's

¹ Richard Basset and Aubrey de Vere continued to be active in some of their counties, see Green, *Government of England under Henry I*, pp. 65-6.

1096, restored in 1100, but not apparently generally allowed in 1130. Some individuals in 1130 seem to have been charged in full; others were partly exempt; whilst a favoured few, notably those who sat at the Exchequer, were totally exempt.¹ The uneven incidence of the tax had prompted a call for 'aids' from the counties which, as Maitland showed, compensated in a rough way for the favourable treatment of some counties for danegeld.² In the northern counties of Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland, and Westmorland, cornage survived, a customary payment in lieu of a tribute of cows.³

The third principal category of royal revenue is made up of payments in connection with justice and jurisdiction.⁴ This category did not yield as much annual income as land, but far more was demanded from those who were prepared to pay for the king's intervention in their affairs, either for a writ to secure 'right', or for murder fines levied on local communities which had failed to produce those accused of murder before the royal justices.⁵

Most payments made by individuals in connection with lawsuits were to do with land. Such disputes, unless they involved two tenants-in-chief of the crown, were resolved either in lords' courts or the shire courts. The advantage of calling on royal intervention was that if a litigant or a court-holder ignored a royal writ, the matter was justiciable in the king's court. The king could either compel a litigant or court-holder to 'do right'; he could protect litigants from having to plead (*ne placitet*), or litigants could appeal to the king on the grounds that justice had been delayed or denied.⁶

Where lawsuits over land involved major honors, litigants were prepared to pay considerable sums. In like fashion the king's most important subjects, the tenants-in-chief agreed to pay sums, sometimes very large, to succeed to lands and offices. Payments for succession to land (reliefs) had to be negotiated and their size might well reflect any unusual circumstances – if, for instance, the succession was anything other than the straightforward succession by an adult son to his father. In 1100 Henry had promised not to make heirs 'buy back' their land as his brother had done, and the size of some of the payments in the pipe roll has led some historians to assume that he broke the promise he had made at his coronation. This is not necessarily so, and some of the greatest proffers were probably a reflection of circumstances that were in some way exceptional.⁷

For instance, Earl Ranulf II of Chester inherited and still owed (p. 87) the sum of one thousand pounds outstanding from his father's debt for the vast estates and the title of earl of Chester, to which he had succeeded in 1121. The elder Ranulf was not the son of his predecessor Earl Richard, but a

1 Green, 'Last Century of Danegeld', pp. 247-50.

2 F. W. Maitland *Domesday Book and Beyond* (Fontana edn., London, 1960), p. 545.

3 In Carlisle and Westmorland the payment was called 'geld of animals'.

4 For a straightforward account of justice see J. Hudson, *The Formation of the English Common Law* (Oxford, 1996).

5 Green, *Government of England*, pp. 80-8.

6 *Ibid.*, pp. 102-5; Hudson, *Land, Law, and Lordship*, pp. 36-9.

7 For reliefs see J. A. Green, "A Lasting Memorial": The Charter of Liberties of Henry I, *Charters and Charter Scholarship in Britain and Ireland*, ed. M. T. Flanagan and J. A. Green (Houndmills, 2005), p. 59.

rently generally allowed in 1130. Some been charged in full; others were partly otably those who sat at the Exchequer, incidence of the tax had prompted a call a, as Maitland showed, compensated in atment of some counties for danegeld.² umberland, Durham, Cumberland, and customary payment in lieu of a tribute

royal revenue is made up of payments sdiction.⁴ This category did not yield as ar more was demanded from those who intervention in their affairs, either for a fines levied on local communities which d of murder before the royal justices.⁵ duals in connection with lawsuits were less they involved two tenants-in-chief in lords' courts or the shire courts. The vention was that if a litigant or a court-atter was justiciable in the king's court. itigant or court-holder to 'do right'; he to plead (*ne placitet*), or litigants could hat justice had been delayed or denied.⁶ ed major honors, litigants were prepared shion the king's most important subjects, sums, sometimes very large, to succeed or succession to land (reliefs) had to be ll reflect any unusual circumstances – if, anything other than the straightforward s father. In 1100 Henry had promised r land as his brother had done, and the the pipe roll has led some historians to e he had made at his coronation. This f the greatest proffers were probably a ere in some way exceptional.⁷

hester inherited and still owed (p. 87) the anding from his father's debt for the vast ster, to which he had succeeded in 1121. of his predecessor Earl Richard, but a

247-50.

yond (Fontana edn., London, 1960), p. 545.

ent was called 'geld of animals'.

see J. Hudson, *The Formation of the English*

-8.

nd Lordship, pp. 36-9.

Memorial": The Charter of Liberties of Henry I', *Britain and Ireland*, ed. M. T. Flanagan and

cousin, and there was an earldom at stake as well as land. His widowed stepmother, Countess Lucy, accounted for £266 13 s. 4 d. for her father's land (the honor of Bolingbroke), a further large sum of 500 silver marks not to have to marry (for the fourth time) in the next five years, and 100 silver marks for the right to dispense justice in her own court. What was going on here was a settlement which involved the widowed countess, an heiress in her own right, and a settlement of the vast inheritance of Earl Hugh of Chester (d. 1101). By this settlement, Earl Ranulf II inherited the Chester estates, whilst those of his mother devolved on his step-brother, William of Roumare. Countess Lucy never remarried, and is thought to have died around 1138.¹

A second startlingly large debt was that of Geoffrey (II) de Mandeville, who owed £866 13 s. 4 d. to succeed to his father's land (p. 43). The Mandeville honor was one of the most valuable in the country, and with it went claims to the shrievalties of three counties and custody of the Tower of London, all held by Geoffrey I, father of William and grandfather of Geoffrey II. At first sight, it looks as though the younger Geoffrey's succession should have been straightforward, but it involved the recovery of three of the most valuable demesne manors. These had been mortgaged not long after 1100 to the royal steward, Eudo *dapifer*. Why the manors had been mortgaged is not clear: Warren Hollister suggested that Geoffrey's father, William de Mandeville, was being punished for allowing Bishop Rannulf Flambard to escape from the Tower in 1100, but this is speculative.² It did mean, however, that the younger Geoffrey, who may have been a minor at the time of his father's death, had to fine to recover the demesne lands.

Succession to office as well as, or instead of, land also involved negotiating a price, which might well be high. William de Pont de l'Arche was prepared to offer no less than 1,000 silver marks (£666 16 s. 4 d.) to succeed to the office and land of Robert Mauduit, who drowned in the White Ship in 1120 (p. 29). The Mauduit lands were modest, and the size of the proffer reflected the potential for advancement of the office of royal chamberlain, one of the two chamberlains of the treasury who had special financial responsibilities.³ Even larger was the vast sum of more than three thousand pounds owed by the chancellor, 'for the seal' (p. 110). No lands were formally attached to the office, but its perquisites, in the form of charges made in connection with the issue of documents, and the patronage at his command, put great wealth at his disposal. In 1130 he accounted for more than a hundred pounds for the farm of manors, for the land of Simon Chenduit, and for the land of two vacant bishoprics and an abbey (p. 110).

Most of the very large agreements had been made before 1129. William de Pont de l'Arche's went back presumably to 1121, yet it was only in 1129-30 that he paid an instalment. Geoffrey Rufus had been appointed

1 *The Charters of the Anglo-Norman Earls of Chester, c. 1071-1237*, ed. G. Barraclough, Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, cxxvi (1988), nos. 16-19.

2 C. Warren Hollister, 'The Misfortunes of the Mandevilles', *History*, lviii (1973), pp. 18-28, reprinted in *Monarchy, Magnates and Institutions*, pp. 117-27, at pp. 118-19.

3 For the lands see Green, *Government of England*, pp. 267-8.

chancellor in 1123, and had probably not as yet paid off any of his debt 'for the seal', as the figure may represent £3,000, plus one mark of gold (£6) and one mark of silver (13 s. 4 d.). According to the *Dialogus* the barons of the Exchequer, of whom the chancellor was one, reviewed debts owing, and decided how much should be paid.¹ In the account of Suffolk the sheriff accounted for two silver marks from the 'small men' for the pleas of Ralph Basset. The sum was pardoned to Ernald son of Fromund of Ipswich 'through the decision of the barons of the Exchequer' (p. 76).

Bishop Roger and the chancellor were evidently the key figures at this audit. The abbot of Westminster accounted for a thousand silver marks to recover lost lands (another debt which may relate to the vacancy at Westminster between 1117 and 1121) and was pardoned 800 silver marks 'through the bishop of Salisbury and the chancellor' (p. 118). Even the mighty earl of Leicester owed 50 silver marks for William son of Robert 'according to the chancellor's writ' (p. 68). Bishop Roger issued a writ to the sheriff of Devon to acquit the canons of Plympton of the gelds and assizes of Ralph Basset because the land in question was not in the 'account of hides' of King William's charter,² and the king backed this up with another writ.³ It seems likely that in some cases – the chancellor being the most significant exception – the barons had decided that a payment should be made in 1129, perhaps for the first time for some years. Like the changes in the ranks of sheriffs, this decision may have followed upon the audit of the contents of the treasury in 1128, discussed above (p. xiii).

The 1130 pipe roll provides a uniquely valuable source for the administrative changes of the 1120s. Bishop Roger's appointment as the king's viceroy coincided, it seems, with a switch to shorter periods in office for sheriffs, and a great deal of activity by royal justices. The bishop was then put in charge of dealing with the moneyers, and round about this time his nephew seems to have taken over the role ascribed to the treasurer in the *Dialogus*. By 1128 the king was still concerned about the treasure at Winchester and a review was held, not by the bishop but by two members of the court. If the bishop, his nephew, and the chancellor came under suspicion for any shortfall, they had evidently escaped disgrace. Instead a charge was brought against one of the two treasury chamberlains, Geoffrey de Clinton, who was indicted on suspicion of treason at the Easter court at Woodstock in 1130.⁴ The outcome of his trial is not clear. In the pipe roll Geoffrey was still in office as sheriff and received large danegeld pardons, but his Oxfordshire lands may have passed to William de Pont de l'Arche,

1 *Dialogus de Scaccario*, pp. 106-9.

2 *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum*, ii, no. 1488.

3 *Ibid.*, no. 1515.

4 Symeon of Durham, *Historia Regum in Opera Omnia*, ii, p. 283. For discussion of this charge see D. Crouch, 'Geoffrey de Clinton and Roger Earl of Warwick: New men and Magnates in the Reign of Henry I', *Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research*, lv (1982), pp. 113-24; J. A. Green, 'Networks and Solidarities at the Court of Henry I Beauclerc', in *Liens personnels, réseaux, solidarités en France et dans les îles Britanniques (XIe-XXe siècle)*, *Actes de la Table Ronde organisée par le GDR 2136 et l'Université de Glasgow (10-11 mai 2002)*, Publications de la Sorbonne (Paris, 2006), pp. 120-1.

ly not as yet paid off any of his debt 'for
ent £3,000, plus one mark of gold (£6)

According to the *Dialogus* the barons
ncellor was one, reviewed debts owing,
e paid.¹ In the account of Suffolk the
rks from the 'small men' for the pleas of
ed to Ernald son of Fromund of Ipswich
of the Exchequer' (p. 76).

r were evidently the key figures at this
accounted for a thousand silver marks
t which may relate to the vacancy at
21) and was pardoned 800 silver marks
and the chancellor' (p. 118). Even the
silver marks for William son of Robert
' (p. 68). Bishop Roger issued a writ
the canons of Plympton of the gelds
use the land in question was not in the
's charter,² and the king backed this up
that in some cases – the chancellor being
the barons had decided that a payment
or the first time for some years. Like the
is decision may have followed upon the
y in 1128, discussed above (p. xiii).

a uniquely valuable source for the
s. Bishop Roger's appointment as the
with a switch to shorter periods in office
ivity by royal justices. The bishop was
he moneyers, and round about this time
ver the role ascribed to the treasurer in
as still concerned about the treasure at
not by the bishop but by two members
ephew, and the chancellor came under
d evidently escaped disgrace. Instead a
he two treasury chamberlains, Geoffrey
uspicion of treason at the Easter court at
of his trial is not clear. In the pipe roll
ff and received large danegeld pardons,
e passed to William de Pont de l'Arche,

, no. 1488.

Opera Omnia, ii, p. 283. For discussion of
Clinton and Roger Earl of Warwick: New
'I', *Bulletin of the Institute of Historical*
een, 'Networks and Solidarities at the Court of
réseaux, solidarités en France et dans les îles
la Table Ronde organisée par le GDR 2136 et
(2), Publications de la Sorbonne (Paris, 2006), pp.

who had to pay the money pardoned in danegeld (p. 5). The other striking
features of the roll are the numbers of sheriffs who left office, and the
experiment with custodian sheriffs.

Apart from the administrative changes, the pipe roll provides evidence
of the king's dealings with London, where, as we have seen, the citizens
purchased the right to elect their own sheriffs (p. 116), and Lincoln, where
the burgesses paid so that they could take direct charge of payment of the
farm (p. 90). This privilege was valuable to the townsmen, and from the
king's point of view it might have been a concession worth making to help
smooth his relations with the communities at a time when his plans for the
succession were still in flux, given the breakdown of his daughter's second
marriage.¹ Reference is also made to the king's visit to Rochester (p. 50),
where he attended the consecration of the new church, to the provision of
clothing for his elder brother (p. 113), and for the count of Mortain (*ibid.*),
who like Duke Robert had been in prison since capture at the battle of
Tinchebray in 1106. We learn, too, of a wealthy Jewish community in
London, already prepared to pay for the king's assistance to recover their
debts (p. 116) and suffering a massive fine (p. 117) 'for a sick man whom
they killed'. A fine had been imposed for an assault on ships and houses
in London (p. 115). The burgesses of Gloucester were trading with Ireland
(p. 61) and at some earlier date had called in the king's help to recover their
property 'taken from them in Ireland'.

In his introduction to the roll Hunter wrote, 'it is now an insulated
document, having none before it, nor any following and immediately
connected with it'.² Yet we now know that it was not the first such roll, and
that other kinds of administrative and financial records were being kept. We
cannot be certain why this was the only one to survive in the original, but
the likeliest explanation may – apart from accident – is that it was chosen
as a 'good' year in terms of revenue, because of the profitable Vere-Basset
arrangement, and probably the last danegeld levy of the reign.

1 For the context here see J. A. Green, 'Henry I and the Origins of the Civil War', *The
Reign of King Stephen*, ed. P. Dalton and G. White (Woodbridge, 2008), pp. 11-26.

2 *PR 31 Henry I* (1833 edn), p. iii.

THE GREAT ROLL OF THE PIPE

for the

31st YEAR OF THE REIGN OF

KING HENRY I

Michaelmas 1130

(E 372/1)

[parchment slip inserted before first roll] [image Label]

Rotulus Magnus Pipae de anno 5^o Regis Stephani.

Qui Rotulus per aliquot centenos annos elapsos, errore Librarii, in rotulo sexto, membrana secunda, in tergo annotatus et signatus fuit, quasi Rotulus Magnus Pipae fuisset anno primo Henrici Secundi: quod falsissimum esse, ex indubio Rotulo Magno Pipae de anno secundo Regis ejusdem, facillime evinci possit; cum nulla inibi ratiocinia istis, in hoc Rotulo expressis, uti in ceteris omnibus observatum est, respondeant. Et nomin[a] vicecomitum anni primi dicti Regis in Libro Rubro Scaccarii designata, fol. c. iiij^{xx}. iiij. b. ab eis in hoc Rotulo exhibitis, omnino differunt. Et postremo, quod hic Rotulus sit de anno quinto Regis Stephani, et non de tempore Henrici Primi, evidentissime colligi possit, ex Rotulo 14^o, m. 2^{da}, et Rotulo 5^o, m. 1^a: et Rotulo 12^{mo}, m. 1^a, invicem collatis in hoc Rotulo Magno.

[rot. 1r mem 1.] [image 1]

[OXFORDSHIRE]¹

[Robertus reddit compotum de firma comitatus Oxoniae.]²

Et In liberationibus Constitutis .xiiij. Prebendariorum .xix. li. et .xv. s. et .v. d. numero. Et in Vestitura eorundem Prebendariorum .lxv. s. numero.

Et In liberatione Vnfridi Cementarii .vij. li. et .xij. s. et .j. d. numero.

Et In Summis et Bulgiis et Panellis et Barhutis et Sudariis .iiij. li. et .ij. s. et .iiij. d. numero per breve Regis.

Et In Conductu vini et Frumenti et Robe Regis et Regine de Vudestoc ad Clarendonam .xlviij. s. et .v. d. et obolum numero per breve Regis.

Et In liberatione Rogerii de Caustona et conductu ejusdem usque ad Parcum et de Oxenef' ad Wint'. Et In liberatione .j. Prison' qui debebat facere proficuum Regis .xliiij. s. et .viij. d. numero.

¹ The top of the membrane is missing.

² Supplied from Dodsworth MS 12, f. 1.

LL OF THE PIPE

the

THE REIGN OF

HENRY I

mas 1130

72/1)

roll] [image Label]

egis Stephani.

mos elapsos, errore Librarii, in rotulo
notatus et signatus fuit, quasi Rotulus
Henrici Secundi: quod falsissimum esse,
anno secundo Regis ejusdem, facillime
inia istis, in hoc Rotulo expressis, uti
espondeant. Et nomin[a] vicecomitum
o Scaccarii designata, fol. c. iiij^{xx}.iiij.
omnino differunt. Et postremo, quod
s Stephani, et non de tempore Henrici
x Rotulo 14°, m. 2^{da}, et Rotulo 5°, m.
llatis in hoc Rotulo Magno.

DSHIRE]¹

comitatus Oxoniae.]²

ij. Prebendariorum .xix. li. et .xv. s. et
eorumdem Prebendariorum .lxv. s.

rii .vij. li. et .xij. s. et .j. d. numero.
s et Barhuti et Sudariis .iiij. li. et .ij. s.
s.

Robe Regis et Regine de Vudestoc ad
obolum numero per breve Regis.
austona et conductu ejusdem usque
vint'. Et In liberatione .j. Prison' qui
.xliiij. s. et .vij. d. numero.

PIPE ROLL 31 HENRY I

MICHAELMAS 1130

[parchment slip] [image Label]

[Parchment slip inserted before the first roll, believed to have been placed there by Sir Simonds d'Ewes]

Great Roll of the Pipe of the fifth year of King Stephen's reign.

This roll was annotated several centuries ago on the second membrane of the sixth roll and by the error of a librarian on the back it was annotated and signed as the great roll of the pipe of the first year of Henry II. This is completely mistaken, as may be very easily demonstrated beyond doubt from the roll of the second year of that king, as there are no reckonings in this roll which correspond to those in all the others. And the names of the sheriffs of the first year of the said king as given in the Red Book of the Exchequer, fol. 184b, are entirely different from those mentioned in this roll. And finally, that this roll is that of the fifth year of King Stephen and not of the reign of King Henry I, may be very clearly demonstrated from rotulus 14 mem. 2, roll 5 mem. 1, and roll 12 mem. 1, as follows in this great roll.

[rot. 1r mem. 1] [image 1]

[OXFORDSHIRE]

[Robert renders account for the farm of the county of Oxford.]

And in fixed allowances to thirteen prebendaries £19 15 s. and 5 d. by number. And for the clothing of the same prebendaries 65 s. by number.

And in allowance to Humphrey the mason £7 12 s. and 1 d. by number.

And in saddles and saddlebags and saddlepads and cart covers and saddle cloths £4 2 s. 4 d. by number by the king's writ.

And in the transport of wine and wheat and the robes of the king and queen from Woodstock to Clarendon 47 s. 5½ d. by number by the king's writ.

And in payment to Roger de Caustona and his escort to the park and from Oxford to Winchester. And in payment for one prisoner who ought to make a profit for the king 44 s. 7 d. by number.

Et In Prato Regis falcando et In Conductu feni usque ad Stuntefeldam et Vdestoc .lxj. s. et .vij. d. numero.

Et In Molta Molendini quod Pistoires Regis habuerunt quater .xx. diebus .xx. s. numero.

Et debet .cc. et quater xx. et .xj. li. et .vij. s. et .x. d. bl.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Robertus debet .xviij. li. numero de veteri firma Manerii de Gersendona .ij. annorum.

¶ Et Idem Robertus debet .cc. et xvij. li. et xvj. s. et .vij. d. Et .xxxvj. m. auri de debito patris sui pro pecunia Widonis de Oilli.

Et Idem Robertus debet .cccc. m. argenti. de Gersoma pro Comitatu habendo.

[space between entries]

¶ Restoldus reddit compotum de .clxvj. li. et .xij. s. bl. de veteri firma de Oxenefordsc'. In thesauro .xlvj. li. bl.

Et debet .c. et .xx. li. et .xij. s. bl.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Restoldus debet .cc. et .xxxix. li. et .xv. s. et .ij. d. numero pro defectu Comitatus videlicet in anona et domibus et Grangiis et Molendinis et piscariis et villanis et bordariis et buris et bubulcis et feno. Et in defectu terre que non erat lucrata.

¶ Et Idem debet .xxviij. li. et .iiij. d. pro defectu bouum et aurorum et vaccariorum et Porcorum et Ouium.

¶ Et Idem debet .vij. li. et .x. s. quoque anno pro Nemoribus Regis que adeo destructa sunt quod nullus vicecomes potest inde reddere firmam.

¶ Et Idem debet .xj. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. de firma terre Rogeri maledocti quam habuit in custodia et nichil inde reddidit. Et inde est in misericordia Regis.

¶ Et Idem debet .c. et .xv. li. et .xv. s. et .vij. d. quas injuste abstulit villanis et burgensibus de propriis Maneriis Regis postquam rex mare transivit.

¶ Et Idem debet .lxxj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro forisfacturis Comitatus.

[space between entries]

¶ Telarii de Oxeneford reddunt compotum de .j. m. auri. pro Gilda sua. In thesauro .vj. li. pro .j. m. auri. Et Quietus sunt.

¶ Hugo forestarius de Sotora reddit compotum de .x. s. de veteri Censu foreste de Sotora. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Hugo de Nouo Censu foreste. In thesauro .iiij. li. et .x. s. Et In Decimis Constitutis .x. s. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Baldewinus rasor reddit compotum de .x. li. de Censu Foreste. In thesauro .vij. li. et .xvj. s. et .vij. d.

Et In Decimis Constitutis .xx. s. Et In Donis per breve Regis Henrico de Lamara .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Radulfus filius Amalrici reddit compotum de dim. m. auri. pro terra quam dirrationauit contra Willelmum Lond'. In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. m. auri. Et Quietus est.

conductu feni usque ad Stuntesfeldam et
 .
 res Regis habuerunt quater .xx. diebus
 . et .viij. s. et .x. d. bl.

i. numero de veteri firma Manerii de
 .ij. li. et xvj. s. et .viij. d. Et .xxxvj. m.
 unia Widonis de Oilli.
 n. argenti. de Gersoma pro Comitatu

lxvj. li. et .xij. s. bl. de veteri firma de
 li. bl.

.xxxix. li. et .xv. s. et .ij. d. numero
 t in anona et domibus et Grangiis et
 nis et bordariis et buris et bubulcis et
 erat lucrata.

d. pro defectu bouum et aurorum et
 um.

ue anno pro Nemoribus Regis que adeo
 omes potest inde reddere firmam.

.iiij. d. de firma terre Rogeri maledocti
 il inde reddidit. Et inde est in miseri-

xv. s. et .viij. d. quas injuste abstulit
 iis Maneriis Regis postquam rex mare

et .iiij. d. pro forisfacturis Comitatus.

mpotum de .j. m. auri. pro Gilda sua. In
 Et Quieti sunt.

t compotum de .x. s. de veteri Censu
 berauit. Et Quietus est.

reste. In thesauro .iiij. li. et .x. s. Et In
 Et Quietus est.

n de .x. li. de Censu Foreste. In thesauro

In Donis per breve Regis Henrico de
 Et Quietus est.

ompotum de dim. m. auri. pro terra
 elmum Lond'. In thesauro .lx. s. pro
 Et Quietus est.

And in mowing the king's meadow and in transporting hay to Stonesfield
 and Woodstock 61 s. 7 d. by number.
 And for the grindstones of the mills which the king's bakers had for eighty
 days 20 s. by number.
 And he owes £291 8 s. 10 d. blanch.

¶ And the same Robert owes £18 by number of the old farm of the manor of
 Garsington for two years.

¶ And the same Robert owes £217 16 s. 8 d. And 36 gold marks of his father's
 debt for the money of Guy d'Oilly.

And the same Robert owes 400 silver marks as a premium for having the
 county.

¶ Restold renders account of £166 12 s. blanch of the old farm of Oxfordshire.
 In the treasury £46 blanch.
 And he owes £120 12 s. blanch.

¶ And the same Restold owes £239 15 s. 2 d. by number for a deficiency in
 the shire farm, namely in wheat, houses, granges, mills, fisheries, villeins,
 bordars, burs, oxherds, and hay. And in deficit for land which was not
 profitable.

¶ And the same owes £28 4 d. for a deficiency of oxen, draught animals,
 vaccaries, pigs, and sheep.

¶ And the same owes £7 10 s. annually for the king's woods which are so
 destroyed that no sheriff can pay the farm thereof.

¶ And the same owes £11 3 s. 4 d. for the farm of the land of Roger Mauduit
 which he had in custody and paid nothing thereof. And therein he is in the
 king's mercy.

¶ And the same owes £115 15 s. 8d. which he took unjustly from the villeins
 and burgesses of the king's own manors after the king crossed the sea.

¶ And he owes £71 13 s. 4 d. for forfeitures from the county.

¶ The weavers of Oxford render account of 1 gold mark for their gild. In the
 treasury 6 pounds for 1 mark of gold. And they are quit.

¶ Hugh the forester of Shotover renders account of 10 shillings of the old cens
 of the forest of Shotover. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same Hugh of the new cens of the forest. In the treasury £4 10 s.
 And in fixed tithes 10 shillings. And he is quit.

¶ Baldwin Rasor renders account of 10 pounds of the cens of the forest. In the
 treasury £8 16 s. 8 d.

And in fixed tithes 20 shillings. And as a gift by the king's writ to Henry de
 la Mare 3 s. 4 d. And he is quit.

¶ Ralph son of Amaury renders account of half a gold mark for the land which
 he deraigned against William of London. In the treasury 60 shillings for
 half a gold mark. And he is quit.

¶ Willelmus filius Serlonis debet .j. Liemer et .iiij. Seus.

[space between entries]

¶ Walterus Archidiaconus reddit compotum de .c. et quater .xx. m. argenti pro placito quod fuit inter eum et Restoldum vicecomitem. In thesauro .lxviij. s.

Et debet .c. et .xvj. li. et .xij. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Johannes de sancto Johanne reddit compotum de .clx. m. argenti pro terra Thome fratris sui in Anglia. In thesauro .xl. m. argenti.

Et debet quater .xx. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxxv. li. et .iiij. s. et .x. d. de veteribus placitis et danegeldis de tempore Restoldi.

In Perdonis per breve Regis. Huberto de sancta Susanna .ix. s. Episcopo de Abrinc' .v. s. Roberto de terra Wasta .xxij. d. Waltero de Vaissella .xiiij. d.

Summa .xviij. s.

Et debet .xxxiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .x. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Hugo talemasche reddit compotum de .iiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro denariis quos liberavit Johanni de sancto Johanne sine precepto regis. In thesauro .lxvj. s. et viij. d.

Et debet .ij. m. argenti.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxxviij. s. pro .j. murthero in dimidio hundredo de Besintona. In perdona per breve Regis. Brientio filio Comitum .xxxviij. s. Et Quietus est.

¶ Walterus de Ansgeriulla reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro concessione terre de Lilingestan cum Nepte Ricardi filii Vrsonis. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .xij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Henricus de Lamara reddit compotum de .xxviij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro ministerio patris sui de veltraria et .viij. li. terre sue. Et post mortem fratris sui pro illa terra quam frater suus habebat de terra patris eorum de .c. m. argenti et .ij. dextrariis. Et de .xl. m. argenti de conuentione fratris sui.

In thesauro .xl. m. argenti.

Et debet quater .xx. et .xv. li. et .ij. dextrarios.

[rot. 1r. mem. 2] [image 2]

¶ Jacobus filius Hasculfi de sancto Jacobo reddit compotum de .clx. m. argenti pro concessione terre quam pater suus tenuit de Rege. In thesauro .xl. m. argenti.

Et debet quater .xx. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Gislebertus bass' reddit compotum de .L. li. pro forisfacturis de liberationibus Comitatus Oxenefordsc'. In thesauro .xvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .xxxiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

Liemer et .iiij. Seus.

mpotum de .c. et quater .xx. m. argenti
Restoldum vicecomitem. In thesauro

it compotum de .clx. m. argenti pro
In thesauro .xl. m. argenti.

um de .xxxv. li. et .iiij. s. et .x. d. de
e tempore Restoldi.

rto de sancta Susanna .ix. s. Episcopo
a Wasta .xxij. d. Waltero de Vaissella

d.

n de .iiij. li. et .xij. s. et .iiij. d. pro
e sancto Johanne sine precepto regis.

tum de .xxxvij. s. pro .j. murdro in
In perdonā per breve Regis. Brientio
Et Quietus est.
mpotum de .xv. m. argenti pro conces-
epte Ricardi filii Vrsonis. In thesauro

tum de .xxvij. li. et .vj. s. et .vij. d.
ria et .vij. li. terre sue. Et post mortem
ter suus habebat de terra patris eorum
Et de .xl. m. argenti de conuentione

dextrarios.

o Jacobo reddit compotum de .clx.
e quam pater suus tenuit de Rege. In

e .L. li. pro forisfacturis de liberationibus
ro .xvj. li. et .xij. s. et .iiij. d.
d.

¶ William son of Serlo owes one lymer and four hunting dogs.

¶ Walter the archdeacon renders account of 180 silver marks for the plea
between himself and Restold the sheriff. In the treasury 68 s.
And he owes £116 12 s.

¶ John de St John renders account of 160 silver marks for the land of his
brother Thomas in England. In the treasury 40 silver marks.
And he owes £80.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £35 3 s. 10 d. of old pleas and
danegelds of the time of Restold.
In pardons by the king's writ. To Hubert de Sainte-Suzanne 9 s. To the bishop
of Avranches 5 s. To Robert de Terra Wasta 22 d. To Walter de Vaissella 14 d.
Total 17 s.
And he owes £34 6 s. 10 d.

¶ Hugh Talemasche renders account of £4 13 s. 4 d. of the money he paid to
John de St John without the king's order.
In the treasury 66 s. 8 d.
And he owes 2 silver marks.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 37 shillings for 1 murder fine in
Benson half-hundred. In pardon by the king's writ to Brian fitz Count 37 s.
And he is quit.

¶ Walter de Ansgerville renders account of 15 silver marks for the grant of the
land of Lillingstone with the niece [or grand-daughter] of Richard son of
Urse. In the treasury 40 s.
And he owes twelve silver marks.

¶ Henry de la Mare renders account of £28 6 s. 8 d. for his father's office of
fewterer and 8 librates of his land. And after his brother's death for that
land which his brother had of their father's land 100 silver marks and two
destriers. And 40 silver marks for his brother's agreement.
In the treasury 40 silver marks.
And he owes £95 and two destriers.

[rot. 1r. mem. 2] [image 2]

¶ James son of Hasculf de Saint-James renders account of 160 silver marks
for the grant of land which his father held of the king. In the treasury 40
silver marks.
And he owes £80.

¶ Gilbert Basset renders account of £50 for forfeitures from the allowances of
the county of Oxfordshire. In the treasury £16 13 s. 4 d.
And he owes £33 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Walchelinus Waardus reddit compotum de .c. m. argenti pro forisfacturis de liberationibus Comitatus Oxenefordsc'. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

¶ Et In perdonis per breve Regis. Eidem Walchelino quater .xx. m. argenti. Et debet .xv. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xlv. li. et .ij. s. et .j. d. de preterito danegeldo.

In Perdonis per breve Regis. Abbati de Egnesham .iiij. li. et .xviij. s. Episcopo Lincoln' .lx. s. Damete .vj. s. et .x. d. Johanni Vigili .ix. s. et .vj. d. Brientio filio Comitatus .xxiiij. li. et .ij. s. et .viij. d. Scorfano .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Willelmo de Bochel' .xx. d. Comiti Gloec' .lxij. s. Episcopo sar' .c. s. et .ij. d. Comiti Moriton' .vj. s. Comiti de Bello monte .lxxij. s.

Summa .xlv. li. et .ij. s. et .j. d. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .iiij. li. et .xvj. s. et .vj. d. de preterito Auxilio Civitatis.

In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo sar' .lxxij. s. Brientio filio Comitatus .xxiiij. s. et .vj. d. Summa .iiij. li. et .xvj. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.

¶ Matheus de Vernun debet .c. modios Vini pro concordia Duelli fratris sui.

¶ Ailwardus de Cildhantona debet .vj. s. et .viij. d. de releuacione militum Episcopatus Linc'.

¶ Restoldus vicecomes debet .xx. m. argenti pro recto de terra de Warminstra de Roberto malet.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

¶ Coruesarii de Oxenef' reddunt compotum de .v. vnciis auri de Gersoma pro Gilda sua rehabenda. In thesauro .xxx. s. pro .ij. vnciis auri. Et debent .iiij. vncias auri.

[space between entries]

¶ Teodricus Vrsus reddit compotum de dim. m. auri pro recto de quadam terra. In thesauro .xxx. s. pro .ij. vnciis auri. Et debet .ij. vncias auri.

[space between entries]

¶ Ricardus filius Hugonis de Vernun reddit compotum de .lx. m. argenti et .iiij. dextrariis pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .x. li.

Et debet .xlv. m. argenti et .iiij. dextrarios.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et .xvj. li. et .vj. s. et .v. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Roberto filio Walteri xxxij. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo Luuel .xiiij. s. Emme de Policota .viij. s. Roberto Lamartre .ij. s. et .vj. d. Abbati de Wincelcomba .xxx. s. Johanni Vigili .xiiij. s. et .vj. d. Jordano de Sai .xxiiij. s. Comiti Gloec' .xx. s. Willelmo filio Manasseri .xiiij. s. et .vj. d. Raginaldo Gargate .iiij. s. Symoni Ostiario .v. s. Ricardo de Campvilla .xx. s. Roberto burnello .viij. s. Monachis de Beco .viij. s. Miloni de Arcin' .x. s. Oino servienti .iiij. s. Abbati de Pratell' .x. s. Symoni dispensatori .lx. s. Willelmo siluano .vj. s. et .iiij.

compotum de .c. m. argenti pro forisfactoris
 enefordsc'. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.
 dem Walchelino quater .xx. m. argenti.

compotum de .xliv. li. et .ij. s. et .j. d. de pret-

nti de Egnesham .iiij. li. et .xviij. s. Epis-
 .j. s. et .x. d. Johanni Vigili .ix. s. et .vj.
 li. et .ij. s. et .viij. d. Scorfano .iij. s. et
 d. Comiti Gloec' .lxij. s. Episcopo sar'
 .vj. s. Comiti de Bello monte .lxxij. s.
 et .ij. s. et .j. d. Et Quietus est.

compotum de .iiij. li. et .xvj. s. et .vj. d. de

episcopo sar' .lxxij. s. Brientio filio Comitis
 li. et .xvj. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.
 odios Vini pro concordia Duelli fratris

.vj. s. et .viij. d. de releuatione militum

n. argenti pro recto de terra de Warmin-

NOVE CONVENTIONES.

compotum de .v. vnciis auri de Gersoma
 thesauro .xxx. s. pro .ij. vnciis auri. Et

de dim. m. auri pro recto de quadam
 .i. vnciis auri. Et debet .ij. vncias auri.

in reddit compotum de .lx. m. argenti et
 .ii. In thesauro .x. li.

extrarios.

compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et

Roberto filio Walteri xxxij. s. et .vj. d.
 e de Policota .viij. s. Roberto Lamartre
 elcomba .xxx. s. Johanni Vigili .xiiij. s.
 s. Comiti Gloec' .xx. s. Willelmo filio
 ginaldo Gargate .iij. s. Symoni Ostiario
 .x. s. Roberto burnello .vij. s. Monachis
 n' .x. s. Oino servienti .iij. s. Abbati de
 ori .lx. s. Willelmo siluano .vj. s. et .iiij.

- ¶ Walchelin Waard renders account of 100 silver marks for forfeitures from the allowances of the county of Oxfordshire. In the treasury 5 silver marks.
- ¶ And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Walchelin 80 silver marks. And he owes 15 silver marks.

- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £45 2 s. 1 d. of the preceding danegeld.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the abbot of Eynsham £4 18 s. To the bishop of Lincoln 60 s. To Dametta 6 s. 10 d. To John the watchman 9 s. 6 d. To Brian fitz Count £24 2 s. 8 d. To Scorfano 3 s. 3 d. To William of Buckland 20 d. To the earl of Gloucester 62 s. To the bishop of Salisbury 100 s. 2 d. To the count of Mortain 6 s. To the count of Beaumont 72 s.

Total £45 2 s. 1 d.

And he is quit.

- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £4 16 s. 6 d. of the previous city aid.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Salisbury 72 s. To Brian fitz Count 24 s. 6d. Total £4 16 s. 6 d.

And he is quit.

- ¶ Mathew de Vernon owes 100 measures of wine for the concord of his brother's duel.
- ¶ Ailward of Chilhampton owes 6 s. 8 d. of a relief of the knights of the bishopric of Lincoln.
- ¶ Restold the Sheriff owes 20 silver marks for right of Robert Malet's land of Warminster.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS

- ¶ The cordwainers of Oxford render account of 5 ounces of gold as a premium for regaining their gild. In the treasury 30 s. for 2 ounces of gold. And they owe 3 ounces of gold.

- ¶ Thierry the bear renders account of half a gold mark for right concerning certain land. In the treasury 30 s. for 2 ounces of gold. And he owes 2 ounces of gold.

- ¶ Richard son of Hugh de Vernon renders account of 60 silver marks and 3 destriers for his father's land. In the treasury £10. And he owes 45 silver marks and 3 destriers.

- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £116 6 s. 5 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Robert son of Walter 32 s. 6 d. To William Lovel 14 s. To Emma of Pollicott 8 s. To Robert Lamartre 2 s. 6 d. To the abbot of Winchcombe 30 s. To John the watchman 14 s. 6 d. To Jordan de Say 23 s. To the earl of Gloucester 20 s. To William son of Manasser 13 s. 6 d. To Reginald Gargate 3 s. To Simon the door-keeper 5 s. To Richard de Camville 20 s. To Robert Burnell 7 s. To the monks of Bec 8 s. To Miles de Areinis 10 s. To Oin the serjeant 3 s. To the abbot of Préaux 10 s. To Simon the dispenser 60 s. To William Sylvanus 6 s.

d. Brientio filio Comititis .xxiiij. li. et .ij. s. et .vij. d. Priori de Waregef' .iiij. s. Beur' de belcamp .xxiiij. s. Walchelino visus lupi .iiij. s. Abbati de bello .x. s. Restoldo de Waregef' .xx. s. Anselmo de Roth' .xj. s. Martino Coco .iiij. s. Abbati de Egnesham .iiij. li. et .xvj. s. et .vj. d. Scorfano .xij. s. et .ix. d. Hugoni de Tiw .xxx. s. In dominio Regis de Tiwe .xxxij. s. Willelmo rasori .iiij. s. et .vj. d. Patricio de Cadurc' .v. s. Roberto de terra Wasta .vj. s. et .iiij. d. Waltero filio Raginaldi .x. s. Herueio belet .xxxiiij. s. Roberto filio Amalrici .vij. s. Gisleberto de abrinç' .vij. s. et .vij. d. Episcopo de abrinç' .vij. s. et .vij. d. Ratsoni Camerario .vij. s. Rogero de Oilli .vij. s. et .vij. d. Siwardo de Ardena .x. s. Episcopo Wint' .lxv. s. Mathildi de Camera .xviij. s. Hugoni de Caisneto .xxij. s. Henrico de Lamara .xiiij. s. Radulfo de Nortona .ij. s. Rogero de Oilli .xlviij. s. Radulfo murdac .xxiiij. s. et .vj. d. Henrico de ferrar' .iiij. s. Roberto testard' .ij. s. et .vj. d. Warnero filio Ern' falconarii .xv. s. Episcopo Linc' .xij. li. et .vij. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo de Hereolfleot .v. s. Rainero de Euermou .iiij. s. Walchelino Waardo .xxx. s. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .xxviij. s. Gaufrido de Mannevilla .xviij. s. Roberto de Oilli .vij. li. et .xvj. s. Vnfrido de Parco .xiiij. s. In dominio Regis .iiij. li. et .vij. s. Comiti Gloec' .lxviij. s. In terra Gaufridi de Clint' .vij. li. et .ix. d. quas Willelmus de Pontearc' debet reddere. Comiti Moriton' .vj. s. Ricardo Bass' .xliij. s. Roberto russello .v. s. Durando Carbonello .ix. d. Pagano filio Johannis .xx. s.

Summa .c. et .x. li. et .xviij. s. et .x. d.

Et debet .xij. li. et .v. s.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Auxilio Civitatis. In thesauro .vj. li. et .iiij. s. Et in perdonis per breve Regis. Burgensibus de Oxenef' .x. li. Radulfo filio Odonis Canonici .xiiij. s. Brientio filio Comititis .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Episcopo Sar' .xlviij. s. et .vij. d.

Summa .xiiij. li. et .xviij. s.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

[Homines R]egis¹ de Tiwe reddunt compotum de firma Manerii de Tiwe. In thesauro .xxxvj. li.

Et Quieti sunt.

[rot. 1d. mem.] [image 3]

[NOTTINGHAMSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE]²

¶ Osbertus Sylvanus reddit compotum de .lxviij. li. et .x. s. et .v. d. bl. Et de .xxiiij. li. et .xviij. s. et .v. d. numero. de veteri firma. In thesauro .lxviij. li. et .x. s. et .v. d. bl. Et .xxiiij. li. et .xviij. s. et .v. d. numero.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¹ Supplied from Hunter, p. 6.

² The top of the membrane is missing.

.iiij. li. et .ij. s. et .vij. d. Priori de
camp .xxiiij. s. Walchelino visus lupi
toldo de Warengef' .xx. s. Anselmo de
s. Abbati de Egnesham .iiij. li. et .xvj.
t. d. Hugoni de Tiw .xxx. s. In dominio
mo rasori .iiij. s. et .vj. d. Patricio de
Wasta .vj. s. et .iiij. d. Waltero filio
xxiiij. s. Roberto filio Amalrici .viiij. s.
.viiij. d. Episcopo de abrinc' .viiij. s. et
s. Rogero de Oilli .viiij. s. et viij. d.
ppo Wint' .lxv. s. Mathildi de Camera
.xxij. s. Henrico de Lamara .xiiij. s.
ro de Oilli .xlviij. s. Radulfo murdac
errar' .iiij. s. Roberto testard' .ij. s. et
narii .xv. s. Episcopo Linc' .xij. li. et
Hereolfleet .v. s. Rainero de Euermou
s. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .xxviiij. s.
s. Roberto de Oilli .vij. li. et .xvj. s.
minio Regis .iiij. li. et .viiij. s. Comiti
ridi de Clint' .vij. li. et .ix. d. quas
ddere. Comiti Moriton' .vj. s. Ricardo
lo .v. s. Durando Carbonello .ix. d.

li. et .xvij. s. et .x. d.

otum de Auxilio Civitatis. In thesauro
r breve Regis. Burgensibus de Oxenef'
monici .xiiij. s. Brientio filio Comit
xlviij. s. et .viiij. d.

et .xvij. s.

Et Quietus est.

t compotum de firma Manerii de Tiwe.
Et Quieti sunt.

AND DERBYSHIRE]²

um de .lxviij. li. et .x. s. et .v. d. bl. Et
numero. de veteri firma.

d. bl. Et .xxiiij. li. et .xvij. s. et .v. d.
Et Quietus est.

4 d. To Brian fitz Count £24 2 s. 7 d. To the prior of Wallingford 4 s. To
Peveler de Beauchamp 24 s. To Walchelin Visdeloup 3 s. To the abbot of
Battle 10 s. To Restold of Wallingford 20 s. To Anselm of Rouen 11 s. To
Martin the cook 4 s. To the abbot of Eynsham £4 16 s. 6 d. To Scorfanus
12 s. 9 d. To Hugh of Tew 30 s. In the king's demesne of Tew 32 s. To
William Raser 4 s. 6 d. To Patrick de Chaources 5 s. To Robert de Terra
Vasta 6 s. 3 d. To Walter son of Reginald 10 s. To Hervey Belet 34 s. To
Robert son of Amaury 8 s. To Gilbert d'Avranches 8 s. 8 d. To the bishop
of Avranches 8 s. 8 d. To Ratso the chamberlain 7 s. To Roger d'Oilly 8 s.
8 d. To Siward of Arden 10 s. To the bishop of Winchester 65 s. To Matilda
of the Chamber 18 s. To Hugh de Chesney 22 s. To Henry de la Mare 13
s. To Ralph of Norton 2 s. To Roger d'Oilly 48 s. To Ralph Murdac 23 s.
6 d. To Henry de Ferrers 4 s. To Robert Testard 2 s. 6 d. To Warner son of
Ern' the falconer 15 s. To the bishop of Lincoln £12 8 s. 6 d. To William
de Hereolfleet 5 s. To Rainer de Evermou 4 s. To Walchelin Waard 30 s.
To the archbishop of Canterbury 28 s. To Geoffrey de Mandeville 18 s. To
Robert d'Oilly £7 16 s. To Humphrey de Parco 14 s. In the king's demesne
£4 8 s. To the earl of Gloucester 68 s. In the land of Geoffrey de Clinton
£7 9 d. which William de Pont de l'Arche ought to pay. To the count of
Mortain 6 s. To Richard Basset 43 s. To Robert Russell 5 s. To Durand
Carbonell 9 d. To Payn fitz John 20 s.

Total £110 17 s. 10 d.

And he owes £12 5 s.

And the same sheriff renders account of the city aid. In the treasury £6 3
s. And in pardons by the king's writ. To the burgesses of Oxford £10. To
Ralph son of Odo the canon 14 s. To Brian fitz Count 14 s. 4 d. To the
bishop of Salisbury 48 s. 8 d.

Total £13 17 s.

And he is quit.

The king's men of Tew render account of the farm of the manor of Tew. In
the treasury £36. And they are quit.

[rot. 1d mem. 1] [image 3]

[NOTTINGHAMSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE]

¶ Osbert Sylvanus renders account of £68 10 s. 5 d. blanch. And of £23 18 s.
5d. by number of the old farm.

In the treasury £68 10 s. 10 d. blanch. And £23 18 s. 5 d. by number.

And he is quit.

¶ Et Idem Osbertus reddit compotum de Nova firma de Notingehasc' et Derebiesc' de dimidio anno. In thesauro .x. li. et .vij. s. et .ij. d. ad pensum.

Et In Corredio Regi Scotie ueniendo ad Curiam .xxx. s. numero.

Et Pro Roberto filio Toli .vij. m. argenti que capte fuerant de firma sua pro eodem Roberto per breve Regis.

Et debet .c. et .xxj. li. et .xv. s. et .ij. d. bl. Et .xviij. li. et .v. s. et .viij. d. numero.

[*space between entries in which Notingehamscira et Derb'iescira is written in a seventeenth-century hand*]

¶ Iuo de Heriz reddit compotum de .xlviij. s. et .ij. d. numero de restauratione Maneriorum Comitatum. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem Iuo reddit compotum de .xxviij. li. et .v. s. et .v. d. numero de veteri firma. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Iuo reddit compotum de .c. et .xiiij. li. et .ix. d. bl. de veteri firma. In thesauro .c. et .iiij. s. et .ix. d. bl.

Et debet .c. et .viij. li. et .xvj. s. bl.

[*space between entries*]

¶ Et Idem Iuo reddit compotum de .v. dextrariis ut teneat in feodo firmam terram de Welgebi. Regi se adquietauit apud Wintoniam de .ij. dextrariis teste Milonis Gloec'. Et in Normannia se adquietavit erga Regem de .iiij. dextrariis. Et Quietus est.

¶ Robertus de Ferrar' reddit compotum de firma de Werchesworda. In thesauro quater .xx. li. bl. Et Quietus est.

¶ Iordanus filius Alani debet [*followed by a small space*] .c. s. de firma preteriti anni. Set Osbertus Syluanus debet reddere pro eo.

¶ Et Idem Alanus reddit compotum de .c. s. de firma de Clipestona. In thesauro .L. s.

Et debet .L. s. Set Osbertus Syluanus debet reddere pro eo.

[*space between entries*]

¶ Willelmus Peur' de Noting' reddit compotum de .xxiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. de placitis Foreste. In thesauro .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

[*space between entries*]

¶ Gislebertus de Maisnilo reddit compotum de .c. et .xiiij. s. de veteri firma terre Odonis filii Radulfi. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Gislebertus reddit compotum de .xx. s. pro terra fratris sui. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Gislebertus reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti ut rex concederet ei ducere vxorem. In thesauro .xl. s. Et debet .viij. m. argenti.

[*space between entries*]

¶ Radulfus barret reddit compotum de .xij. li. et .ix. s. et .iiij. d. de veteri firma terre Odonis filii Radulfi. In thesauro .ix. li.

Et debet .lxix. s. et .iiij. d.

[*space between entries*]

Robertus de Lusor' reddit compotum de .viij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. ut duxat in vxorem sororem Ilberti de Laci. In thesauro .iiij. li.

Et debet .iiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

m de Nova firma de Notingehasc' et
thesauro .x. li. et .vij. s. et .ij. d. ad

do ad Curiam .xxx. s. numero.
argenti que capte fuerant de firma sua
gis.

ij. d. bl. Et .xviii. li. et .v. s. et .viii. d.

ngehamskira et Derb'ieskira is written

.xlviij. s. et .ij. d. numero de restaura-

In thesauro liberavit. Et Quietus est.

.xxviij. li. et .v. s. et .v. d. numero de

. Et Quietus est.

.c. et .xiiiij. li. et .ix. d. bl. de veteri

.ix. d. bl.

v. dextrariis ut teneat in feodo firmam

etavit apud Wintoniam de .ij. dextrariis

mannia se adquietavit erga Regem de

Et Quietus est.

otum de firma de Werchesworda. In

Et Quietus est.

ved by a small space] .c. s. de firma

anus debet reddere pro eo.

de .c. s. de firma de Clipestona. In

anus debet reddere pro eo.

compotum de .xxiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viii.

o .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

apotum de .c. et .xiiij. s. de veteri firma
auro liberavit. Et Quietus est.

um de .xx. s. pro terra fratris sui. In

Et Quietus est.

um de .x. m. argenti ut rex concederet

. s. Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

de .xij. li. et .ix. s. et .iiij. d. de veteri

n thesauro .ix. li.

um de .viii. li. et .vj. s. et .viii. d. ut

de Laci. In thesauro .iiij. li.

¶ And the same Osbert renders account of the new farm of Nottinghamshire
and Derbyshire of half the year. In the treasury £10 7 s. 2 d. by weight.

And for the maintenance of the king of Scotland in coming to court 30
shillings by number.

And for Robert son of Toli 8 silver marks which have been taken from his
farm for the same Robert by the king's writ.

And he owes £121 15 s. 2 d. blanch. And £18 5 s. 8 d. by number.

¶ Ivo de Heriz renders account of 47 s. 2 d. by number for the restocking of
the manors of the counties. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

And the same Ivo renders account of £27 5 s. 5 d. by number of the old farm.
Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same Ivo renders account of £114 9 d. blanch of the old farm. In the
treasury 104 s. 9 d. blanch.

And he owes £108 16 s. blanch.

¶ And the same Ivo renders account of 5 destriers that he might hold in fee
farm the land of Willoughby. He acquitted himself to the king at Winchester
of two destriers by witness of Miles of Gloucester. And in Normandy he
acquitted himself of 3 destriers against the king. And he is quit.

¶ Robert de Ferrers renders account of the farm of Wirksworth. In the treasury
£80 blanch. And he is quit.

¶ Jordan son of Alan owes 100 s. for the farm of the previous year. But Osbert
Syluanus ought to pay for him.

¶ And the same Alan renders account of 100 shillings of the farm of Clipstone.
In the treasury 50 s.

And he owes 50 s. But Osbert Syluanus ought to render for him.

¶ William Peverel of Nottingham renders account of £23 6 s. 8. d. of pleas of
the forest. In the treasury £11 13 s. 4 d.

And he owes £11 13 s. 4 d.

¶ Gilbert de Maisnil renders account of 113 s. of the old farm of the land of
Odo son of Ralph. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same Gilbert renders account of 20 s. for his brother's land. Paid in
the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same Gilbert renders account of 10 silver marks so that the king
might allow him to marry. In the treasury 20 s. And he owes 7 silver
marks.

¶ Ralph Barret renders account of £12 9 s. 4 d. for the old farm of the land of
Odo son of Ralph. In the treasury £9.

And he owes 69 s. 4 d.

Robert de Lisores renders account of £8 6 s. 8 d. that he might marry the
sister of Ilbert de Lacy. In the treasury £4.

And he owes £4 6 s. 8 d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Robertus reddit compotum de .ij. m. auri pro placito accipitrum.
In thesauro .vj. li. pro .j. m. auri. Et debet .j. m. auri.

[space between entries]

¶ Henricus filius Sewalonis reddit compotum de .vij. m. argenti ut sit
quietus de sacramentis. In thesauro .xl. s. Et debet .iiij. m. argenti.

¶ Robertus filius Toli debet .xxx. m. argenti de placitis G. de Clint'.

[space between entries]

¶ Gaufridus de Molis reddit compotum de .lxxij. s. et .iiij. d. de eisdem
placitis. In thesauro .xl. s. Et debet .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de .liij. s. et .viij. d. pro .j. murdro
in Riseclive Wapentac. In Perdona per breve Regis. Willelmo Peur' de
Notingeham .liij. s. et .viij. d. Et Quietus est.

¶ Gislebertus de Falesia medicus reddit compotum de .xl. m. argenti pro
terra et filia Johannis de Monte Caluino. In thesauro .iiij. li.
Et debet .xxvj. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Osbertus Syluanus reddit compotum de .vij. m. argenti ut teneat in Capite
de Rege feodum .j. militis quod fuit Willelmi filii Gaufridi. In thesauro
.ij. m. argenti.

Et debet .v. m. argenti.

¶ Willelmus filius Gaufridi reddit compotum de .xviij. m. argenti pro tota
terra patris sui. In thesauro .iiij. li. Et debet .vij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

¶ Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de .xlviij. s. pro .j. murdro in
Riseclive Wapentac. In Perdona per breve Regis. Willelmo Peur' de
Notingeham .x. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .xxxvj. s. et .viij. d.

¶ Martinus de Watelega reddit compotum de .xlvi. s. et .viij. d. de placitis
G. de Clint'. In thesauro .xx. s.

Et debet .ij. m. argenti.

¶ Jordanus de Buisli reddit compotum de .iiij. li. de placitis Radulfi bass'.
In thesauro .xl. s. Et debet .xl. s.

¶ Osbertus de Lerec' debet .xiiij. m. argenti pro terris que iuste pertinent
Ecclesiis de Blida.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .c. et .ix. s. et .v. d. de preterito
danegeldo. In perdona per breve Regis. Comiti Morit' .c. et .ij. s. et
.viij. d.

Et debet .vj. s. et .ix. d.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxj. s. et .ij. d. de preterito
auxilio burgorum. In thesauro liberavit. Et Quietus est.

[rot. 1d. mem. 2] [image 4]

¶ Osgotus presbiter de Duuufeld¹ debet .lx. s. pro placito falsi denarii.

¶ Sueinus de Porta debet .c. s. de placitis Radulfi bass'.

¹ The readings of the third and fourth letters are uncertain.

de .ij. m. auri pro placito accipitrum.
Et debet .j. m. auri.

compotum de .vij. m. argenti ut sit
ro .xl. s. Et debet .iiij. m. argenti.
argenti de placitis G. de Clint'.

um de .lxxij. s. et .iiij. d. de eisdem
et .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d.

um de .liij. s. et .viiij. d. pro .j. murdro
a per breve Regis. Willelmo Peur' de
Et Quietus est.
ldit compotum de .xlv. m. argenti pro
aluino. In thesauro .iiij. li.

n de .vij. m. argenti ut teneat in Capite
uit Willelmi filii Gaufridi. In thesauro

mpotum de .xvij. m. argenti pro tota
i. Et debet .vij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.
otum de .xlvij. s. pro .j. murdro in
per breve Regis. Willelmo Peur' de

otum de .xlvj. s. et .viiij. d. de placitis

n de .iiij. li. de placitis Radulfi bass'.

argenti pro terris que iuste pertinent

m de .c. et .ix. s. et .v. d. de preterito
Regis. Comiti Morit' .c. et .ij. s. et

um de .xxj. s. et .ij. d. de preterito
erauit. Et Quietus est.

bet .lx. s. pro placito falsi denarii.
citis Radulfi bass'.

are uncertain.

¶ And the same Robert renders account of 2 gold marks for a plea of hawks.
In the treasury £6 for 1 gold mark. And he owes 1 gold mark.

¶ Henry son of Sewal renders account of 7 silver marks that he might be quit
of oaths. In the treasury 40 s. And he owes 4 silver marks.

¶ Robert son of Toli owes 30 silver marks of the pleas of Geoffrey de
Clinton.

¶ Geoffrey de Molis renders account of 73 s. 4 d. of the same pleas. In the
treasury 40 s. And he owes 33 s. 4 d.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 54 s. 8 d. for 1 murder fine in
Rushcliffe Wapentake. In pardon by the king's writ to William Peverel of
Nottingham 54 s. 8 d. And he is quit.

¶ Gilbert de Falaise the physician renders account of 45 silver marks for the
land and daughter of John de Chaumont. In the treasury £4.
And he owes £26.

¶ Osbert Syluanus renders account of 7 silver marks that he may hold in
chief of the king the fee of one knight which belonged to William son of
Geoffrey. In the treasury 2 silver marks.
And he owes 5 silver marks.

¶ William son of Geoffrey renders account of 17 silver marks for all his
father's land. In the treasury £4.
And he owes £7 6 s. 8 d.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 48 s. for 1 murder fine in Rushcliffe
wapentake. In pardon by the king's writ to William Peverel of Nottingham
10 s. 4 d.
And he owes 36 s. 8 d.

¶ Martin of Wheatley renders account of 46 s. 8 d. of the pleas of Geoffrey de
Clinton. In the treasury 20 s.
And he owes 2 silver marks.

¶ Jordan de Bully renders account of £4 of the pleas of Ralph Basset. In the
treasury 40 s. And he owes 40 s.

¶ Osbert of Leicester owes 14 silver marks for the lands which by right belong
to the churches of Blyth.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 109 s. and 5 d. for the previous
danegeld. In pardon by the king's writ to the count of Mortain 102 s. 8 d.
And he owes 6 s. 9 d.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 21 s. 2 d. of the preceding aid of the
boroughs. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

[rot. 1d. mem. 2] [image 4]

¶ Osgot the priest of Duffield owes 60 s. for a plea of false money.

¶ Suein de Porta owes 100 s. of the pleas of Ralph Basset.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

¶ Radulfus Halselinus reddit compotum de .cc. m. argenti et j. m. Auri pro releuatione terre patris sui. In thesauro .xlvi. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et debet quater .xx. et .vi. li. et j. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus de Luuetot reddit compotum de firma de Blida de dimidio anno. In thesauro .xxj. li. et .ix. s. et .iiij. d.

Et In Corredio Regis Scotie .xliij. s. et .v. d.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Willelmus reddit compotum de .cc. et .xxvi. li. de placitis Gaufridi de Clint' et pro terra quam Robertus de Calz habuit cum Matre sua. Et de .cc. m. argenti ut Rex condonaret ei placitum de quo implacitatus fuit apud Blidam. In thesauro .c. et .xl. li.

Et debet .cc. et .xix. li. et .vi. s. et .viiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Robertus de Calz et Walterus filius suus reddunt compotum de .c. m. argenti et j. m. auri pro concessione terre Leowini Chidde. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et debent quater .xx. m. argenti et j. m. auri.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxviiij. m. argenti pro j. murdro in Turgartone Wapentac. Et de .x. m. argenti de eodem Wapentac pro quodam Iudicio.

In thesauro .vi. li. et .xiiij. s. et .vi. d.

Et In Camera Regis de Mamefeld facienda .xl. s.

Et In liberatione Ricardi bass' .viij. li. et .xix. s.

Et in Perdonis per breve Regis. Ingelranno fabro .viij. s. et .viiij. d.

Ricardo bass' .v. s. et .iiij. d. Gaufrido de Clint' .v. d. Baldrico .iiij. s.

Rannulfo filio Ingelranni .v. s. Summa .xxij. s. et .v. d.

Et debet .viij. li. et .xj. s. et .ix. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xij. m. argenti pro j. murdro in Scaluesdale Wapentac. In thesauro .c. et .ix. s. et .ix. d. Et in Perdonis per breve Regis. Ricardo basset .viij. s. et .viiij. d. Rannulfo filio Ingelranni .iiij. s. et .v. d. Summa .xij. s. et j. d.

Et debet .xxxviiij. s. et .ij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Ernewius de Minstertona reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro recto de terra sua. In thesauro .xl. s. Et debet .viij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus Harparius reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti pro recto de terra sua. In thesauro .xx. s. Et debet .xlvi. s. et .viiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de Sochemannis de Oswardesbec. In thesauro .c. et .xvi. s. et .viiij. d.

Et debet .xvi. s. et .x. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Hugo de Luuetot reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro pace fracta super homines Rogeri de Molbrai. In thesauro .c. et .vi. s. et .viiij. d. Et debet .xij. m. argenti.

DOVE CONVENTIONES.

um de .cc. m. argenti et .j. m. Auri pro
sauro .xlvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.
n. argenti.

potum de firma de Blida de dimidio
et .iiij. d.
et .v. d. Et Quietus est.
tum de .cc. et .xxvj. li. de placitis
quam Robertus de Calz habuit cum
it Rex condonaret ei placitum de quo
thesauro .c. et .xl. li.
viiij. d.

us suos reddunt compotum de .c. m.
one terre Leowini Chidde. In thesauro
.j. m. auri.

m de .xxviiij. m. argenti pro .j. murthero
k. m. argenti de eodem Wapentac pro
d.
facienda .xl. s.
li. et .xix. s.
Ingelranno fabro .vij. s. et .viiij. d.
ufrido de Clint' .v. d. Baldrico .iiij. s.
umma .xxij. s. et .v. d.

um de .xij. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in
ro .c. et .ix. s. et .ix. d. Et in Perdonis
vij. s. et .viiij. d. Rannulfo filio Ingel-
s. et .j. d.

mpotum de .x. m. argenti pro recto de
bet .vij. m. argenti.

tum de .v. m. argenti pro recto de terra
xlvj.s. et .viiij. d.

um de .x. m. argenti de Sochemannis
et .xvj. s. et .viiij. d.

m de .xx. m. argenti pro pace fracta
i. In thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS

¶ Ralph Halselin renders account of 200 silver marks and 1 gold mark for the relief of his father's land. In the treasury £46 13 s. 4 d.
And he owes £86 and 1 silver mark.

¶ William de Luvetot renders account of the farm of Blyth of half a year. In the treasury £21 9 s. 4 d.
And for the maintenance of the king of Scotland 43 s. 5 d. And he is quit.
¶ And the same William renders account of £226 of the pleas of Geoffrey de Clinton and for the land which Robert de Cauz had with his mother. And of 200 silver marks that the king might pardon him the plea for which he was impleaded at Blyth. In the treasury £140.
And he owes £219 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Robert de Cauz and his son Walter render account of 100 silver marks and 1 gold mark for the grant of the land of Leofwin Chidde. In the treasury 20 silver marks.
And he owes 80 silver marks and 1 gold mark.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 28 silver marks for 1 murder fine in Thurgarton wapentake. And of 10 silver marks of the same wapentake for a certain judgment. In the treasury £6 13 s. 6 d.
And for making the king's chamber at Mansfield 40 s.
And in payment to Richard Basset £7 19 s.
And in pardons by the king's writ. To Ingelrann the smith 7 s. 8 d. To Richard Basset 5 s. 4 d. To Geoffrey de Clinton 5 d. To Baldrick 4 s. To Rannulf son of Ingelrann 5 s. Total 22 s. 5 d.
And he owes £7 11s. 9d.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 12 silver marks for 1 murder fine in Scarsdale wapentake. In the treasury 109 s. 9 d. And in pardons by the king's writ. To Richard Basset 7 s. 8 d. To Rannulf son of Ingelrann 4 s. 5 d. Total 12 s. 1 d.
And he owes 38 s. 2 d.

¶ Ernewy of Misterton renders account of 10 silver marks for right concerning his land. In the treasury 40 shillings. And he owes 7 silver marks.

¶ William the harper renders account of 5 silver marks for right concerning his land. In the treasury 20 s. And he owes 46 s. 8 d.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 10 silver marks of the sokemen of Oswaldbeck. In the treasury 116 s. 8 d.
And he owes 16 s. 10 d.

¶ Hugh de Luvetot renders account of 20 silver marks for a breach of the peace upon the men of Roger de Mowbray. In the treasury 106 s. 8 d.
And he owes 12 silver marks.

¶ Nigellus de Ramentona reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti ne respondeat pro calumpnia Morcardi de terra patris sui. In thesauro .xl. s. Et debet .vij. m. argenti. Et .c. s. pro placito Duelli.

¶ Hugo de Filtham debet .j. fugatorem pro recto de terra patris sui.

[space between entries]

¶ Rannulfus filius Ingelranni reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti ut habeat terram suam sicut eam dirrationavit. In thesauro .xl. s. Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

¶ Willelmus de Griseleia reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro conuentione de terra inter eum et Radulfum barret. In thesauro .xl. s. Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

¶ Ricardus de Daudvilla reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti ne placitet de terra sua de de Westona. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

¶ Hugo Samson reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro placito terre Rannulfi filii Ingelranni. In thesauro .iiij. m. argenti.

Et debet .xj. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Adam tisun reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro placito Duelli inter eum et hominem Hugonis de Luuetot. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

¶ Jordanus filius Alani debet .j. dextrarium qui ualeat .xx. li. de Renneis pro plegio Johel' de Mareis.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .lxxvij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .ix. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Archiepiscopo Eborac' .lxx. s. Comiti Cestr' .lvj. s. Roberto filio Toli .ij. m. argenti. Radulfo de belfa[go .x. s.]¹ [Rad].² .vij. s. Willelmo bisete .vj. s. Herberto de Bireburg .vij. s. Radulfo taissoni .ix. s. et .x. d. Henrico de Ferrar' .ij. s. Adel[ine matri Willemi Peurelli]³ de Notingeham .xvij. s. Jordano filio Alani .xij. s. Monachis de Notingeham .xxv. s. Hamoni Peur' .xxvij. s. Episcopo Linc' [xxvij]⁴ [s.]... In dominio de Blida .vj. s. et .vj. d. Ricardo bass' .xxix. s. et .x. d. Gaufrido de Clint' .lvij. s. et .vij. d. Ingelranno fabro .ii[j. s.]⁵ ...pella de Notingeham .ij. s. Vicecomitibus .x. s. Susfasco .ij. s. et .vj. d. Waltero clerico .ij. s. In Rotelanda .lxxij. s.

Summa .xxiiij. li. et .xij. s. et .j. d.

Et debet .c. et .ij. s. et .vij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Auxilio Burgorum. In thesauro .xiiij. li. et .v. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Infirmis de Derberia .vj. s. et .ij. d. Gaufrido de Clint' .xxvij. s. et .x. d.

Et Quietus est.

¹ Supplied from Hunter, p. 11.

² Supplied from Dodsworth MS 12, f.4b.

³ Supplied from Hunter, p. 12.

⁴ Supplied from Hunter, p. 12.

⁵ Supplied from Hunter, p. 12.

potum de .x. m. argenti ne respondeat
patris sui. In thesauro .xl. s. Et debet
o Duelli.

n pro recto de terra patris sui.

ompotum de .x. m. argenti ut habeat
vit. In thesauro .xl. s.

potum de .x. m. argenti pro conuen-
um barret. In thesauro .xl. s. Et debet

potum de .x. m. argenti ne placitet de
uro .xl. s.

de .xv. m. argenti pro placito terre
uro .iiij. m. argenti.

x. m. argenti pro placito Duelli inter
etot. In thesauro .xl. s.

rarium qui ualeat .xx. li. de Renneis

m de Danegeldo. In thesauro .lxxviiij.

archiepiscopo Eborac' .lxx. s. Comiti
j. m. argenti. Radulfo de belfa[go] .x.
te .vj. s. Herberto de Bireburg .vij. s.
enrico de Ferrar' .ij. s. Adel[ine] matri
n .xviiij. s. Jordano filio Alani .xij. s.
s. Hamoni Peur' .xxviiij. s. Episcopo
de Blida .vj. s. et .vj. d. Ricardo bass'
t' .lvij. s. et .viij. d. Ingelranno fabro
j. s. Vicecomitibus .x. s. Susfasco .ij.
n Rotelanda .lxxij. s.
et .xij. s. et j. d.

m de Auxilio Burgorum. In thesauro
is de Derberia .vj. s. et .ij. d. Gaufrido
Et Quietus est.

¶ Nigel of Rampton renders account of 10 silver marks so that he need not
respond to Morcard's claim concerning his father's land. In the treasury 40
s. And he owes 7 silver marks. And 100 s. for a plea of a duel.

¶ Hugh de Filtham owes one courser for right concerning his father's land.

¶ Rannulf son of Ingelrann renders account of 10 silver marks that he might
have his land as he proved his title to it. In the treasury 40 s.
And he owes 7 silver marks.

¶ William of Gresley renders account of 10 silver marks for an agreement
concerning land between himself and Ralph Barret. In the treasury 40
shillings. And he owes 7 silver marks.

¶ Richard de Davidville renders account of 10 silver marks not to be impleaded
for his land of Weston. In the treasury 40 shillings.
And he owes 7 silver marks.

¶ Hugh Samson renders account of 15 silver marks for a plea of the land of
Rannulf son of Ingelrann. In the treasury 4 silver marks.
And he owes 11 silver marks.

¶ Adam Tison renders account of 10 silver marks for a plea of a duel between
himself and a man of Hugh de Luvetot. In the treasury 40 s.
And he owes 7 silver marks.

¶ Jordan son of Alan owes one destrier which ought to be worth twenty pounds
of money of Rennes as a pledge for Johel de Mareis.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £78 13 s.
9 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the archbishop of York 70 s. To the earl
of Chester 56 s. To Robert son of Toli 2 silver marks. To Ralph de Belfou
10 s... To Ralph... 7 s. To William Biset 6 s. To Herbert of Bilborough 7
s. To Ralph Taisson 9 s. 10 d. To Henry de Ferrers 2 s. To Adeline mother
of William Peverel of Nottingham 18 s. To Jordan son of Alan 12 s. To
the monks of Nottingham 25 s. To Hamo Peverel 28 s. To the bishop of
Lincoln 28.[s.]...In the demesne of Blyth 6 s. 6 d. To Richard Basset 29 s.
10 d. To Geoffrey de Clinton 57 s. 8 d. To Ingelrann the smith 3 s...*pella*
[?chapel] of Nottingham 2 s. To the sheriffs 10 s. To Susfascus 2 s. 6 d. To
Walter the clerk 2 s. In Rutland 72 s.

Total £24 12 s. 1 d.

And he owes 102 s. 8d.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of an aid of the boroughs. In the
treasury £13 5 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the infirm of Derby 6 s. 2 d. To
Geoffrey de Clinton 28 s. 10 d. And he is quit.

[space between entries]

¶ Gislebertus de Maisnilo reddit compotum de quater .xx. li. de firma terre Odonis filii Radulfi. In thesauro .xlv. li. et .x. s.

Et debet .xxxiiij. li. et .x. s.

[space between entries]

Robertus de Ruperia debet .xl. s. pro recto de terra sua.

[The remaining 1.5 inches of the membrane is blank]

[Upside down at the foot of the membrane] Oxenefordscira et Notinghamscira et Derebiesc'

[rot. 2r. mem. 1] [image 5]

DORSETA. ET WILTESCIRA.

WARINUS Vicecomes reddit compotum de .cc. et .xvj. li. et .xvij. s. et .iiij. d. bl. de veteri firma .iiij. Comitatum. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

Et Idem de Nova firma de Wiltescira et Dorseta. In thesauro .ccccliiij. li. et .x. s. ad pensum. Et .lxij. li. et .iiij. s. numero.

Et In liberationibus Constitutis .xxv. li. et .xxij. d. et obolum numero.

Et In liberatione Roberti de Belismo .xviij. li. et .v. s. numero. Et In Pannis ejusdem .xl. s. numero.

Et In liberatione Sueini scutigeri Regis dum fuit apud Gellingeham cum .j. Stalone ad saliendas Equas Regis .xxx. s. et .iiij. d. numero.

Et In Transfretationibus per breve Regis apud Waimudam .xiiij. s. numero.

Et In .j. Ostio faciendo ad Cellarium Turris Sar' .xx. s. numero.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Willelmo de Vernun .xl. s. numero.

Et In Apparatu et Conductu vini et venatione Regis salienda et aliis minutis rebus per breve Regis .lxvij. s. numero.

Et In Manerio de Celesworda quod Warnerus filius Ern' tenet ad firmam .vij. li. et .xviij. s. et .iiij. d. numero.

Et In Consuetudine Lignorum que Mathildis Regina dedit Ecclesie sancte Edithe .xlj. s. numero.

Et In Consuetudine Ferie quam Rex et Regina concesserunt Ecclesie sancte Edithe .xxv. s. et .vij. d. numero.

Et In Thelonco Mercati Sar' quod pertinet ad firmam Wiltone quod rex concessit Episcopo sar' eo quod regina concesserat ante Ecclesie Sar' .xl. s. numero.

Et In suo superplusagio quod habuit in Comitatu de Sumerseta .xj. li. et .iiij. s. teste Roberto arundel et Willelmo filio Johannis.

Et debet quater .xx. li. et .lxij. s. et .vij. d. bl. Et .xlv. li. et .ix. s. et .vj. d. numero.

DORSETA. Willelmus de sancto Eduardo et Jordanus filius suus debent .x. m. argenti pro recto de terra Rogeri auunculi Jordani. Et si poterint dirrationare dabunt .xx. m. argenti.

potum de quater .xx. li. de firma terre
 .xliv. li. et .x. s.

recto de terra sua.

brane is blank]

brane] Oxenefordscira et Notinge-

WILTSCIRA.

potum de .cc. et .xvj. li. et .xvij. s. et
 nitatum. In thesauro liberavit.

Et Quietus est.

a et Dorseta. In thesauro .ccccliij. li.
 .iiij. s. numero.

.v. li. et .xxij. d. et obolum numero.
 mo .xviij. li. et .v. s. numero. Et In

egis dum fuit apud Gellingeham cum
 .xxx. s. et .iiij. d. numero.

ve Regis apud Waimudam .xiiij. s.

n Turris Sar' .xx. s. numero.

elmo de Vernun .xl. s. numero.

et venatione Regis salienda et aliis
 .v. s. numero.

Warnerus filius Ern' tenet ad firmam
 ro.

ne Mathildis Regina dedit Ecclesie

ex et Regina concesserunt Ecclesie
 mero.

pertinet ad firmam Wiltone quod rex
 regina concesserat ante Ecclesie Sar'

it in Comitatu de Sumerseta .xj. li. et
 llelmo filio Johannis.

.v. d. bl. Et .xlv. li. et .ix. s. et .vj. d.

duardo et Jordanus filius suus debent
 rogeri auunculi Jordani. Et si poterint
 i.

¶ Gilbert de Maisnil renders account of £80 for the farm of the land of Odo
 son of Ralph. In the treasury £45 10 s.
 And he owes £34 10 s.

Robert de Ruperia owes 40 s. for right concerning his land.

[Upside down at the foot of the membrane] Oxfordshire Nottinghamshire and
 Derbyshire

[rot. 2r. mem. 1] [image 5]

DORSET AND WILTSHIRE

WARIN the sheriff renders account of £216 17 s. 4 d. blanch of the old farm
 of three¹ counties. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

And the same of the new farm of Wiltshire and Dorset. In the treasury £454
 10 s. by weight and £62 4 s. by number.

And in fixed allowances £25 22½ d. by number.

And in allowance to Robert de Bellême £18 5 s. by number. And in his
 clothes 40 s. by number.

And in allowance to Swein shieldbearer of the king whilst he was at
 Gillingham with a stallion to cover the king's mares 30 s. 3 d. by number.

And in crossings by the king's writ at Weymouth 13 s. by number.

And in making a door for the cellar of the tower at Salisbury 20 s. by
 number.

And in pardon by the king's writ to William de Vernon 40 s. by number.

And in the apparatus and transport of the king's wine and in salting his
 venison and other small matters by the king's writ 67 s. by number.

And in the manor of Chelworth which Warner son of Ern' holds at farm £7
 18 s. 4 d. by number.

And in the customary due of timber which Queen Matilda gave to the church
 of St Edith 41 s. by number.

And in the customary due from the fair which the king and queen granted to
 the church of St Edith 25 s. 7 d. by number.

And in the market toll of Salisbury that pertains to the farm of Wilton that
 the king granted to the bishop of Salisbury which the queen had earlier
 granted to the church of Salisbury 40 s. by number.

And in the surplus that he had in the county of Somerset £11 3 s by witness
 of Robert Arundel and William fitz John.

And he owes £80 62 s. 7 d. blanch. And £45 9 s. 6 d. by number.

DORSET. William of St Edward and Jordan his son owe 10 silver marks for
 right of the land of Roger, Jordan's uncle. And if they can deraign [it] they
 will give 20 silver marks.

¹ Namely Dorset, Wiltshire, and Somerset.

¶ Johannes belet debet .L. m. argenti pro forisfacturis Comitatus Berchesc'.

¶ Comes de Mell' debet .c. m. argenti de praestito Regis.

¶ Willelmus de Glaston' reddit compotum de .ccc. et .viiij. m. argenti et .ij. d. pro parte terre et ministerio Walchelini auunculi sui. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et Regi se adquietauit in Normannia de .xx. m. argenti per breve Regis.

Et debet .cclxviiij. m. argenti et .ij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .vij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. de placitis Roberti arund' et socii ejus de foresta. In perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Legrec' .v. m. argenti. Odoni de Morein Vilers .ij. m. argenti. Comiti de Mell' .ij. m. argenti. Willelmo martel .ij. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xliij. s. pro .j. murdro in hundredo de Gellingeham. In thesauro .ij. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Huberto de sancta Susanna .xl. s.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .vj. li. et .iiij. s. et .v. d. pro .j. murdro in hundredo de Niwetona. In perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo Wint' .lxiiij. s. et .v. d. Thoma filio Eudonis .lx. s.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxxij. li. et .xj. s. de preterito danegeldo.

In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo Wint' .xxxij. s. Episcopo sar' .vij. li. et .vj. s. Comiti Gloec' .xxij. li. et .x. s. Comiti Moriton' .xxij. s.

Summa .xxxij. li. et .xj. s.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Aiulfus Camerarius debet .xiiij. li. et .ij. s. quas ceperat de Noua firma Comitatus. Et .xv. li. et .xv. s. et .iiij. d. de restauratione Comitatus.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

¶ Robertus de Monasteriis reddit compotum de .c. m. argenti pro placito Bisse. In thesauro .xx. li.

Et debet .lxx. m. argenti.

¶ Emma vxor Roberti filii Willelmi reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro dote sua. In thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

¶ Radulfus barnage reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti ne placitet de terra sua in vita sua. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

¶ Abbas de Cerna reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de pecunia Episcopi dunelm'. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in Totecumbe hundredo. In thesauro .xxij. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Stephano de belcampo .x. s. Tierrico de bosco Herberti .xl. s. Mauricio de Windesor' .xv. s. Adae de Port .x. s.

Comiti de Mellent .xxiiij. s. et .v. d. Vnfrido de bohun .xxiiij. s. et .vj. d.

Comiti Lerec' .xxiiij. s. et .viiij. d. Episcopo sar' .xxix. s. et .v. d.

Summa .viiij. li. et .xviiij. s.

Et Quietus est.

argenti pro forisfacturis Comitatus
ti de praestito Regis.

potum de .ccc. et .viij. m. argenti et .ij.
alchelini auunculi sui. In thesauro .xx.

ia de .xx. m. argenti per breve Regis.
d.

tum de .vij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. de
jus de foresta. In perdonis per breve
genti. Odoni de Morein Vilers .ij. m.
genti. Willelmo martel .ij. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

m de .xliij. s. pro .j. murdro in hundredo
s.

berto de sancta Susanna .xl. s.

Et Quietus est.

um de .vj. li. et .iiij. s. et .v. d. pro .j.
a. In perdonis per breve Regis. Epis-
na filio Eudonis .lx. s.

Et Quietus est.

um de .xxxij. li. et .xj. s. de preterito

opo Wint' .xxxij. s. Episcopo sar' .vij.
li. et .x. s. Comiti Moriton' .xxij. s.

Et Quietus est.

. et .ij. s. quas ceperat de Noua firma
.iiij. d. de restauratione Comitatus.

OVE CONVENTIONES.

mpotum de .c. m. argenti pro placito

reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro
et .viij. d.

m de .x. m. argenti ne placitet de terra

de .x. m. argenti de pecunia Episcopi
Et Quietus est.

um de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in
o .xxij. s.

ephano de belcampo .x. s. Tierrico de
e Windsor' .xv. s. Adae de Port .x. s.

.v. d. Vnfrido de bohun .xxiiij. s. et .vj.
d. Episcopo sar' .xxix. s. et .v. d.

Et Quietus est.

¶ John Belet owes 50 silver marks for forfeitures of the county of Berkshire.

¶ The count of Meulan owes 100 silver marks for the king's prest.

¶ William of Glastonbury renders account of 308 silver marks and 2 d. for part of the land and the office of Walchelin his uncle. In the treasury 20 silver marks.

And he acquitted himself to the king in Normandy for 20 silver marks by the king's writ.

And he owes 268 silver marks 2 d.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £7 6 s. 8 d. of the pleas of Robert Arundel and his associates of the forest. In pardons by the king's writ. To the earl of Leicester 5 silver marks. To Odo de Morein Vilers 2 silver marks. To the count of Meulan 2 silver marks. To William Martel 2 silver marks. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 42 s. for 1 murder fine in Gillingham hundred. In the treasury 2 s.

In pardon by the king's writ to Hubert de Sainte-Suzanne 40 s. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £6 4 s. 5 d. for 1 murder fine in Newton hundred. In pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Winchester 64 s. 5 d. To Thomas son of Eudo 60 s. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £32 11 s. of the preceding danegeld.

In pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Winchester 32 s. To the bishop of Salisbury £7 6s. To the earl of Gloucester £22 10 s. To the count of Mortain 23 s. Total £32 11 s. And he is quit.

¶ Aiulf the chamberlain owes £14 2 s. which he had taken from the new farm of the county. And £15 15 s. 4 d. for restocking the county.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS

¶ Robert de Moutiers renders account of 100 silver marks for the plea of a hind. In the treasury £20.

And he owes 70 silver marks.

¶ Emma the wife of Robert son of William renders account of 15 silver marks for her dower. In the treasury 106 s. 8 d.

And she owes 7 silver marks.

¶ Ralph Barnage renders account of 10 silver marks not to be impleaded for his land during his lifetime. In the treasury 40 s.

And he owes 7 silver marks.

¶ The abbot of Cerne renders account of 10 silver marks of the money of the bishop of Durham. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 15 silver marks for 1 murder fine in Totcombe hundred. In the treasury 22 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Stephen de Beauchamp 10 s. To Thierry de Bosco Herberti 40 s. To Maurice of Windsor 15 s. To Adam de Port 10 s. To the count of Meulan 24 s. 5 d. To Humphrey de Bohun 24 s. 6 d. To the earl of Leicester 24 s. 8 d. To the bishop of Salisbury 29 s. 5 d.

Total £8 18 s.

And he is quit.

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in Luseberge hundredo. In thesauro .vj. s. et .viij. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Monachis de Pratell' .xlvj. s. et .viij. d. Willelmo de Heroldicuria .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d. Willelmo glaston' .xx. s. Ricardo de Greinuilla .j. m. argenti. Roberto de Widuilla .xij. s. Comiti Gloec' .xxxv. s. et .iiij. d. Willelmo de Pontearch' .xxj. s. et .v. d. Roberto Arundel .xj. s. et .iiij. d.

Summa .ix. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in hundredo de Niwetona.

In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo Wint' .lvij. s. et .iiij. d. Roberto de Linc' .lx. s. Episcopo sar' .xxxvj. s. et .viij. d. Comiti Gloec' .xlvj. s.

Summa .x. li. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in hundredo de Winfrod. In perdonis per breve Regis. Roberto Linc' .xl. s. Teirrico de bosco Herberti .xx. s. Roberto belet .v. s. Willelmo de sancto Claro .vj. s. et .viij. d. Matri Episcopi Linc' .xxv. s. Hugoni filio Berpistori Regis .iiij. s. et .viij. d. Johanni belet .xviij. s. et .viij. d. Episcopo Sar' .j. m.

Summa .x. m. argenti. Et Quietus est.

[rot. 2r. mem. 2] [image 6]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro quater .xx. et .xviij. li. et .ij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Waltero maltrauers .xxv. s. Waltero de Sar' .iiij. li. William Martello .iiij. li. et .ix. s. Monachis de Beco .xviij. s. Rogero de Hamtona .xxvj. s. et .iiij. d. Monachis de Monte Acuto .vj. s. Abbati de Middeltona .lx. s. Willelmo filio Johannis .x. s. Gaufrido filio Cancellarii .xxxvij. s. Johanni belet .liij. s. Willelmo de sancto Claro .xix. s. Waltero de Lilestona .iiij. s. Roberto filio Martini .xvj. s. Henrico filio Vnfridi .xxij. s. et .ix. d. Comiti Lerec' .xvj. s. et .ix. d. Alur' Linc' .vj. li. Anselmo Vicecomiti .xvj. s. et .vj. d. Abbatisse de Pratell' .xx. s. Juliane Eleemosinariae de sancto Eduardo .iiij. s. Hugoni filio Berpistori .iiij. s. Radulfo de Cahaines .xxxv. s. Mathildi de Aquila .xxviij. s. Alano de Dinan .xx. s. Vnfrido de Rochella .v. s. Henrico de Pomer' .xvj. s. Roberto Arund' .lvij. s. Abbati de Cadom' .lxxj. s. Abbatisse de Cadom' .xx. s. Willelmo de Turbertiulla .xiiij. s. Comiti de Mell' .iiij. li. Willelmo filio Roberti .x. s. Tierrico de bosco Herberti .xx. s. Rannulfo baioc' .xx. s. Willelmo filio Ricardi .xxiiij. s. Turchetillo buter' .ij. s. Episcopo Wint' .lxiiij. s. Willelmo Glaston' .xxviij. s. Cancellario [.xxij. s.]¹ E[pi]scopo² Sar' .xlj. li. et .x. s. et .vj. d. Comiti Gloec' .xxij. li. et .x. s. Comiti Moriton' .xxiiij. s. Willelmo de Pontearch' .xxx. s. Warino Vicecomiti .xxxij. s. [Gervasio filio

¹ Supplied from Hunter, p. 16.

² Supplied from Hunter, p. 16.

um de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in
 .vj. s. et .viij. d.

Monachis de Pratell' .xlvi. s. et .viij.
 .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Willelmo glaston'
 .a. argenti. Roberto de Widuilla .xij. s.
 Willelmo de Pontearch' .xxj. s. et .v. d.

.xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.
 um de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in

ppo Wint' .lvij. s. et .iiij. d. Roberto de
 .s. et .viij. d. Comiti Gloec' .xlvi. s.

Et Quietus est.
 um de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in
 s per breve Regis. Roberto Linc' .xl.
 .s. Roberto belet .v. s. Willelmo de
 ri Episcopi Linc' .xxv. s. Hugoni filio
 d. Johanni belet .xviij. s. et .viij. d.

genti. Et Quietus est.

um de Danegeldo. In thesauro quater

Waltero maltrauers .xxv. s. Waltero de
 .li. et .ix. s. Monachis de Beco .xviij.
 .iiij. d. Monachis de Monte Acuto .vj.
 Willelmo filio Johannis .x. s. Gaufrido
 nni belet .liij. s. Willelmo de sancto
 na .iiij. s. Roberto filio Martini .xvj.
 et .ix. d. Comiti Lerec' .xvj. s. et .ix.
 vicecomiti .xvj. s. et .vj. d. Abbatisse
 osinariae de sancto Eduardo .iiij. s.
 adulfo de Cahaines .xxxv. s. Mathildi
 nan .xx. s. Vnfrido de Rochella .v. s.
 to Arund' .lvij. s. Abbati de Cadom'
 s. Willelmo de Turbertuilla .xiiij. s.
 filio Roberti .x. s. Tierrico de bosco
 .xx. s. Willelmo filio Ricardi .xxiiij.
 po Wint' .lxiiij. s. Willelmo Glaston'
 [Episcopo]² Sar' .xlj. li. et .x. s. et .vj.
 Comiti Moriton' .xxiiij. s. Willelmo
 Vicecomiti .xxxij. s. [Gervasio filio

And the same sheriff renders account of 15 s. for 1 murder fine in Loosebarrow
 hundred. In the treasury 6 s. 8 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the monks of Préaux 46 s. 8 d. To
 William de Heroldcurt 33 s. 4 d. To William Glastonbury 20 s. To Richard
 de Grenville 1 silver mark. To Robert de Wyville 12 s. To the earl of
 Gloucester 35 s. 3 d. To William de Pont de l'Arche 21 s. 5 d. To Robert
 Arundel 11 s. 4 d.

Total £9 13 s. 4 d.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 15 silver marks of silver for a
 murder fine in Newton hundred.

In pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Winchester 57 s. 4 d. To
 Robert of Lincoln 60 s. To the bishop of Salisbury 36 s. 8 d. To the earl of
 Gloucester 46 s.

Total £10.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 10 silver marks for 1 murder fine
 in Winfrith hundred. In pardons by the king's writ. To Robert of Lincoln
 40 s. To Thierry de Bosco Herberti 20 s. To Robert Belet 5 s. To William
 de St Clair 6 s. 8 d. To the bishop of Lincoln's mother 25 s. To Hugh son
 of Ber the king's baker 4 s. 8 d. To John Belet 18 s. 8 d. To the bishop of
 Salisbury 1 mark.

Total 10 silver marks.

And he is quit.

[rot. 2r. mem. 2] [image 6]

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £98 2 s. 3 d.
 And in pardons by the king's writ. To Walter Maltravers 25 s. To Walter
 of Salisbury £4. To William Martel £4 9 s. To the monks of Bec 17 s. To
 Roger of Hampton 26 s. 3 d. To the monks of Montacute 6 s. To the abbot
 of Milton 60 s. To William fitz John 10 s. To Geoffrey the Chancellor's
 son 37 s. To John Belet 53 s. To William de Saint-Clair 19 s. To Walter de
 Lilestona 4 s. To Robert son of Martin 16 s. To Henry son of Humphrey
 22 s. 9 d. To the earl of Leicester 16 s. 9 d. To Alured of Lincoln £6. To
 Anselm the vicomte 16 s. 6 d. To the abbess of Préaux 20 s. To Juliana the
 almswoman of St Edward 4 s. To Hugh son of Ber the baker 3 s. To Ralph
 de Cahagnes 35 s. To Matilda de L'Aigle 28 s. To Alan de Dinan 20 s.
 To Humphrey de La Rochelle 5 s. To Henry de Pomeroy 16 s. To Robert
 Arundel 58 s. To the abbot of Caen 71 s. To the abbess of Caen 20 s. To
 William de Turberville 14 s. To the count of Meulan £4. To William son of
 Robert 10 s. To Thierry de Bosco Herberti 20 s. To Rannulf de Bayeux 20
 s. To William son of Richard 24 s. To Turchetil the butler 2 s. To the bishop
 of Winchester 64 s. To William Glastonbury 28 s. To the Chancellor 22 s.
 To the bishop of Salisbury £41 10 s. 6 d. To the earl of Gloucester £22 10 s.
 To the count of Mortain 23 s. To William de Pont de l'Arche 30 s. To Warin

Osberti]¹ .xlj. s. Radulfo clerico .viij. s. Carpentario Castelli de Warham .ij. s. Warino forestario .ij. s.

Summa .c. et .xxx. li. et .ij. s. et .ix. d. Et Quietus est.

[Et Idem]² Vicecomes reddit compotum de auxilio Burgorum. In thesauro .xj. li.

[Et In]³ Perdonis per breve Regis. Burgensibus de sancto Eduardo .xl. s. pro paupertate eorum. Burgensibus de Dorecest' .xl. s. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Alur' de Lincol' debet lx. m. argenti ut habeat Manerium de Puleham de honore de Cirecestr' dum uixerit.

Johannes Ingelr' debet .j. bonum Equum pro recto de terra patris sui. Set positus est in Euerwicscira.⁴

WILTESCIRA. Willelmus qui fuit vicecomes reddit compotum de .m. et .xxij. li. et .ij. d. bl. de veteri firma Wiltesc'. In thesauro .xlviij. li. et .iiij. s. bl.

Et debet .DCCCCLXXV. li. et .xviij. s. et .ij. d. bl.

[space between entries]

¶ Hugo prepositus Malmesberie reddit compotum de firma Malmesberie. In thesauro .xx. li. Et Quietus est.

¶ WALERANUS filius Willelmi reddit compotum de Censu Noue Foreste. Et habuit de superplusagio .xxij. d. Et in thesauro .xx. li. et .viij. s. et .vij. d.

Et In Decimis Constitutis .l. s. Et In liberatione Constituta Ricardo servi-enti .xxx. s. et .v. d. Et In Catena Putei emenda .ij. s.

Et In Conductu venationis Regis et Caseorum de Clarendona ad Hantonam .ix. s. per breve Regis. Et habet de superplusagio .xxij. d.

¶ Et Idem Waleranus reddit compotum de .xxxiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro relevatione terre sue. Et de .x. m. argenti de placitis G. de Clint'. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et debet .xxvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Waleranus reddit compotum de Lignariis de Eilling'. In thesauro .xlv. s. et .vj. d.

Et In perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo Sar' .xxx. lignarios. Willelmo de Pontearc' .viij. lignarios. Roberto taleatori .j. lignario.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Waleranus reddit compotum de .v. s. et .ix. d. de pecunia cujusdam victi hominis. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Warnerus filius Ern' reddit compotum de .viij. s. et .iiij. d. de veteri firma de Celesworda. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¹ Supplied from Hunter, p. 16.

² Supplied from Hunter, p. 16.

³ Supplied from Hunter, p. 16.

⁴ This last sentence is written in paler ink and was written later than the earlier part of the entry.

erico .viij. s. Carpentario Castelli de
o .ij. s.
et .ij. s. et .ix. d. Et Quietus est.
mpotum de auxilio Burgorum. In

s. Burgensibus de sancto Eduardo .xl. s.
sibus de Dorecest' .xl. s. Et Quietus est.

enti ut habeat Manerium de Puleham de
rit.

Equum pro recto de terra patris sui. Set

uit vicecomes reddit compotum de .M. et
firma Wiltesc'. In thesauro .xlviij. li. et .iiij.

s. et .ij. d. bl.

reddit compotum de firma Malmesberie.
Et Quietus est.

reddit compotum de Censu Noue Foreste.
xij. d. Et in thesauro .xx. li. et .viij. s. et

t In liberatione Constituta Ricardo servi-
na Putei emenda .ij. s.

egis et Caseorum de Clarendona ad
gis. Et habet de superplusagio .xxij. d.

otum de .xxxiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro
x. m. argenti de placitis G. de Clint'. In

iiij. d.

otum de Lignariis de Eilling'. In thesauro

Episcopo Sar' .xxx. lignarios. Willelmo
oberto taleatori .j. lignario.

mpotum de .v. s. et .ix. d. de pecunia
thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

potum de .viij. s. et .iiij. d. de veteri firma
berauit. Et Quietus est.

k and was written later than the earlier part of the

the sheriff 32 s. To Gervase son of Osbert 42 s. To Ralph the clerk 8 s. To
the carpenter of the castle of Wareham 2 s. To Warin the forester 2 s.

Total £130 2 s. 9 d.

And he is quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of the aid of the boroughs. In the
treasury £11.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the burgesses of St Edward 40 s. for
their poverty. To the burgesses of Dorchester 40 s. And he is quit.

¶ Alured of Lincoln owes 60 silver marks to have the manor of Pulham of the
honour of Cirencester while he lives.

John Ingelr' owes a good horse for right concerning his father's land. But he
is put in Yorkshire.

WILTSHIRE. William who was the sheriff renders account of £1023 2 d.
blanch from the old farm of Wiltshire. In the treasury £47 3 s. blanch.
And he owes £975 17 s. 2 d. blanch.

¶ Hugh the reeve of Malmesbury renders account of the farm of Malmesbury.
In the treasury £20. And he is quit.

¶ WALERAN son of William renders account of the cens of the New Forest.
And he had a surplus of 22 d. And in the treasury £20 8 s. 7 d.

And in fixed tithes 50 s. And in a fixed allowance to Richard the serjeant 30
s. 5 d. And in buying a chain for a well 2 s.

And in taking the king's venison and cheeses from Clarendon to Southampton
9 s. by the king's writ. And he has a surplus of 22 d.

¶ And the same Waleran renders account of £33 6 s. 8 d. for a relief of his land.
And 10 silver marks of the pleas of Geoffrey de Clinton. In the treasury 20
silver marks.

And he owes £26 13 s. 4 d.

¶ And the same Waleran renders account of the timbers of Eling. In the treasury
45 s. 6 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Salisbury 30 timbers.
To William de Pont de l'Arche 8 timbers. To Robert the Tally cutter 1
timber. And he is quit.

¶ And the same Waleran renders account of 5 s. 9 d. of the money of a certain
convicted man. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Warner son of Ern' renders account of 8 s. 4 d. of the old farm of Chelworth.
Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

Et Idem de Noua firma. In thesauro .vij. li. et .xviii. s. et .iiij. d.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Rualdus Croc reddit compotum de Censu foreste. In thesauro .vj. li. et .vj. s.

Et In Decimis Constitutis .xiiij. s.

Et Quietus est.

Et Idem Rualdus reddit compotum de .xxv. m. argenti de placitis de Eilling'. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .xv. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

[He]nricus Esturmit reddit compotum de Censu Foreste de Merleberga. In thesauro .iiij. li. et .xij. d.

In Decimis Constitutis .ix. s.

Et Quietus est.

Idem Henricus reddit compotum de .xxv. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro Ministerio et parte terre patris sui. In thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

[Et] debet .xx. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Johannes Esturmit reddit compotum de .xx. s. pro .xl. solidatis terre tenere de Rege in capite. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Willelmus Croc debet .xviij. li. et .x. s. ne placitet de terra sua donec rex redeat in Anglia.

[space between entries]

¶ Vnfridus de Bohun reddit compotum de .xxij. li. et .x. s. pro relevatione terre patris sui. Et de .cccc. m. argenti ut sit dapifer Regis. In thesauro .c. m. argenti.

Et debet .ccc. et .xxxiiij. m. argenti et .x. s. Et .lx. m. argenti si poterit dirrationare terram de Meri.

¶ Johannes Marisc' debet .xxij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro terra et ministerio patris sui.

Et Idem debet .xl. m. argenti pro Magisterio in Curia Regis de liberatione Prebende. Et .xxx. m. argenti pro terra et filia Walteri Pipardi.

[space between entries]

¶ Ern' de Esding reddit compotum de .xix. s. pro terra sua de Chivelai. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Adam de Port reddit compotum de .ix. li. ut esset dapifer. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .c. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Nigellus de Calna reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti pro Willelmo nepoti suo. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Willelmus filius Herberti de sancto Walerico reddit compotum de .c. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro terra et ministerio patris sui. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .xlviij. s. et .viij. d.

¶ Hubertus de Wiltona reddit compotum de .lxij. li. de placitis Radulfi bass' pro thesauro. In Perдона. Eidem Huberto .liiij. li. pro paupertate sua.

Et debet .xij. m. argenti.

ro .vij. li. et .xviij. s. et .iiij. d.
Et Quietus est.
e Censu foreste. In thesauro .vj. li. et.

Et Quietus est.
um de .xxv. m. argenti de placitis de
nti.

um de Censu Foreste de Merleberga. In

Et Quietus est.
.xxv. li. et. vj. s. et .viij. d. pro Minis-
thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

tum de .xx. s. pro .xl. solidatis terre
sauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
.x. s. ne placitet de terra sua donec rex

tum de .xxij. li. et .x. s. pro relevatione
argenti ut sit dapifer Regis. In thesauro

nti et .x. s. Et .lx. m. argenti si poterit

t .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro terra et ministerio

o Magisterio in Curia Regis de libera-
enti pro terra et filia Walteri Pipardi.

de .xix. s. pro terra sua de Chivelai. In

Et Quietus est.
de .ix. li. ut esset dapifer. In thesauro .v.

um de .j. m. argenti pro Willelmo nepoti

Et Quietus est.
to Walerico reddit compotum de .c. et
ministerio patris sui. In thesauro .v. m.

otum de .lxij. li. de placitis Radulfi bass'
n Huberto .liij. li. pro paupertate sua.

And the same of the new farm. In the treasury £7 18 s. 4 d. And he is quit.
¶ Ruald Croc renders account of the cens of the forest. In the treasury £6 6 s.
And in fixed tithes 14 s. And he is quit.
And the same Ruald renders account of 25 silver marks of the pleas of Eling.
In the treasury 10 silver marks.
And he owes 15 silver marks.

¶ Henry Esturmit renders account of the cens of the forest of Marlborough. In
the treasury £4 12 d.
In fixed tithes 9 s. And he is quit.
The same Henry renders account of £25 6 s. 8 d. for the office and part of his
father's land. In the treasury 106 s. 8 d.
And he owes £20.

¶ John Esturmit renders account of 20 shillings for 40 solidates of land to hold
of the king in chief. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
¶ William Croc owes £17 10 s. that he might not be impleaded for his land
until the king returns to England.

¶ Humphrey de Bohun renders account of £22 10 s. as a relief for his father's
land. And of 400 silver marks that he might be the king's steward. In the
treasury 100 silver marks.
And he owes 333 silver marks and 10 shillings. And 60 silver marks if he
can deraign the land of L'Isle Marie.

¶ John the marshal owes £22 13 s. 4 d. for his father's land and office.
And the same owes 40 silver marks for the allowance of a prebend for the
master marshalcy in the king's court. And 30 silver marks for the land and
daughter of Walter Pipard.

¶ Ernulf de Hesdin renders account of 19 s. for his land of Cheverell. Paid in
the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Adam de Port renders account of £9 that he might be steward. In the treasury
five silver marks.
And he owes 113 s. 4 d.

¶ Nigel of Calne renders account of 1 silver mark for William his nephew.
Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ William son of Herbert de Saint-Valéry renders account of 113 s. 4 d. for his
father's land and office. In the treasury 5 silver marks.
And he owes 46 s. 8 d.

¶ Hubert of Wilton renders account of £62 for the pleas of Ralph Basset for
treasure. In pardon to the same Hubert £54 for his poverty.
And he owes 12 silver marks.

- ¶ Atsor de Wiltona reddit compotum de .lx. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. de eisdem placitis. In Perdonā. Eidem Atsori .lv. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro paupertate sua.
Et debet .c. s.
- ¶ Thomas Monetarius reddit compotum de .xj. li. et .xvj. s. et .viij. d. de eisdem placitis. In Perdonā. Eidem Thoma .x. li. et .xvj. s. et .viij. d. pro paupertate sua.
Et debet .xx. s.

RESPICE IN TERGUM.

[rot. 2d. mem. 1] [image 7]

- ¶ Hubertus filius Agenilde reddit compotum de .xj. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. de placitis Radulfi bass'. In Perdonā. Eidem Huberto .ix. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro paupertate sua.
Et debet .xl. s.
- ¶ Gospatroc reddit compotum de .ix. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. de eisdem placitis. In Perdonā. Eidem Gospatroc .vj. li. pro paupertate sua.
Et debet .lxvj. s. et .viij. d.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Alur' filius Hurl reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro eodem placito. In Perdonā. Eidem Alur' .xvij. m. argenti pro paupertate sua.
Et debet .xl. s.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Dunecanus reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro eisdem placitis. In Perdonā. Eidem Dunecano .xij. m. argenti pro paupertate sua.
Et debet .xl. s.
- ¶ Nicol' Scutiger Wandregisili reddit compotum de .xlvj. s. et .viij. d. pro eisdem placitis. Set nichil habet nec potest inveniri. Et ideo Quietus est.
- ¶ Turbertus filius Chembel reddit compotum de .liij. s. et .iiij. d. pro eisdem placitis. In Perdonā. Eidem Turberto .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro paupertate sua.
Et debet .xx. s.
- ¶ Robertus filius Sueini reddit compotum de .xxix. s. et .ij. d. pro placito thesauri. In Perdonā. Eidem Roberto .xxix. s. et .ij. d. quia Infirmus est et nichil habet. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Robertus filius Gerardi reddit compotum de .ij. uncis auri ut posset dirrationare terram suam per corpus suum. In thesauro .xxx. s. pro .ij. uncis auri. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Hamo filius Atsor' de Merleberga debet .iiij. li. et .v. s. et .viij. d. ut habeat partem de debito patris sui.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Saulfus presbiter de Calna reddit compotum de .xl. s. de placitis Robertorum. In thesauro .xx. s.
Et debet .xx. s.
- ¶ Vlwinus de Bedwinda debet .xliij. s. et .iiij. d. de placitis Robertorum. Set liberauit Willelmo vicecomiti ut dicit.
- [space between entries]

um de .lx. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiiiij. d. de
dem Atsori .lv. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiiiij. d. pro

otum de .xj. li. et .xvj. s. et .viiij. d. de
dem Thoma .x. li. et .xvj. s. et .viiij. d.

IN TERGUM.

ompotum de .xj. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.
dona. Eidem Huberto .ix. li. et .vj. s. et

.ix. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. de eisdem
spatroc .vj. li. pro paupertate sua.

n de .xx. m. argenti pro eodem placito.
m. argenti pro paupertate sua.

.xv. m. argenti pro eisdem placitis. In
m. argenti pro paupertate sua.

lit compotum de .xlvi. s. et .viiij. d. pro
nec potest inveniri. Et ideo Quietus est.
t compotum de .liij. s. et .iiiiij. d. pro
idem Turberto .xxxij. s. et .iiiiij. d. pro

mpotum de .xxix. s. et .ij. d. pro placito
berto .xxix. s. et .ij. d. quia Infirmus est.
Et Quietus est.

ompotum de .ij. unciis auri ut posset
orpus suum. In thesauro .xxx. s. pro .ij.
Et Quietus est.
ga debet .iiiiij. li. et .v. s. et .viiij. d. ut
sui.

t compotum de .xl. s. de placitis Rober-

iiij. s. et .iiiiij. d. de placitis Robertorum.
niti ut dicit.

- ¶ Atsor of Wilton renders account of £60 3 s. 4 d. of the same pleas. In pardon to the same Atsor £55 3 s. 4 d. for his poverty.
And he owes 100 s.
- ¶ Thomas the moneyer renders account of £11 16 s. 8 d. of the same pleas. In pardon to the same Thomas £10 16 s. 8 d. for his poverty.
And he owes 20 s.

LOOK ON THE BACK.

[rot. 2d. mem. 1] [image 7]

- ¶ Hubert son of Agenilda renders account of £11 6 s. 8 d. of the pleas of Ralph Basset. In pardon to the same Hubert £9 6 s. 8 d. for his poverty.
And he owes 40 s.
- ¶ Gospatroc renders account of £9 6 s. 8 d. of the same pleas. In the treasury. In pardon to the same Gospatroc £6 for his poverty.
And he owes 66 s. 8 d.
- ¶ Alur' son of Hurl renders account of 20 silver marks of the same pleas. In pardon to the same Alur' 17 silver marks for his poverty.
And he owes 40 s.
- ¶ Duncan renders account of 15 silver marks of the same plea. In pardon to the same Duncan 12 silver marks for his poverty.
And he owes 40 shillings.
- ¶ Nicholas the shieldbearer of (Saint-)Wandrille renders account of 46 s. 8 d. of the same pleas. But he has nothing neither can he be found.
And thus he is quit.
- ¶ Turbert son of Chembel renders account for 53 s. 4 d. of the same pleas. In pardon to the same Turbert 33 s. 4 d. on for his poverty.
And he owes 20 s.
- ¶ Robert son of Swein renders account of 29 s. 2 d. for a plea of treasure. In pardon to the same Robert 29 s. 2 d. because he is ill and has nothing.
And he is quit.
- ¶ Robert son of Gerard renders account of 2 ounces of gold that he might deraign his land through his body. In the treasury 30 s. for 2 ounces of gold.
And he is quit.
- ¶ Hamo son of Atsor of Marlborough owes £4 5 s. 8 d. that he might have part of his father's debt.
- ¶ Saulf the priest of Calne renders account of 40 s. of the pleas of the Roberts. In the treasury 20 s.
And he owes 20s.
- ¶ Ulwin of Bedwyn owes 43 s. 4 d. of the pleas of the Roberts. But he paid [it] to William the sheriff as he says.²

² The 'Roberts' may be the group of forest justices led by Robert Arundel, who elsewhere in the roll are shown holding forest pleas in other south-western counties, Dorset (p. 11), Devon (p. 122) and Cornwall (p. 125). They would be the equivalent to the 'Alans', colleagues of the later forest justice Alan de Neville, active in 1167 and referred to as such in the *Dialogue of the Exchequer*, ed. C. Johnson (1950), p. 59. I owe this suggestion to Dr David Crook.

- ¶ Salida de Wiltona reddit compotum de .xlviij. s. et .viij. d. de placitis Robertorum. In thesauro .xx. s.
Et debet .xxviij. s. et .viij. d.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes debet .xlj. s. et .vj. d. de preterito danegeldo.
Et Idem vicecomes debet .vj. li. et .xviij. s. de preterito auxilio Comitatus.
- ¶ Robertus de Lamara reddit compotum de .xl. m. argenti pro ministerio patris sui. Set mortuus est. Et frater suus reddit pro eo in Oxenefordsc'.
Et sic Quietus est.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes debet .xxiiij. s. et .viij. d. pro .j. murdro in Chenewardestanhundredo.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes debet .xx. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in hundredo de Caudona. In thesauro .iiij. s.
Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. In dominio Regis de Humintona et de Hareham .xlvi. s. et .viij. d. Huberto de sancta Susanna .xxxviij. s. Willelmo girberto .l. s. Elye girberto .viij. s. Eustachio de Britolio .lxiiij. s. Episcopo Sar' .iiij. s. et .xj. d. Willelmo de Pontearch' .iiij. s. et .xj. d. Rannulfo clerico de Sar' .iiij. s. et .xj. d.
Summa .x. li. et .xix. s. et .v. d.
Et debet .xliij. s. et .iiij. d.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Petrus clericus de Wiltona reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro proficuo quod debuit facere. In thesauro .xl. s.
Et debet .xviij. m. argenti.
- ¶ Ilbertus de Wiltona reddit compotum de .xx. m. pro proficuo quod debuit facere. In thesauro .xx. s.
Et debet .xviij. m. argenti et dim.
- ¶ Willelmus de Calestona et Teodbaldus pater ejus debent .x. m. argenti ut habeant terram quam tenent de abbacia de Wiltona aut Escambium ad valens in Comitatu.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Aluricus presbiter reddet compotum de .viij. m. argenti de placitis Forestar'. In thesauro .xl. s.
Et debet .iiij. m. argenti.
- ¶ Vluricus forestarius reddit compotum de .xx. s. de eisdem placitis. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Adam de Haredena reddit compotum de .xx. s. de eisdem placitis. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .lxxiiij. li. et .ix. s. et .iiij. d. de preterito danegeldo.
In perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo Wint' .xxj. li. et .ij. s. Brientio filio Comit' .x. li. et .xix. s. et .ix. d. Episcopo Sar' .xxix. li. Comiti Gloec' .xij. li. et .viij. s. et .vj. d.
Summa .lxxiiij. li. et .ix. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum .xxv. s. de preterito auxilio burgorum. In perdona per breve Regis. Comiti Gloec' .xxv. s.
Et Quietus est.

um de .xlvj. s. et .viii. d. de placitis

t. vj. d. de preterito danegeldo.

li. et .xviii. s. de preterito auxilio

otum de .xl. m. argenti pro ministerio
ter suus reddit pro eo in Oxenefordsc'.

Et sic Quietus est.

ij. s. et .viii. d. pro .j. murdro in

argenti pro .j. murdro in hundredo de

n dominio Regis de Humintona et de

uberto de sancta Susanna .xxxviii. s.

erto .viii. s. Eustachio de Britolio .lxiii.

Willelmo de Pontearch' .iiij. s. et .xj.

s. et .xj. d.

.xix. s. et .v. d.

it compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro
thesauro .xl. s.

um de .xx. m. pro proficuo quod debuit

aldus pater ejus debent .x. m. argenti ut
abbatia de Wiltona aut Escambium ad

um de .vij. m. argenti de placitis Fore-

otum de .xx. s. de eisdem placitis. In
Et Quietus est.

otum de .xx. s. de eisdem placitis. In
Et Quietus est.

otum de .lxxiii. li. et .ix. s. et .iiij. d. de

copo Wint' .xxj. li. et .ij. s. Brientio filio
Episcopo Sar' .xxix. li. Comiti Gloec'

li. et .ix. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.

opotum .xxv. s. de preterito auxilio
Regis. Comiti Gloec' .xxv. s.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Salida of Wilton renders account of 46 s. 8 d. of the pleas of the Roberts. In the treasury 20 s.

And he owes 26 s. 8 d.

¶ And the same sheriff owes 41 s. 6 d. of the preceding danegeld.

And the same sheriff owes £6 18 s. of the preceding county aid.

¶ Robert de la Mare renders account of 40 silver marks for his father's office. But he is dead. And his brother renders for him in Oxfordshire.

And thus he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff owes 24 s. 8 d. for 1 murder fine in Kinwardstone hundred.

¶ And the same sheriff owes 20 silver marks for 1 murder fine in Cawdon hundred. In the treasury 3 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. In the king's demesne of Homington and of Harnham 45 s. 8 d. To Hubert de Sainte-Suzanne 38 s. To William Girbert 8 s. To Elias Girbert 8 s. To Eustace of Breteuil 63 s. To the bishop of Salisbury 4 s. 11 d. To William de Pont de l'Arche 4 s. 11 d. To Rannulf the clerk of Salisbury 4 s. 11 d.

Total £10 19 s. 5 d.

And he owes 44 s. 3 d.

¶ Peter the clerk of Wilton renders account of 20 silver marks for the profit which he ought to make. In the treasury 40 s.

And he owes 17 silver marks.

¶ Ilbert of Wilton renders account of 20 silver marks for the profit which he ought to make. In the treasury 20 s.

And he owes 18½ silver marks.

¶ William of Calstone and Theobald his father owe 10 silver marks that they might have the land which they hold from the abbey of Wilton or an exchange of equal value in the county.

¶ Aluric the priest renders account of 7 silver marks of the pleas of the foresters.

In the treasury 40 s.

And he owes 4 silver marks.

¶ Uluric the forester renders account of 20 s. of the same pleas. Paid in the treasury.

And he is quit.

¶ Adam of Harding renders account of 20 s. of the same pleas. Paid in the treasury.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £73 9 s. 3 d. of the preceding danegeld.

In pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Winchester £21 2 s. To Brian fitz Count £10 19 s. 9 d. To the bishop of Salisbury £29. To the earl of Gloucester £12 7 s. 6 d.

Total £73 9 s. 3 d.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 25 s. of the preceding aid of boroughs. In pardon by the king's writ to the earl of Gloucester 25 s. And he is quit.

- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .iiij. m. argenti de minutis Forestar'. In thesauro .xl. s.
 Et Odo de Linborna debet .j. m. argenti. Set positus est in Hamtescira.¹
 ¶ Willelmus de Graftona debet .xv. m. argenti et .j. m. auri pro recto de terra patris sui.
 ¶ Rogerus Waspail debet .xxx. m. argenti ut habeat terram de Abbatia sancti Eduardi.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

- ¶ Willelmus Girbertus reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro vxore Roberti filii Willelmi cum dote sua. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.
 Et debet .xv. m. argenti.

[rot. 2d. mem. 2] [image 8]

- ¶ Tierricus filius Rogeri filioli debet .x. m. argenti ut habeat rectum de hereditate sua. Et Adeliz de Dunestanvilla est inde plegia.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xviiij. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in hundredo de Lalestebba. Et de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in Chenewardestanhundredo. Et de .xij. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in hundredo de Bradeford. Et de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in hundredo de Cepeham. Et de .x. m. argenti in hundredo de Statford. Et de .viij. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in hundredo de Branchesberga. In thesauro .vj. li. et xj. s. et .xj. d.

Et In Liberatione Roberti arundel .xxxvj. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo Wint' .viij. li. et .xviij. s. et .iiij. d. Comiti Lerec' .lxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Picardo de Domfr' .xl. s. Rualdo Croc .xxv. s. Raginaldo de Dunestanvilla .xl. s. Nigello nepoti Episcopi .x. s. Hugoni filio Rannulfi .xxiiij. s. Hamelino russello .viij. s. Walerano filio Willelmi .xj. s. Adele Amite Vnfridi de Buhun .x. s. Ricardo filio Vrsonis .x. s. et .v. d. Petro roinnardo .x. s. Monachis de Beco .xxviij. s. et .vj. d. Vnfrido de Bohun .xlviij. s. et .viij. d. Adelardo de Bada .iiij. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo de Roumara .xxxviij. s. Isaac de Cerletona .vj. s. et .viij. d. Emme de Falesia .x. s. et .iiij. d. Waltero de Belcampo .ij. s. Symoni Ostiario .iiij. s. Gunderede sorori Reginaldi de Dunestanvilla .xxiiij. s. Elye Giff' .vj. s. et .viij. d. Roberto duisnello .xx. d. Episcopo Sar' .vj. li. et .xij. d. Comiti Gloec' .xxiiij. s. Cancellario .xx. s. [Monialibus de Marcileis]² .xxix. s. et .iiij. d. Brientio filio Comitis .xj. s. Willelmo de Wiltona .xxxj. s. et .vj. d.

Summa .xlj. li. et .xviij. s. et .ix. d.

Et debet .xx. s.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et .xlviij. li.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Eustachio de Britolio .xxvj. s. Monachis de sancto Michaelo de Wasto .xxij. s. Rabeli de Tancarvilla .iiij. li. et

¹ The last sentence was added slightly later.

² Supplied from Hunter, p. 22.

um de .iiij. m. argenti de minutis Fore-
 argenti. Set positus est in Hamtescira.¹
 m. argenti et .j. m. auri pro recto de
 argenti ut habeat terram de Abbatia

MOVE CONVENTIONES.

potum de .xx. m. argenti pro vxore
 sua. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

et .x. m. argenti ut habeat rectum de
 nestanvilla est inde plegia.

um de .xviiij. m. argenti pro .j. murthero
 de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in
 de .xij. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in
 v. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in hundredo
 ti in hundredo de Statford. Et de .vij.
 ndredo de Branchesberga. In thesauro

.xxxvj. s.

piscopo Wint' .vij. li. et .xviiij. s. et .iiij.
 ij. d. Picardo de Domfr' .xl. s. Rualdo
 nestanvilla .xl. s. Nigello nepoti Epis-
 fi .xxiiij. s. Hamelino russello .viiij. s.
 Adele Amite Vnfridi de Buhun .x. s.
 d. Petro roinnardo .x. s. Monachis de
 de Bohun .xlvj. s. et .viiij. d. Adelardo
 lmo de Roumara .xxxviiij. s. Isaac de
 e de Falesia .x. s. et .iiij. d. Waltero de
 o .iiij. s. Gunderede sorori Reginaldi de
 iff' .vj. s. et .viiij. d. Roberto duisnello
 xij. d. Comiti Gloec' .xxiiij. s. Cancel-
 cileis]² .xxix. s. et .iiij. d. Brientio filio
 ona .xxxj. s. et .vj. d.
 et .xviiij. s. et .ix. d.

otum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et

ustachio de Britolio .xxvj. s. Monachis
 xxij. s. Rabeli de Tancarvilla .iiij. li. et

- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 4 silver marks of the small foresters. In the treasury 40 s.
 And Odo de Linborna owes 1 silver mark. But he is put in Hampshire.
- ¶ William of Grafton owes 15 silver marks and 1 gold mark for right concerning his father's land.
- ¶ Roger Waspail owes 30 silver marks that he might have land of the abbey of St Edward.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS

- ¶ William Girbert renders account of 20 silver marks for the wife of Robert son of William with her dower. In the treasury 5 silver marks.
 And he owes 15 silver marks.

[rot. 2d. mem. 2] [image 8]

- ¶ Thierry son of Roger the godson owes 10 silver marks that he might have right concerning his inheritance. And Adeliz de Dunstanville is the pledge thereof.

- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 18 silver marks for 1 murder fine in Elstub hundred. And of 15 silver marks for 1 murder fine in Kinwardestone hundred. And of 12 silver marks for 1 murder fine in Bradford hundred. And of 15 silver marks for 1 murder fine in Chippenham hundred. And of 10 silver marks for 1 murder fine in Stanford hundred. And of 7 silver marks for 1 murder fine in Branch hundred. In the treasury £6 11 s. 11 d.
 And in allowance to Robert Arundel 36 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Winchester £7 18 s. 3 d. To the earl of Leicester 73 s. 4 d. To Picard de Domfront 40 s. To Ruald Croc 25 s. To Reginald de Dunstanville 40 s. To Nigel the bishop's nephew 10 s. To Hugh son of Rannulf 24 s. To Hamelin Russell 8 s. To Waleran son of William 11 s. To Adela the aunt of Humphrey de Bohun 10 s. To Richard son of Urse 10 s. 5 d. To Peter Roinnard 10 s. To the monks of Bec 28 s. 6 d. To Humphrey de Bohun 46 s. 8 d. To Adelard of Bath 4 s. 6 d. To William de Roumare 38 s. To Isaac of Charlton 6 s. 8 d. To Emma of Falaise 10 s. 4 d. To Walter de Beauchamp 2 s. To Simon the door-keeper 4 s. To Gundereda the sister of Reginald de Dunstanville 24 s. To Elias Giffard 6 s. 8 d. To Robert Duisnell 20 d. To the bishop of Salisbury £6 12 d. To the earl of Gloucester 23 s. To the Chancellor 20 s. To the nuns of Marcigny 29 s. 3 d. To Brian fitz Count 11 s. To William of Wilton 31 s. 6 d.

Total £41 18 s. 9 d.

And he owes 20 s.

- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £146.
 And in pardons by the king's writ. To Eustace of Breteuil 26 s. To the monks of St Michael de Wasto 22 s. To Rabel de Tancarville £4 11 s. To Grimbald

.xj. s. Grimbardo medico .xliij. s. Rogero de Limesia .ijj. s. Abbatisse de Ambresberia .xxxvj. s. Sueino Arcario .ijj. s. Johanni Ostiario .x. s. Comiti Lerec' .vj. li. et .x. s. Monachis de Beco .xl. s. Petro roinnardo .xvj. s. Symoni Ostiario .viiij. s. Waltero Modberto .x. s. Anselmo Vicecomiti .xviiij. s. Henrico Esturmit [.x. s.]¹ et .ijj. d. Willelmo de Roumara .lj. s. et .vj. d. Raginaldo de Dunestanvilla .vij. li. et .xij. d. Brientio filio Comitis .xj. li. et .xix. s. et .ix. d. Willelmo de Waltham .ijj. s. Waltero de Belcampo .ijj. s. et .x. d. Raginaldo filio Comitis .liij. s. Roberto de Venuiz .x. s. Waltero de Sar' .vij. li. Abbatisse de Marcilli .xviiij. s. Patricio de Cadurc' .xl. s. Roberto duisnello .vj. s. Willelmo filio Herberti .xiiij. s. Elye girberto .xx. s. Roberto de Mortona .xij. s. Willelmo de Anesia .xvj. s. et .vj. d. Vnfrido de Bohun .xij. li. et .x. s. Bernardo Larderario .xij. s. Ricardo filio Vrsonis .xxvj. s. Radulfo pincernae .xxij. s. Radulfo filio Alur' .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Ricardo Servienti .vj. d. Roberto de Lamara .vij. s. Petro Canc' .x. s. Willelmo Luvello .liij. s. Osmundo de Langeford' .vij. s. Nigello nepoti Episcopi .xix. s. Radulfo de Cahaines .xlviiij. s. Raemero Servi-
enti .vj. s. Warnero filio Ern' falconario .xviiij. s. Johanni Marisc' .lxx. s. et .vj. d. Ricardo de Calna .xj. s. Waltero filio Ricardi .l. s. Abbatisse Wint' c. et .ij. s. Gaufrido filio Ingenulfi .iiij. s. Henrico de Filger' .iiij. li. Warnero de Lusor' .xxxvj. s. Comitisse de Warwic .xl. s. Miloni Gloec' .xx. s. Abbati de Bello .xlvj. s. Episcopo Wint' .xxviiij. li. et .x. s. Ingelranno apostolico .viiij. s. In dominio terre Ricardi Esturmit .iiij. s. In dominio Regis de terra de Cirecestr' .xx. s. Episcopo Sar' .lxxvij. li. et .xvj. s. et .ix. d. Cancellario .iiij. li. et .xij. s. Nigello nepoti epis-
copi .xxxvij. s. Comiti Gloec' .xij. li. et .vij. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo de Pontearch' .xxxij. s. Gaufrido de Clint' .viiij. s. Osmundo dapifero .xxx. s. Warino vicecomiti .xviiij. s. Rannulfo clerico .v. s. et .vj. d. Radulfo Capellano .iiij. s. Edmundo Clerico .vij. s. Radulfo clerico .iiij. s.

Summa .cc. et .xlj. li. et .viiij. s.

Et debet .xxv. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de auxilio Burgorum. In thesauro .xiiij. li. et .xviiij. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo Sar' .xv. s. Comiti Gloec' .xij. s. Episcopo Wint' .ij. s. Brientio filio Comitis .iiij. s. Miloni Gloec' .ij. s. Warino vicecomiti .vij. s.

Summa .xliij. s.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Adam de Haredena reddit compotum de firma terre Ricardi Esturmit. In thesauro .c. et .xviiij. s.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¹ Supplied from Hunter, p. 22.

s. Rogero de Limesia .iij. s. Abbatisse
o Arcario .iij. s. Johanni Ostiario .x. s.
onachis de Beco .xl. s. Petro roinnardo
s. Waltero Modberto .x. s. Anselmo
sturmit [.x. s.]¹ et .iij. d. Willelmo de
ldo de Dunestanvilla .vij. li. et .xij. d.
xix. s. et .ix. d. Willelmo de Waltham
j. s. et .x. d. Ragonaldo filio Comitiss
Waltero de Sar' .vij. li. Abbatisse de
Cadure' .xl. s. Roberto duisnello .vj.
s. Elye girberto .xx. s. Roberto de
esia .xvj. s. et .vj. d. Vnfrido de Bohun
ario .xij. s. Ricardo filio Vrsonis .xxvj.
Radulfo filio Alur' .xij. s. et .iiij. d.
to de Lamara .vij. s. Petro Canc' .x.
mundo de Langeford' .vij. s. Nigello
de Cahaines .xlvij. s. Raemero Servi-
conario .xvij. s. Johanni Marisc' .lxx.
s. Waltero filio Ricardi .l. s. Abbatisse
ngenulfi .iiij. s. Henrico de Filger' .iiij.
s. Comitisse de Warwic .xl. s. Miloni
lvj. s. Episcopo Wint' .xxvij. li. et .x.
In dominio terre Ricardi Esturmit .iiij.
Cirecestr' .xx. s. Episcopo Sar' .lxxvij.
o .iiij. li. et .xij. s. Nigello nepoti epis-
xij. li. et .vij. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo de
Clint' .vij. s. Osmundo dapifero .xxx.
annulfo clerico .v. s. et .vj. d. Radulfo
rico .vij. s. Radulfo clerico .iiij. s.
xlj. li. et .vij. s.

tum de auxilio Burgorum. In thesauro

Episcopo Sar' .xv. s. Comiti Gloec' .xij.
filio Comitiss .iiij. s. Miloni Gloec' .ij.

Et Quietus est.

tum de firma terre Ricardi Esturmit. In
Et Quietus est.

the physician 44 s. To Roger de Limésy 3 s. To the abbess of Amesbury
36 s. To Swein the archer 3 s. To John the door-keeper 10 s. To the earl of
Leicester £6 10 s. To the monks of Bec 40 s. To Peter Roinnard 16 s. To
Simon the door-keeper 8 s. To Walter Modbert 10 s. To Anselm the vicomte
18 s. To Henry Esturmit 10 s. 3 d. To William de Roumare 51 s. 6 d. To
Reginald de Dunstanville £7 12 d. To Brian fitz Count £11 19 s. 9 d. To
William of Waltham 2 s. To Walter de Beauchamp 3 s. 10 d. To Reginald
fitz Count 52 s. To Robert de Venuiz 10 s. To Walter of Salisbury £7. To the
abbess of Marcigny 18 s. To Patrick de Chaources 40 s. To Robert Duisnell
6 s. To William son of Herbert 14 s. To Elias Girbert 20 s. To Robert of
Morton 12 s. To William d'Anisy 16 s. 6 d. To Humphrey de Bohun £12
10 s. To Bernard the larderer 12 s. To Richard son of Urse 26 s. To Ralph
the butler 22 s. To Ralph son of Alur' 13 s. 4 d. To Richard the serjeant
6 d. To Robert de la Mare 7 s. To Peter the chancellor 10 s. To William
Luvell 54 s. To Osmund of Langford 7 s. To Nigel the bishop's nephew
19 s. To Ralph de Cahagnes 48 s. To Raemer the serjeant 6 s. To Warner
son of Ern' the falconer 17 s. To John the marshal 70 s. 6 d. To Richard of
Calne 11 s. To Walter son of Richard 50 s. To the abbess of Winchester 102
s. To Geoffrey son of Ingenulf 4 s. To Henry de Fougères £4. To Warner
de Lusores 36 s. To the countess of Warwick 40 s. To Miles of Gloucester
20 s. To the abbot of Battle 46 s. To the bishop of Winchester £28 10 s.
To Ingelrann Apostolicus 8 s. In the demesne of Richard Esturmit's land
4 s. In the demesne of the king's land of Cirencester 20 s. To the bishop of
Salisbury £77 16 s. 9 d. To the Chancellor £4 12 s. To Nigel the bishop's
nephew 37 s. To the earl of Gloucester £12 7 s. 6 d. To William de Pont de
l'Arche 32 s. To Geoffrey de Clinton 8 s. To Osmund the steward 30 s. To
Warin the sheriff 18 s. To Rannulf the clerk 5 s. 6 d. To Ralph the chaplain
4 s. To Edmund the clerk 7 s. To Ralph the clerk 4 s.

Total £241 8 s.

And he owes 25 s.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the aid of the boroughs. In the
treasury £14 18 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Salisbury 15 s. To the
earl of Gloucester 12 s. To the bishop of Winchester 2 s. To Brian fitz
Count 4 s. To Miles of Gloucester 2 s. To Warin the sheriff 7 s.

Total 42 s.

And he is quit.

¶ Adam of Harding renders account of the farm of the land of Richard Esturmit.
In the treasury 117 s.

And he is quit.

- ¶ Homines de Cosseham reddit compotum de firma ejusdem Manerii quod habent in custodia. In thesauro .xxij. li. et .ij. s. Et Quietus sunt.
 ¶ Homines de Hareham reddit compotum de firma ejusdem Manerii. In thesauro .xiiij. li. Et Quietus sunt.

[The remaining 9.5 inches of the membrane is blank]

[Upside down at the foot of the membrane] Dorseta. et Wiltescira.

[rot. 3r mem. 1] [image 9]

EVERWICSCIRA. et Northumberland.

[In the space between the heading and the beginning of the account Euerwicscira et Northumberland is written in a seventeenth-century hand]

- BERTRANNUS de Bulemer reddit compotum de .c. li. et .lxxij. s. et .vij. d. bl. de veteri firma. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
 ¶ Et Idem de Noua firma. In thesauro .cc. et .xxxij. li. et .v. s. et .vj. d. Et In liberationibus Constitutis .xij. li. et .xij. s. et .xj. d. numero. Et In Corredio Regis Scotie .vij. li. et .xv. s. et .iiij. d. numero veniendo ad Curiam et redeundo.
 Et Canonicis de Sancto Oswaldo in elemosina .xvij. li. et .v. s. numero. Et In liberatione Willelmi berselli .xij. s. et .vj. d. numero.
 Et In Restauratione Maneriorum Regis per W. Espec et Eustachium filium Johannis .xxij. li. et .xvij. s. numero.
 Et In Burg et Chenardesburg que Eustachius filius Johannis tenet ad firmam .xxij. li. numero.
 Et debet .c. et .xxv. li. et .vij. s. et .vij. d. bl.
 ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxv. m. argenti de debito patris sui pro forisfacturis Comitatus. Et de .cc. m. argenti pro terra et ministerio patris sui. In thesauro liij. li. et .vj. s. et .vij. d.
 Et debet .c. et .xlv. m. argenti.
 ¶ Et Idem debet .lv. li. et .vj. s. quos pater suus cepit de terra Roberti Fossardi.
 ¶ Robertus de Oilli debet [followed by a small space] .iiij. li. de firma de Scaldebi.
 ¶ Adam tisun reddit compotum de .xxxij. li. et .ij. s. pro omnibus debitis patris sui. Et de .xv. m. argenti ne placitet de terra sua donec filius Nigelli de Albin' sit miles.
 In thesauro .vj. li.
 Et debet .xxxvj. li. et .ij. s.
 ¶ Robertus Fossardus reddit compotum de .xlj. s. et .vij. d. pro recuperanda terra sua primitus. In thesauro .xx. s. Et debet .xxj. s. et .vij. d.
 ¶ Et Idem debet .d. m. argenti ut iterum rehabeat terram suam excepta Donecastra quam concessit Regi tenere in manu sua usque ad .xx. annos. Et si tunc reddiderit .d. m. argenti (insimul *interlined*) rehaebit Donecastram.

mpotum de firma ejusdem Manerii quod
 .xxij. li. et .ij. s. Et Quietus sunt.
 mpotum de firma ejusdem Manerii. In
 Et Quietus sunt.

membrane is blank]

membrane] Dorseta. et Wiltescira.

. et Northumberland.

and the beginning of the account Euer-
 written in a seventeenth-century hand]

compotum de .c. li. et .lxxij. s. et .vij.
 ro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

uro .cc. et .xxxij. li. et .v. s. et .vj. d.
 .xij. li. et .xij. s. et .xj. d. numero. Et In
 et .xv. s. et .iiij. d. numero veniendo ad

in elemosina .xviij. li. et .v. s. numero.
 elli .xij. s. et .vj. d. numero.

m Regis per W. Espec et Eustachium
 ij. s. numero.

ue Eustachius filius Johannis tenet ad

et .viij. d. bl.

utum de .xxv. m. argenti de debito patris
 Et de .cc. m. argenti pro terra et minis-
 li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

quos pater suus cepit de terra Roberti

d by a small space] .iiij. li. de firma de

.xxxij. li. et .ij. s. pro omnibus debitis
 ti ne placitet de terra sua donec filius

ootum de .xlj. s. et .viij. d. pro recuper-
 auro .xx. s. Et debet .xxj. s. et .viij. d.

iterum rehebeat terram suam excepta
 regi tenere in manu sua usque ad .xx.
 m. argenti (insimul *interlined*) rehebebit

- ¶ The men of Corsham render account of the farm of that manor which they
 have in custody. In the treasury £23 3 s. And they are quit.
 ¶ The men of Hareham render account of the farm of that manor. In the
 treasury £14. And they are quit.

[Upside down at the foot of the membrane] Dorset and Wiltshire

[rot. 3r. mem. 1] [image 9]

YORKSHIRE AND NORTHUMBERLAND

[In a seventeenth-century hand] Yorkshire and Northumberland

BERTRAM of Bulmer renders account of £100 73 s. 7 d. blanch of the old
 farm. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

- ¶ And the same of the new farm. In the treasury £233 5 s. 6 d.
 And in fixed payments £12 12 s. 11 d. by number. And for the maintenance
 of the king of Scotland £8 15 s. 4 d. by number in coming to court and
 returning.

And in alms to the canons of St Oswald £18 5 s. by number. And in payment
 to William Bersell 12 s. 6 d. by number.

And in restocking the royal manors by W. Espec and Eustace fitz John £23
 17 s. by number.

And in Aldborough and Knaresborough which Eustace fitz John holds at
 farm £22 by number.

And he owes £125 8 s. 8 d. blanch.

- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 25 silver marks of his father's debt
 for the forfeitures of the county. And of 200 silver marks for his father's
 land and office. In the treasury £53 6 s. 8 d.

And he owes 145 silver marks.

- ¶ And the same owes £55 6 s. which his father took from the land of Robert
 Fossard.

¶ Robert d'Oilly owes £4 of the farm of Scalby.

- ¶ Adam Tison renders account of £32 2 s. for all his father's debts. And of 15
 silver marks not to be impleaded concerning his land until the son of Nigel
 d'Aubigny shall be a knight.

In the treasury £6.

And he owes £36 2 s.

- ¶ Robert Fossard renders account of 41 s. 8 d. for recovering his land for the
 first time. In the treasury 20 s. And he owes 21 s. 8 d.

- ¶ And the same owes 500 silver marks that he might have his land again,
 except Doncaster, which he granted to the king to hold in his hand for
 twenty years. And if he renders 500 silver marks together he will then
 regain Doncaster.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Walterus de Gant reddit compotum de .xviij. li. et .xvj. d. pro rehabenda terra sua quam Willelmus torn' tenet. Et de .lx. m. argenti de placitis de Blida. In thesauro .xvj. li. et .j. m. argenti.
Et In Perdonā per breve Regis. Eidem Waltero .xx. m. argenti.
Et debet .xxviij. li. et .xvj. d.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Alanus de Perci reddit compotum de .xv. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. et .j. dextrario pro terra sua quam Willelmus torn' tenet. Et de .xxxv. m. argenti de placitis de Blida. In thesauro .xvj. li. et .vj. s. et .¹ viij. d.
Et In Perdonā per breve Regis. Eidem Alano .x. m. argenti.
Et debet .xiiij. li.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Rogerus de Mairol' reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti pro terra Emme de Tineslei cum filia sua. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
¶ Adam filius Sueini reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti pro dote matris sue post mortem ejus. In thesauro .xlvi. s. et .viij. d. Et debet .xx. s.
¶ Robertus de Insula reddit compotum de .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro terra sua quam Willelmus torn' tenet. Et de .l. m. argenti de placitis de Blida. In thesauro .xv. li.
Et debet .xx. li.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Ivo filius Forn' reddit compotum de .c. s. pro terra patris sui. Et de .v. m. argenti de placitis de Blida. In thesauro .iiij. li.
Et debet .iiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Walterus de Harpenna reddit compotum de .xj. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro .xij. Carrucatis terre. In Perdonā per breve Regis. Eidem Waltero .xviij. m. argenti. Et Quietus est.
¶ Givardus homo Herberti Camerarii reddit compotum de .viij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro placito pecunie vxoris Herberti. In thesauro .iiij. li.
Et debet .iiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Robertus de Lonvilers reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .xl. s.
Et debet .xxvj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Homines Willelmi de Warennā debet .lx. m. argenti de placitis Eustachii filii Johannis.
¶ Et Idem vicecomes debet .xxviij. li. et .x. s. et .viij. d. de preterito Auxilio Comitatus. Et remanet in Westmarieland et ultra Tesiam et in dominio de Blida et de Donecastra.
¶ Lisoius de Monast' debet .xxiiij. li. et .j. m. argenti et .j. dextrarium pro terra patris sui.
¶ Robertus de Widvilla reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de Censu foreste de Pinchering'. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¹ The remainder of this entry is inserted above the line.

de .xviij. li. et .xvj. d. pro rehabenda
 Et de .lx. m. argenti de placitis de
 argenti.
 n Waltero .xx. m. argenti.

de .xv. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. et j.
 elmus torn' tenet. Et de .xxxv. m.
 auro .xvj. li. et .vj. s. et .¹ viij. d.
 n Alano .x. m. argenti.

n de .ij. m. argenti pro terra Emme
 ro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
 de .v. m. argenti pro dote matris sue
 s. et .viiij. d. Et debet .xx. s.
 de .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro terra sua
 l. m. argenti de placitis de Blida. In

c. s. pro terra patris sui. Et de .v. m.
 auro .iiij. li.

um de .xj. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. pro
 r breve Regis. Eidem Waltero .xviij.
 Et Quietus est.
 eddit compotum de .viiij. li. et .vj. s.
 s Herberti. In thesauro .iiij. li.

um de .v. m. argenti pro terra patris

.lx. m. argenti de placitis Eustachii

t .x. s. et .vij. d. de preterito Auxilio
 eland et ultra Tesiam et in dominio

et .j. m. argenti et .j. dextrarium pro

m de .x. m. argenti de Censu foreste
 it. Et Quietus est.

the line.

¶ Walter de Gant renders account of £18 16 d. to regain his land which William
 Torniant holds. And of 60 silver marks of the pleas of Blyth. In the treasury
 £16 and 1 silver mark.
 And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Walter 20 silver marks.
 And he owes £28 16 d.

¶ Alan de Percy renders account of £15 13 s. 4 d. and of 1 destrier for the
 land which William Torniant holds. And of 35 silver marks of the pleas of
 Blyth. In the Treasury £16 6 s. 8 d.
 And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Alan 10 silver marks.
 And he owes £14.

¶ Roger de Mairol renders account of 2 silver marks for the land of Emma of
 Tinsley with her daughter. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
 ¶ Adam son of Swein renders account of 5 silver marks for his mother's dower
 after her death. In the treasury 46 s. 8 d. And he owes 20 s.
 ¶ Robert de Lisle renders account of 33 s. 4 d. for the land which William
 Torniant holds. And of 50 marks for the pleas of Blyth. In the treasury
 £15.
 And he owes £20.

¶ Ivo son of Forne renders account of 100 s. for his father's land. And of 5
 silver marks of the pleas of Blyth. In the treasury £4.
 And he owes £4 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Walter of Harpham renders account of £11 6 s. 8 d. for 12 carucates of land.
 In pardon by the king's writ to the same Walter 17 silver marks.
 And he is quit.
 ¶ Givard the man of Herbert the chamberlain renders account of £8 6 s. 8 d.
 for a plea of money of Herbert's wife. In the treasury £4.
 And he owes £4 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Robert de Lonvilers renders account of 5 silver marks for his father's land.
 In the treasury 40 s.
 And he owes 26 s. 8 d.

¶ The men of William de Warenne owe 60 silver marks of the pleas of Eustace
 fitz John.
 ¶ And the same sheriff owes £27 10 s. 7 d. of the preceding aid of the county.
 And it is stayed in Westmorland and beyond the Tees and in the demesne
 of Blyth and of Doncaster.
 ¶ Lisoius de Moutiers owes £24 and 1 silver mark and 1 destrier for his father's
 land.
 ¶ Robert de Wyville renders account of 10 silver marks of the cens of the
 forest of Pickering. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .vij. li. et .xvj. s. et .ij. d. de veteribus placitis de Helderneis pro thesauro. In thesauro .xxxviij. s. In perdonis per breve Regis. Willelmo foliot .xliij. s. et .ij. d. Alano de Scuris .lxxv. s. Summa .c. et .xviij. s. et .ij. d. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Walterus de Canceio reddit compotum de .xv. li. ut ducat vxorem ad uelle suum. Et de .xx. s. de placitis de Blida. In thesauro .vij. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Waltero .xx. s.

Et debet .vij. li. et .xvj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Alanus de Scuris reddit compotum de .xv. li. pro Dote vxoris sui. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .viij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Benedictus filius Aldreti de Euerwic reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro terra et Debitis patris sui. In thesauro .iiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .c. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Burgenses de Euerwic reddit compotum de .xxiiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. de placitis G. de Clint' et sociorum ejus. In thesauro liberaverunt. Et Quietus sunt.

¶ Hasculfus filius Ridiou reddit compotum de .xl. s. et .j. dextrario pro respectu cujusdam placiti donec rex veniret in Angliam. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .j. dextrarium.

[space between entries]

¶ Turstinus Archiepiscopus de Euerwic reddit compotum de .x. li. quas rex ei prestitit in Normannia. In Dono per breve Regis. Eidem Archiepiscopo .x. li. Et Quietus est.

¶ Robertus filius Pagani reddit compotum de .vij. m. argenti pro terra Ebrardi avunculi sui. In thesauro .iiij. m. argenti.

Et debet .xl. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Accha filius Ernebrandi reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti de placitis W. espec et Eustachii filii Johannis. In Operibus Regis de Euerwic liberavit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Rogerus de Flamenvilla reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti de placitis G. de Clint' et sociorum eius de Blida. In thesauro .x. m. argenti. Et debet .x. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Homines Comitum Stephani r Britannie¹ reddit compotum videlicet Scollandum de l. m. argenti. (Et Willelmus de Lamara de v. m. argenti. *cancelled*) Et Ricardus de [Rullos] de .xv. m. argenti. Et Radulfus filius Ribaldi de .xv. m. argenti. Et Rogerus filius Wihomari de .v. m. argenti. Et Rogerus de Lacell' de .x. m. argenti.

¹ Britannie is written over the letters *re*.

de .vij. li. et .xvj. s. et .ij. d. de
thesauro. In thesauro .xxxviij. s.
no foliot .xliij. s. et .ij. d. Alano de
et .ij. d. Et Quietus est.

m de .xv. li. ut ducat vxorem ad
de Blida. In thesauro .vij. li. et .ij.

Waltero .xx. s.

le .xv. li. pro Dote vxoris sui. In

reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti
sauro .iiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

m de .xxiiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.
ejus. In thesauro liberaverunt. Et

tum de .xl. s. et .j. dextrario pro
x veniret in Angliam. In thesauro

reddit compotum de .x. li. quas rex
per breve Regis. Eidem Archiepis-
Et Quietus est.

tum de .vij. m. argenti pro terra
j. m. argenti.

tum de .v. m. argenti de placitis W.
Operibus Regis de Euerwic liber-
Et Quietus est.

ptum de .xx. m. argenti de placitis
ida. In thesauro .x. m. argenti. Et

nnie¹ reddit compotum videlicet
Willelmus de Lamara de v. m.
de [Rullos] de .xv. m. argenti.
v. m. argenti. Et Rogerus filius
gerus de Lacell² de .x. m. argenti.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £7 16 s. 2 d. of the old pleas of
Holderness for treasure. In the treasury 38 s. In pardons by the king's writ.
To William Foliot 43 s. 2 d. To Alan de Scures 75 s. Total 118 s. 2 d.
And he is quit.

¶ Walter de Chauncy renders account of £15 that he might marry a wife at his
own will. And of 20 s. of the pleas of Blyth. In the treasury £7 3 s. 4 d.
And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Walter 20 s.
And he owes £7 16 s. 8 d.

¶ Alan de Scures renders account of £15 of his wife's dowry. In the treasury
10 silver marks.
And he owes £8 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Benedict son of Aldret of York renders account of 15 silver marks for his
father's land and debts. In the treasury £4 13 s. 4 d.
And he owes 106 s. 8 d.

¶ The burgesses of York render account of £24 13 s. 4 d. of the pleas of
Geoffrey de Clinton and his associates. Paid in the treasury.
And they are quit.

¶ Hasculf son of Ridiou renders account of 40 s. and of 1 destrier for a respite
of a certain plea until the king comes to England. In the treasury 40 s.
And he owes 1 destrier.

¶ Thurstan the archbishop of York renders account of £10 which the king
advanced to him in Normandy. As a gift by the king's writ to the same
archbishop £10.
And he is quit.

¶ Robert son of Payn renders account of 7 silver marks for the land of Ebrard
his uncle. In the treasury 4 silver marks.
And he owes 40 s.

¶ Accha son of Ernebrand renders account of 5 silver marks of the pleas of
Walter Espec and Eustace fitz John. Paid in the king's works of York.
And he is quit.

¶ Roger de Flamanville renders account of 20 silver marks of the pleas of
Geoffrey de Clinton and his associates of Blyth. In the treasury 10 silver
marks. And he owes 10 silver marks.

¶ The men of Count Stephen of Brittany render account namely Scolland of
50 silver marks. (And William de la Mare of 5 silver marks. *cancelled*)
And Richard de Rullos of 15 silver marks. And Ralph son of Ribald
of 15 silver marks. And Roger son of Wihomar of 5 silver marks. And

[Et Acha]¹ de .v. .m. argenti. Et Hasculfus filius Ridiou de .x. m. argenti. Et Robertus Camerarius de .x. m. argenti. Et Wiganus filius Landrici de .v. m. argenti. Et Robertus de Furnellis de .x. m. argenti. Et Osbertus filius Colegrim de .j. m. argenti. Et Alanus filius Eudonis de .iiij. m. argenti. Et de dominicis Maneriis Comitis de .xx. m. argenti. In thesauro .c. m. argenti.

[rot. 3 r. mem. 2] [image 10]

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Comiti Stephano .lix. m. argenti.
Et Quietus sunt.

¶ Rogerus Pictav' reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.
In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Rogero .x. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxxj. m. argenti de .ix. Judicatoribus Comitatus de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .ix. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.
Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Stephano Brit' .v. m. argenti pro Willelmo de Lamara. Roberto de Bruis .j. m. argenti. Jordano de Buisli .j. m. argenti.

Summa .iiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .x. m. argenti.

¶ Petrus de Arch' reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Petro .x. m. argenti pro amore Willelmi maltravers.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .ccc. et .xxxvj. m. argenti et .v. s. et .vj. d. de minutis Judicibus et Juratoribus Comitatus de eisdem placitis.

In thesauro .c. et .xlviiij. li. et .xiiij. s. Et In Operibus Regis de Euerwic .iiij. li. et .j. m. argenti. Et In liberatione Eustachii filii Johanni .xx. s. et .x. d.

Et In perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Britannie .xxij. m. argenti de minutis hominibus suis. Radulfo filio Ribaldi .v. m. argenti. Archiepiscopo de Euerwic .v. m. [argenti].² Gameli de Hochesworda .xx. s. Chetello filio Sueini .j. m. argenti. Alano de Moncell' .lxx. s. Comiti de Warena .c. et .vij. s. Ougrim de Frisemareis .xl. s. In dominio Rogeri de Molbrai .iiij. li. et .xv. s. de Dreinis suis. Willelmo filio Rannulfi .xl. s. Priori de sancto Oswaldo .lxij. s. Ber[nardo] de Bailleol .vj. li. et .xv. s. Hominibus de Blida .ij. m. argenti. Roberto de Bruis .iiij. m. argenti. Gaufrido filio Pagani .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

Summa .liiij. li. et .xv. s. et .viiij. d.

Et debet .xv. li. et .xx. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus filius Rannulfi Vicecomitis reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

¹ Supplied by Johnson (1929 reprint). Cf. Dodsworth, Bodleian Library Dodsworth MS 12, *Et Acaris*.

² Supplied by Johnson (1929 reprint).

Et Hasculfus filius Ridiou de .x. m.
de .x. m. argenti. Et Wiganus filius
bertus de Furnellis de .x. m. argenti.
m. argenti. Et Alanus filius Eudonis
s Maneriis Comitis de .xx. m. argenti.

em Comiti Stephano .lix. m. argenti.
Et Quietus sunt.
de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.

em Rogero .x. m. argenti.
Et Quietus est.
de .xxxj. m. argenti de .ix. Judicatoribus
thesauro .ix. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.
Comiti Stephano Brit' .v. m. argenti pro
Bruis .j. m. argenti. Jordano de Buisli
t .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

e .xx. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In
idem Petro .x. m. argenti pro amore
Et Quietus est.
m de .ccc. et .xxxvj. m. argenti et .v.
et Juratoribus Comitatus de eisdem

s. Et In Operibus Regis de Euerwic
eratione Eustachii filii Johanni .xx. s.

ti Britannie .xxij. m. argenti de minutis
aldi .v. m. argenti. Archiepiscopo de
li de Hochesworda .xx. s. Chetello
no de Moncell' .lxx. s. Comiti de
Frisemareis .xl. s. In dominio Rogeri
Dreinis suis. Willelmo filio Rannulfi
lxij. s. Ber[nardo] de Bailleol .vj. li.
m. argenti. Roberto de Bruis .iiij. m.
s. et .viij. d.
t .xv. s. et .viij. d.

tis reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti
m. argenti.

dsworth, Bodleian Library Dodsworth MS 12,

Roger de Lascelles of 10 silver marks. And Acha.. of 5 silver marks. And
Hasculf son of Ridiou of 10 silver marks. And Robert the chamberlain of
10 silver marks. And Wigan son of Landric of 5 silver marks. And Robert
de Furneaux of 10 silver marks. And Osbert son of Colegrim of 1 silver
mark. And Alan son of Eudo of 3 silver marks. And of the count's demesne
manors 20 silver marks. In the treasury 100 silver marks.

[rot. 3r. mem. 2] [image 10]

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Count Stephen 59 silver
marks. And they are quit.

¶ Roger the Poitevin renders account of 20 silver marks of the same pleas. In
the treasury 10 silver marks.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Roger 10 silver marks.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 31 silver marks of 9 lawmen of the
county for the same pleas. In the treasury £9 6 s. 8 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Count Stephen of Brittany 5 silver
marks for William de la Mare. To Robert de Brus 1 silver mark. To Jordan
de Bully 1 silver mark.

Total £4 13 s. 4 d.

And he owes 10 silver marks.

¶ Peter de Arques renders account of 20 silver marks of the same pleas. In the
treasury 10 silver marks.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Peter 10 silver marks for love
of William Maltravers. And he is quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of 336 silver marks and 5 s. 6 d. for the
small doomsmen and jurors of the county of the same pleas.

In the treasury £148 14 s. And in the king's works of York £4 and 1 silver
mark. And in allowance to Eustace fitz John 20 s. 10 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the count of Brittany 22 silver marks
of his small men. To Ralph son of Ribald 5 silver marks. To the archbishop
of York 5 marks. To Gamel of Hawksworth 20 s. To Chetel son of Swein
1 silver mark. To Alan de Monceaux 70 s. To the earl Warenne 107 s. To
Ougrim of Frismarsh 40 s. In the demesne of Roger de Mowbray £4 15 s.
of his drengs. To William son of Rannulf 40 s. To the prior of St Oswald
62 s. To Bernard de Balliol £6 15 s. To the men of Blyth 2 silver marks.
To Robert de Brus 4 silver marks. To Geoffrey son of Payn 6 s. 8 d.

Total £54 15 s. 8 d.

And he owes £15 20 d.

¶ William son of Rannulf the vicomte renders account of 20 silver marks of
the same pleas. In the treasury 10 silver marks.

And he owes 10 silver marks.

Et debet .x. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Gaufridus murdac reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.
In thesauro .vj. li.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Gaufrido .v. m. argenti. Et debet
.j. m. argenti.

¶ Jordanus Paenellus reddit compotum de .xxx. m. argenti de eisdem
placitis. In thesauro .x. li.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Jordano .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .x. m. argenti.

¶ Wido de Laval reddit compotum de .c. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In
thesauro .xxix. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Willelmo maltraverso .xl. m. argenti.

Et debet .x. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

¶ Willelmus Paenellus reddit compotum de .xl. m. argenti de eisdem
placitis. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Willelmo .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .x. m. argenti.

¶ Homines Roberti de Bruis redd' compotum de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem
placitis. In thesauro .x. li.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Roberto .v. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Rogerus de Molbrai reddit compotum de .c. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.
In thesauro .xx. li.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Rogero .xl. m. argenti. Et eidem

Rogero in dominicis maneriis suis .viij. li. et .xv. s.

Et debet .xij. li. et .v. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Robertus de Widuilla reddit compotum de .xxv. m. argenti de eisdem
placitis. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Roberto .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .x. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus de Albamara reddit compotum de .cliij. m. argenti de eisdem
placitis de terra sua de Helderneis. In thesauro .xlvij. li.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Alano de Moncell' .lxv. s. Ougrim de
Frisemareis .xxx. s.

Et debet .xlix. li. et .xviij. s. et .iiij. d.

¶ Et Idem Willelmus debet .c. m. argenti ne placitet versus homines suos
de terra quam pater suus tenuit in dominio.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus Brundos reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.
In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Enisand filius Widonis reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti de eisdem
placitis. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Turgisus de Lacell' reddit compotum de .ij. argenti de eisdem placitis. In
thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

m de .xv. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.

dem Gaufrido .v. m. argenti. Et debet

potum de .xxx. m. argenti de eisdem

dem Jordano .v. m. argenti.

de .c. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In
ij. d.

Willelmo maltraverso .xl. m. argenti.

potum de .xl. m. argenti de eisdem
nti.

dem Willelmo .x. m. argenti.

mpotum de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem

dem Roberto .v. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

um de .c. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.

dem Rogero .xl. m. argenti. Et eidem
is .vij. li. et .xv. s.

potum de .xxv. m. argenti de eisdem
ti.

dem Roberto .v. m. argenti.

mpotum de .cliiij. m. argenti de eisdem
is. In thesauro .xlvij. li.

Alano de Moncell' .lxv. s. Ougrim de

. d.
genti ne placitet versus homines suos
n dominio.

um de .ij. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.

Et Quietus est.

mpotum de .j. m. argenti de eisdem

Et Quietus est.

um de .ij. argenti de eisdem placitis. In

Et Quietus est.

¶ Geoffrey Murdac renders account of 15 silver marks of the same pleas. In the treasury £6.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Geoffrey 5 silver marks. And he owes 1 silver mark.

¶ Jordan Paynel renders account of 30 silver marks of the same pleas. In the treasury £10.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Jordan 5 silver marks.

And he owes 10 silver marks.

¶ Guy de Laval renders account of 100 silver marks of the same pleas. In the treasury £29 13 s. 4 d.

And in pardon by the king's writ to William Maltravers 40 silver marks.

And he owes £10 6 s. 8 d.

¶ William Paynel renders account of 40 silver marks of the same pleas. In the treasury 20 silver marks.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same William 10 silver marks.

And he owes 10 silver marks.

¶ The men of Robert de Brus render account of 20 silver marks of the same pleas. In the treasury £10.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Robert 5 silver marks.

And he is quit.

¶ Roger de Mowbray renders account of 100 silver marks of the same pleas. In the treasury £20.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Roger 40 silver marks. And to the same Roger in his demesne manors £7 15 s.

And he owes £12 5 s.

¶ Robert de Wyville renders account of 25 silver marks of the same pleas. In the treasury 10 silver marks.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Robert 5 silver marks.

And he owes 10 silver marks.

¶ William d'Aumale renders account of 154 silver marks of the same pleas of his land of Holderness. In the treasury £48.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Alan de Monceaux 65 s. To Ougrim of Frismarsh 30 s.

And he owes £49 18 s. 4 d.

¶ And the same William owes 100 silver marks so that he might not have to plead against his own men for the land which his father held in demesne.

¶ William Brundos renders account of 2 silver marks of the same pleas. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Enisand son of Guy renders account of 1 silver mark of the same pleas.

Paid in the treasury.

And he is quit.

¶ Turgis de Lascelles renders account of 2 silver marks of the same pleas.

Paid in the treasury.

And he is quit.

- ¶ Wido de Ver reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Robertus Fossardus reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. Et de .lx. m. argenti ut resaisiatur de terra sua. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.
- Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Roberto .xl. s.
- Et debet .xxxviiij. li.
- ¶ Atscelina vxor Roberti fossardi reddit compotum de .xl. s. de eisdem placitis. In perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Atsceline .xl. s.
- Et Quieta est.
- ¶ Archiepiscopus Eborac' reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de dominio suo. Et de .xxv. m. argenti de vavassoribus suis de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .c. s.
- Et In perdonis per breve Regis. Archiepiscopo Eborac' .x. m. argenti. Et vavassoribus suis .xv. m. argenti. Roberto Lamartre .xx. s. Hugoni de Sarca .j. m. argenti.
- Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Homines de Honore de Blida reddunt compotum de .xl. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .xij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.
- Et In perdonis per breve Regis. Radulfo Taisson' .viiij. m. argenti. Radulfo filio Willelmi .xl. s. Et Minutis hominibus de Blida .viij. m. argenti.
- Et debet .xl. s.
- ¶ Robertus de sancta Maria reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Willelmus de Luvetot debet .xl. s. de eisdem placitis.
- ¶ Homines de Aclum reddunt compotum de .xviij. s. et .ix. d. de eisdem placitis. In thesauro liberaverunt. Et Quieti sunt.
- ¶ Paganus de Maisnilo Warin' reddit compotum de .vj. s. et .viiij. d. de eisdem placitis. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Abbas de Euerwic reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .iiij. m. argenti. Et debet .j. m. argenti.
- ¶ Vavassores Roberti Fossardi reddit compotum de .lxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. de eisdem placitis. In thesauro liberaverunt. Et Quieti sunt.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .lxxviiij. s. de preterito danegeldo. In Perdona per breve Regis. Comiti de Warennia .lxxviiij. s.
- [Et Quietus est.]¹
- ¶ Turgisus Collector de Euerwic reddit compotum de .c. s. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. de preterito auxilio Civitatis. In thesauro liberauit. [Et Quietus est.]²
- [space between entries]
- ³Anschetillus de Wigrec' reddit compotum de .x. li. de veteri firma iij Maneriorum Episcopatus Dunelm'. In thesauro liberauit.
- Et [Quietus est.]⁴
- Et Idem de Nova firma. In thesauro .c. quater .xx. et .vj. li.
- Et In Corredio Regis Scotie .lxx. s. et .viiij. d. Et In Donis per breve Regis. Bernardo clerico .xx. s. in quadam Ecclesia.

¹ The edge of the membrane is damaged.

² The edge of the membrane is damaged.

³ The remainder of the entries on this membrane have been cancelled.

⁴ The edge of the membrane is damaged.

.j. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In
Et Quietus est.
otum de .x. m. argenti de eisdem
esaisiatur de terra sua. In thesauro .x.

em Roberto .xl. s.

reddit compotum de .xl. s. de eisdem
gis. Eidem Atsceline .xl. s.

Et Queta est.
mpotum de .x. m. argenti de dominio
vassoribus suis de eisdem placitis. In

chiepiscopo Eborac' .x. m. argenti. Et
Roberto Lamartre .xx. s. Hugoni de
Et Quietus est.

dunt compotum de .xl. m. argenti de
i. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

ulfo Taisson' .viij. m. argenti. Radulfo
ominibus de Blida .vij. m. argenti.

ompotum de .j. m. argenti de eisdem
Et Quietus est.

de eisdem placitis.
otum de .xviij. s. et .ix. d. de eisdem
Et Quieti sunt.

it compotum de .vj. s. et .viij. d. de
uit. Et Quietus est.

n de .v. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.
bet .j. m. argenti.

t compotum de .lxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. de
averunt. Et Quieti sunt.

n de .lxxviij. s. de preterito danegeldo.
iti de Warennia .lxxviij. s.

[Et Quietus est.]¹
lit compotum de .c. s. et .vj. s. et .viij.
n thesauro liberauit. [Et Quietus est.]²

mpotum de .x. li. de veteri firma iij
n'. In thesauro liberauit.

Et [Quietus est.]⁴
o .c. quater .xx. et .vj. li.

s. et .viij. d. Et In Donis per breve
quadam Ecclesia.

one have been cancelled.

¶ Guy de Vere renders account of 1 silver mark of the same pleas. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Robert Fossard renders account of 10 silver marks of the same pleas. And of 60 silver marks that he might be reseised of his land. In the treasury 10 silver marks.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Robert 40 s.

And he owes £38.

¶ Atscelina the wife of Robert Fossard renders account of 40 s. of the same pleas. And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Atscelina 40 s.

And she is quit.

¶ The archbishop of York renders account of 10 silver marks of his demesne. And of 25 silver marks of his vavassors of the same pleas. In the treasury 100 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the archbishop of York 10 silver marks.

And to his vavassors 15 silver marks. To Robert Lamartre 20 s. To Hugh de Sarca 1 silver mark. And he is quit.

¶ The men of the honor of Blyth render account of 40 silver marks of the same pleas. In the treasury £12 13 s. 4 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Ralph Taisson 8 silver marks. To Ralph son of William 40 s. And to the small men of Blyth 7 silver marks.

And he owes 40 s.

¶ Robert de Sancta Maria renders account of 1 silver mark of the same pleas. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ William de Luvetot owes 40 s. of the same pleas.

¶ The men of Acklam render account of 17 s. 9 d. of the same pleas. Paid in the treasury. And they are quit.

¶ Payn de Mainwaring renders account of 6 s. 8 d. of the same pleas. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ The abbot of York renders account of 5 silver marks of the same pleas. In the treasury 4 silver marks. And he owes 1 silver mark.

¶ The vavassors of Robert Fossard render account of 63 s. 4 d. of the same pleas. Paid in the treasury. And they are quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 78 s. of the preceding danegeld. And in pardon by the king's writ to the earl Warenne 78 s. And he is quit.

¶ Turgis the collector of York renders account of 106 s. 8 d. for the preceding city aid. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

Anschetil of Worcester renders account of £10 of the old farm of three manors of the bishopric of Durham. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

And the same of the new farm. In the treasury £186.

And for the maintenance of the king of Scots. 70 s. 8 d. And in gifts by the king's writ to Bernard the clerk 20 s. in a certain church.

Et debet .xxix. li. et .ix. s. et .ix. d.

Et Idem Anshetillus reddit compotum de .xij. li. et .j. m. argenti. de Dreinis Maneriorum qua custodit. In thesauro .viiij. li. Et debet .iiij. li. et .j. m.

[Et] Idem Anshetillus reddit compotum de .xl. s. quos recepit de Olivero de pecunia Episcopi Dunelm'. In thesauro liberavit [*unfinished*] [*all cancelled*]

RESPICE IN TERGUM

[rot. 3 d. mem. 1] [*image 11*]

Eustachius filius Johannis reddit compotum de .xxij. li. numeros de firma de Burg et de Chenardesburg. In thesauro .xj. li.

Et in Operibus Regis de Chenardesburg' .xj. li. per breve Regis.

Et Quietus est.

[*space between entries*]

¶ Godereda filia Gospatric filii Aldreti debet .x. m. argenti pro recto de terra patris sui.

¶ Serlo de Burg debet .lx. li. et .vij. s. et .vj. d. bl. de veteri firma de Notingehamsc' et Derb'. Et .l. li. et .xiiij. s. numero de restauratione Comitatum. Et .xxvj. li. et .vij. s. et .iiij. d. de redditibus Archiepiscopatus de Euerwic dum fuit in manu sua. Et .xl. m. argenti de placitis Radulfi Bass'. Et .xiiij. m. argenti pro placito quod fuit inter eum et Robertum Greslet. Et .xx. m. argenti pro ministerio Osberti filii sui.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOUE CONVENTIONES.¹

¶ Ebrardus Dapifer Willelmi de Albamara reddit compotum de .ij. m. auri ne sit amplius dapifer Willelmi. In thesauro .vj. li pro .j. m. auri. Et debet .j. m. auri.

[*space between entries*]

¶ Walterus Espec reddit compotum de .cc. m. argenti de placito Cerui. In thesauro .l. m. argenti.

Et debet .c. li.

¶ Et Idem reddit compotum de .j. anulo auri de .v. d. penso de quadam inuentione. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Grento de Euerwic reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro placito terre vxoris sue. In thesauro .lx. s.

Et debet .lxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

[*space between entries*]

¶ Nigellus de Dunecastra reddit compotum de .xx. m. pro forisfactoris filiorum suorum qui interfecerunt .j. hominem. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .xv. m. argenti.

¶ Johannes de Lacell' reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .vij. m. argenti.

¹ Corrected from *CONVENUENTIONES* by cancelling *UEN*.

otum de .xij. li. et .j. m. argenti. de
In thesauro .viij. li. Et debet .iiij. li.

otum de .xl. s. quos recepit de Olivero
n thesauro liberavit [*unfinished*] [*all*

N TERGUM

potum de .xxij. li. numeros de firma
thesauro .xj. li.

burg' .xj. li. per breve Regis.
Et Quietus est.

eti debet .x. m. argenti pro recto de

.j. s. et .vj. d. bl. de veteri firma de
. et .xiiij. s. numero de restauratione
. et .iiij. d. de redditibus Archiepisco-
nu sua. Et .xl. m. argenti de placitis
ti pro placito quod fuit inter eum et
enti pro ministerio Osberti filii sui.

QUE CONVENTIONES.¹

mara reddit compotum de .ij. m. auri
n thesauro .vj. li pro .j. m. auri.

le .cc. m. argenti de placito Cerui. In

culo auri de .v. d. penso de quadam
Et Quietus est.

m de .x. m. argenti pro placito terre

mpotum de .xx. m. pro forisfactoris
nt .j. hominem. In thesauro .v. m.

um de .xv. m. argenti pro terra patris

cancelling UEN.

And he owes £29 9 s. 9 d.

And the same Anschetill renders account of £12 and 1 silver mark of the
drenge of the manors which he keeps. In the treasury £8. And he owes £4
and 1 mark.

And the same Anschetil renders account of 40 s. which he received from
Oliver of the money of the bishop of Durham. Paid in the treasury
[*unfinished*] [*all the Anschetil of Worcester entries here are cancelled*]

LOOK ON THE BACK

[*rot. 3d. mem.1*] [*image 11*]

Eustace fitz John renders account of £22 by number of the farm of Aldborough
and Knaresborough. In the treasury £11.

And in the king's works of Knaresborough. £11 by the king's writ.

And he is quit.

¶ Godereda daughter of Gospatric son of Aldret owes 10 silver marks for right
concerning her father's land.

¶ Serlo de Burg owes £60 7 s. 6 d. blanch for the old farm of Nottinghamshire
and Derbyshire. And £50 13 s. by number for restocking the counties. And
£26 7 s. 3 d. for the revenues of the archbishopric of York whilst it was in
his hand. And 40 silver marks of the pleas of Ralph Basset. And 13 silver
marks for the plea between himself and Robert Gresley. And 20 silver
marks for the office of Osbert his son.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS

¶ Ebrard steward of William d'Aumale renders account of 2 gold marks that
he might no longer be William's steward. In the treasury £6 for 1 mark of
gold.

And he owes 1 mark of gold.

¶ Walter Espec renders account of 200 silver marks of a plea of a stag. In the
treasury 50 silver marks.

And he owes £100.

¶ And the same renders account of one gold ring of five pennies' weight of a
certain discovery. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Grento of York renders account of 10 silver marks for a plea of his wife's land.
In the treasury 60 shillings.

And he owes 73 s. 4 d.

¶ Nigel of Doncaster renders account of 20 silver marks for the forfeitures of
his sons who killed a man. In the treasury 5 silver marks.

And he owes 15 silver marks.

¶ John de Lascelles renders account of 15 silver marks for his father's land. In
the treasury 7 silver marks.

And he owes 8 silver marks.

Et debet .viiij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Turfinus filius Torfin' reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .xx. s.

Et debet .xlviij. s. et .viiij. d.

¶ Robertus homo Herberti Camerarii debet .xx. m. argenti ut haberet Escambium terre sue (de Eneborna *interlined*) ad valens.

¶ Willelmus filius Hugonis reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti ut teneat in pace terram de Sulinga. In thesauro .iiiiij. li.

Et debet .iiiiij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Herbertus filius Wimundi reddit compotum de .j. fugatore pro concessione .ij. carrucatorum terre et .ij. bouorum et .j. domus in Euerwic. Regi se adquietauit de .j. fugatore. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Turbertus filius Gamel reddit compotum de .xl. m. argenti ut rex faciat ei habere saisitionem de terra sua de Willelmo de albamara. In thesauro .viij. m. argenti.

Et debet .xxxiiij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Johannes de Oburvilla reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti ut habeat terram Petri avunculi sui in custodia donec redeat de Jerl'm. In thesauro .xx. s.

Et debet .xlviij. s. et .viiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Godricus filius Chetelberti reddit compotum de .iiiiij. m. argenti de placitis W. espec. In thesauro .xx. s.

Et debet .xxxiiij. s. et .iiiiij. d.

¶ Robertus de Ruperia debet .xl. s. pro recto de terra sua. Set positus est in Notingehamsc'.¹

¶ Barones de Blida (reddunt compotum *interlined*) de .xx. li. pro forisfacturis Muri Castelli de Blida. Eustachio filio Johannis liberaverunt ad facienda opera ejusdem Castelli per breve Regis. Et Quietus sunt.

Paganus filius Ocche reddit compotum de .xx. s. de placitis W. espec et Eustachii. In thesauro .x. s.

Et debet .x. s.

Walterus et Henricus frater suus filii Vlchilli debent .xx. s. de eisdem placitis.

[space between entries]

¶ Sylvanus de Hersewella reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

INTER Ribam et Mersam. Homines Comitum Moriton'. Sueinus filius Lesing debet .xl. m. argenti pro concordia inter eum et Comitem.

Lesinus frater suus debet .xxx. m. argenti pro eadem concordia.

Eduardus de Cardiner debet .xl. m. argenti pro eadem concordia.

Ailsi filius Vlf debet .xl. m. argenti pro eadem concordia.

¹ The last sentence was added slightly later.

potum de .v. m. argenti pro terra patris

rii debet .xx. m. argenti ut haberet
na *interlined*) ad valens.

mpotum de .x. m. argenti ut teneat in
ro .iiiij. li.

mpotum de .j. fugatore pro conces-
j. bouorum et .j. domus in Euerwic.
e. Et Quietus est.

otum de .xl. m. argenti ut rex faciat ei
e Willelmo de albamara. In thesauro

mpotum de .v. m. argenti ut habeat
ustodia donec redeat de Jerl'm. In

mpotum de .iiiij. m. argenti de placitis

o recto de terra sua. Set positus est in

m *interlined*) de .xx. li. pro forisfac-
tatio filio Johannis liberaverunt ad
er breve Regis. Et Quietus sunt.
tum de .xx. s. de placitis W. espec et

lii Vlchilli debent .xx. s. de eisdem

mpotum de .j. m. argenti. In thesauro
Et Quietus est.

s Comitum Moriton'. Sueinus filius
concordia inter eum et Comitem.
enti pro eadem concordia.
genti pro eadem concordia.
o eadem concordia.

¶ Turfin son of Torfin renders account of 5 silver marks for his father's land.
In the treasury 20 shillings.
And he owes 46 s. 8 d.

¶ Robert the man of Herbert the chamberlain owes 20 silver marks that he
might have an exchange of equal value of his land of Enborne.

¶ William son of Hugh renders account of 10 silver marks that he might hold
in peace the land of Sulinga. In the treasury £5.
And he owes 4 silver marks.³

¶ Herbert son of Wimund renders account of 1 courser for the grant of 2
carucates of land and 2 oxen and 1 house in York. To the king he acquitted
himself of 1 courser. And he is quit.

¶ Turbert son of Gamel renders account of 40 silver marks that the king might
let him have seisin of his land of William d'Aumale. In the treasury 7
silver marks.
And he owes 33 silver marks.

¶ John de Oburvilla renders account of 5 silver marks that he might have the
land of Peter his uncle in custody until he returns from Jerusalem. In the
treasury 20 s.
And he owes 46 s. 8 d.

¶ Godric son of Chetelbert renders account of 4 silver marks of the pleas of
Walter Espec. In the treasury 20 shillings.
And he owes 33 s. 4 d.

¶ Robert de Ruperia owes 40 s. for right concerning his land. But he is put in
Nottinghamshire.

¶ The barons of Blyth render account of £20 for forfeitures of the wall of the
castle of Blyth. They paid [the money] to Eustace fitz John for doing the
works of the said castle by the king's writ. And they are quit.

Payn son of Ocche renders account of 20 shillings of the pleas of W. Espec
and Eustace. In the treasury 10 shillings.

And he owes 10 shillings.

Walter and Henry his brother the sons of Ulchil owe 20 shillings for the
same pleas.

¶ Sylvanus of Harswell renders account of 1 silver mark. Paid in the treasury.
And he is quit.

BETWEEN Ribble and Mersey. Men of the count of Mortain. Suein son of

Lesing owes 40 silver marks for the concord between himself and the count.

Lesinus his brother owes 30 silver marks for the same concord.

Edward de Cardiner owes 40 silver marks for the same concord.

Ailsa son of Ulf owes 40 silver marks for the same concord.

Roger son of Ranchil owes 30 silver marks for the same concord.

³ Calculation error.

Rogerus filius Ranchil debet .xxx. m. argenti pro eadem concordia.

Osbertus filius Edmundi et Vctred frater suus debent .xl. m. argenti pro eadem concordia.

[*space between entries*]

Abbas de Euerwic debet .x. m. argenti pro domibus et rebus quas Ermen-truth et filius suus ei dederunt in elemosina.

Adam murdac debet .j. dextrarium pro terra Radulfi avunculi sui.

Willelmus maltravers debet .m. m. argenti. Et .c. li. ad dandas quibus Rex voluerit pro vxore Hugonis de Laval cum tota terra Hugonis usque ad .xv. annos habere dotem et maritagium suum.

[*rot. 3d. mem. 2*] [*image 12*]

Herbertus de Morevilla debet .l. m. argenti ut sit quietus de custodia forestarum.

Ricardus Guiz debet .ij. dextrarios pro concessione terre quam Hugo de Laval ei dedit.

Thomas de Euerwic filius Vlvieti debet .j. fugatorem ut sit Aldermannus in Gilda Mercatorum de Euerwic.

[*space between entries*]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et .xiiij. li. et .iiij. d.

Et In perdonis per breve Regis. Eustachio filio Johannis .lx. s. Waltero Espec .xxj. s. Roberto Lamartre .xij. d. Radulfo filio Willelmi .viij. s. Alano de Moncell' .x. s. Comiti de Warennia .vj. li. et .ij. s. et .iiij. d. Bernardo de Baillol .xxxvij. s. et .j. d. Radulfo Taisson' .vj. s. et .ij. d. Priori de Sancto Oswaldo .xvij. s. Archiepiscopo de Euerwic .vj. li. et .x. s. Gaufrido filio Pagani .lxij. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo Maltravers .xiiij. li. et .x. s. Rogero de Mairol' .vj. s. et .vj. d. Bertranno de bulemer .lxvj. s. et .iiij. d. In Wasto foreste .xl. s. In dominio Regis de Blida .iiij. s. In dominio Regis de Dunecastris .ix. s. In dominio Regis de Maneriis Episcopatus dunelm' .vj. li. et .xviij. s. et .v. d. Gaufrido de Clint' .ij. s. et .viij. d. In dominicis Carrucatis terre Rogeri de Molbrai .vij. s. et .ij. d.

Summa .lj. li. et .xix. s. et .ij. d. Et Quietus est.

Turgisus Collector de Euerwic reddit compotum de auxilio Civitatis. In thesauro .xl. li. Et Quietus est.

PLACITA W. espec. et EUSTACHII filii Johannis.

Judices et Juratores Eboraciscir' debent .c. li. ut non amplius sint Judices nec Juratores.

Robertus filius Malgeri et homines sui debent .xv. m. argenti pro placitis Serlonis de burg et Osberti Nepotis sui.

NORHUMBERLAND. Odardus vicecomes reddit compotum de quater .xx. et .xiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .xj. d. de veteri firma. In thesauro liberavit.

Et Quietus est.

. m. argenti pro eadem concordia.
ed frater suus debent .xl. m. argenti pro

argenti pro domibus et rebus quas Ermen-
in elemosina.
n pro terra Radulfi avunculi sui.
m. argenti. Et .c. li. ad dandas quibus Rex
e Laval cum tota terra Hugonis usque ad
aritagium suum.

. m. argenti ut sit quietus de custodia
os pro concessione terre quam Hugo de
debet .j. fugatorem ut sit Aldermannus in
c.

um de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et .xiiiij.

Eustachio filio Johannis .lx. s. Waltero
tre .xij. d. Radulfo filio Willelmi .viiij. s.
iti de Warennia .vj. li. et .ij. s. et .iiiij. d.
et .j. d. Radulfo Taisson' .vj. s. et .ij. d.
ij. s. Archiepiscopo de Euerwic .vj. li. et
ij. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo Maltravers .xiiiij.
' .vj. s. et .vj. d. Bertranno de bulemer
oreste .xl. s. In dominio Regis de Blida
Dunecastris .ix. s. In dominio Regis de
' .vj. li. et .xviij. s. et .v. d. Gaufrido de
nicis Carrucatis terre Rogeri de Molbrai

et .xix. s. et .ij. d. Et Quietus est.

reddit compotum de auxilio Civitatis. In
Et Quietus est.

t EUSTACHII filii Johannis.
debent .c. li. ut non amplius sint Judices

es sui debent .xv. m. argenti pro placitis
potis sui.

vicecomes reddit compotum de quater
d. de veteri firma. In thesauro liberavit.
Et Quietus est.

Osbert son of Edmund and Uctred his brother owe 40 silver marks for the
same concord.

The abbot of York owes 10 silver marks for houses and items which
Ermentruth and her son gave to him in alms.

Adam Murdac owes 1 destrier for the land of Ralph his uncle.

William Maltravers owes 1000 silver marks. And £100 to be given to whom
the king wishes for the wife of Hugh de Laval with all Hugh's land for
fifteen years to have her dower and marriage portion.

[rot. 3d. mem. 2] [image 12]

Herbert de Moreville owes 50 silver marks that he might be quit of the
custody of the forests.

Richard Guiz owes 2 destriers for the grant of land which Hugh de Laval
gave him.

Thomas of York son of Ulviet owes 1 courser that he might be alderman in
the gild of merchants of York.

And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £114 4 d.
And in pardons by the king's writ. To Eustace fitz John 60 s. To Walter Espec
21 s. To Robert Lamartre 12 d. To Ralph son of William 8 s. To Alan de
Monceaux 10 s. To the earl Warenne £6 2 s. 4 d. To Bernard de Balliol 37
s. 1 d. To Ralph Taisson 6 s. 2 d. To the prior of St Oswald 17 s. To the
archbishop of York £6 10 s. To Geoffrey son of Payn 62 s. 6 d. To William
Maltravers £14 10 s. To Roger de Mairol' 6 s. 6 d. To Bertram of Bulmer
66 s. 4 d. In the waste of the forest 40 s. In the king's demesne of Blyth
4 s. In the king's demesne of Doncaster 9 s. In the king's demesne of the
manors of the bishop of Durham £6 18 s. 5 d. To Geoffrey de Clinton 2 s. 8
d. In the demesne carucates of the land of Roger de Mowbray 7 s. 2 d.

Total £51 19 s. 2 s.

And he is quit.

Turgis the collector of York renders account of city aid. In the treasury £40.
And he is quit.

PLEAS of W. Espec and EUSTACE fitz John.

The doomsmen and jurors of Yorkshire owe £100 not to be doomsmen and
jurors any longer.

Robert son of Mauger and his men owe 15 silver marks for the pleas of Serlo
de Burg and Osbert his nephew.

NORTHUMBERLAND. Odard the Sheriff renders account of £94 6 s. 11 d.
of the old farm. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
And the same of the new farm. In the treasury £90 2 s. 1 d.

Et Idem de Noua firma. In thesauro quater .xx. et .x. li. et .ij. s. et .j. d.
 Et In liberationibus Constitutis .ix. li. et .ij. s. et .vj. d. Et In liberatione
 Osberti Cementarii de Baenburg .xxxv. s.
 Et In Corredio Regis Scotie ueniendo ad Curiam Regis in Angliam et
 redeundo de Anglia in Scotiam .vj. li. et .x. s. et .ij. d. et obolum.
 Et debet .xxxj. li. et .xv. s. et .ij. d.

[space between entries]

Hugo filius Eudonis reddit compotum de .xx. s. de placitis W. espec. et
 Eustachii filii Johannis. In thesauro .vj. s. et .xj. d.
 Et In liberatione Walteri Espec et Eustachii filii Johannis .xij. s. et .vj. d.
 Et In Porta Castelli de Baenburg reficienda .vij. d. Et Quietus est.
 Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .c. li. de preterito danegeldo. In
 thesauro quater .xx. li. et .c. et .xj. s.
 Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Roberto de Vlfranvilla .xl. s. Bernardo
 de Bailleol .xlij. s. Eustachio filio Johannis .lxxij. s. Odardo Vicecomiti
 .xv. s.

Summa .viii. li. et .ix. s.

Et debet .vj. li. Et remanet in terra Eustachii filii Johannis.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes debet .c. li. de Danegeldo de Norhumberland hujus
 anni transacti.

[space between entries]

Gospatric de Nouo Castello debet .xx. m. argenti ut purgaret se de Iudicio
 ferri per sacramentum.

[space between entries]

Reginaldus de Muscans reddit compotum de .j. fugatore ut teneret in pace
 terram suam. In thesauro .xx. s. pro .j. fugatore. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

Vctredus filius Walleof reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti et .ij. palefridis
 et .ij. fugatoribus pro Soca et Saca quam rex ei concessit. In thesauro
 .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .xv. m. argenti. Et .ij. palefridos et .ij. fugatores.

Willelmus de Merlai debet .j. palefridum pro recto de terra de fratre suo.
 Johannes de Amundevilla debet .x. m. argenti ut sit saisitus de terra patris
 sui de Hoctona et Hasteleia sicut Episcopus dunelm' ei reddidit.

[space between entries]

Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de firma de Toggesdena.¹ In
 thesauro .x. s. Et Quietus est.

BLIDA. Eustachius filius Johannis reddit compotum de .xxiiij. li. et .xj. s. et
 .x. d. de firma de Blida dimidii Anni. In thesauro .xiiij. li.

Et In Corredio Regis Scotie .xxx. s.

Et In Operibus Castelli de Blida .ix. li. et .xxij. d. per breve Regis.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¹ Apparently corrected from *Hoggesdena*.

o quater .xx. et .x. li. et .ij. s. et .j. d.
li. et .ij. s. et .vj. d. Et In liberatione
.xxxv. s.
ando ad Curiam Regis in Angliam et
vj. li. et .x. s. et .iij. d. et obolum.

m de .xx. s. de placitis W. espec. et
ro .vj. s. et .xj. d.
ustachii filii Johannis .xij. s. et .vj. d.
reficienda .vij. d. Et Quietus est.
n de .c. li. de preterito danegeldo. In
. s.
oberto de Vlfranvilla .xl. s. Bernardo
Johannis .lxxij. s. Odardo Vicecomiti

et .ix. s.
Eustachii filii Johannis.

Danegeldo de Norhumberland hujus

. m. argenti ut purgaret se de Judicio

otum de .j. fugatore ut teneret in pace
ro .j. fugatore. Et Quietus est.

um de .xx. m. argenti et .iij. palefridis
ca quam rex ei concessit. In thesauro

fridos et .iij. fugatores.
um pro recto de terra de fratre suo.
. argenti ut sit saisitus de terra patris
Episcopus dunelm' ei reddidit.

de firma de Toggesdena.¹ In
Et Quietus est.

ddit compotum de .xxij. li. et .xj. s. et
nni. In thesauro .xij. li.

. li. et .xxij. d. per breve Regis.
Et Quietus est.

And in fixed allowances £9 2 s. 6 d. And in allowance to Osbert the mason
of Bamburgh 35 s.
And in the maintenance of the king of Scotland in coming to the king's court
in England and returning from England to Scotland. £6 10 s. 3 ½ d.
And he owes £31 15 s. 2 d.

Hugh son of Eudo renders account of 20 s. of the pleas of Walter Espec and
Eustace fitz John. In the treasury 6 s. 11 d.
And in allowance to Walter Espec and Eustace fitz John 12 s. 6 d.
And for repairing the gate of the castle of Bamburgh 7 d. And he is quit.
And the same sheriff renders account of £100 of the preceding danegeld. In
the treasury £85 111 s.
And in pardons by the king's writ. To Robert d'Umfraville 40 s. To Bernard
de Balliol 42 s. To Eustace fitz John 72 s. To Odard the Sheriff 15 s.
Total £8 9 s.
And he owes £6. And it is stayed in the land of Eustace fitz John.

And the same sheriff owes £100 of the danegeld of Northumberland of this
year past.

Gospatric of Newcastle owes 20 silver marks that he might purge himself of
the ordeal of iron by an oath.

Reginald de Muscans renders account of 1 courser that he might hold his
land in peace. In the treasury 20 s. for 1 horse. And he is quit.

Uctred son of Waltheof renders account of 20 silver marks and 3 palfreys and
3 coursers for the [right of] soke and sake which the king granted him. In
the treasury 5 silver marks.
And he owes 15 silver marks. And 3 palfreys and 3 coursers.
William de Merlay owes 1 palfrey for right concerning his brother's land.
John de Amundeville owes 10 silver marks that he might be seised of his
father's land of Houghton and Hasteleia as the bishop of Durham restored
to him.

And the same sheriff renders account of the farm of Togstone. In the treasury
10 s.

And he is quit.

BLYTH. Eustace fitz John renders account of £23 11 s. 10 d. of the farm of
Blyth of half a year. In the treasury £13.

And for the maintenance of the king of Scotland 30 s.
And in works of the castle of Blyth £9 22 d. by the king's writ.

And he is quit.

Willelmus de Waddona reddit compotum de .xxv. li. ut filius suus hereditetur
de terra Willelmi de Nouo Mercato avunculi sui. In thesauro .c. et .vj.
s. et .viij. d.
Et debet .xix. li. et .xiij. s. et .iiij. d.

[The remaining 6.5 inches of the membrane is blank]

[Upside down at the foot of the membrane] Euerwicscira et Norhumberland
[in a later hand, probably fourteenth century] Ebor' et Northumbr'

[rot. 4r. mem. 1] [image 13]

[Above the original heading] Hantescira [is written in a seventeenth-century hand]

HAMTESCIRA et Wintonia et Honor de Arundel. In Dorso. et Hamtona
et Insula de Wicht.

WILLELMUS de Pontearch' reddit compotum de .c. et quater .xx. et .xvij.
li. et .vij. s. et .v. d. bl. de veteri firma. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem de Noua firma. In thesauro .cccc. et quater .xx. et .iiij. li. et .iiij.
s. et .ij. d. ad pensum.

Et In liberationibus Constitutis .xxx. s. et .v. d. numero.

Et In Domibus Regis de Odiham reficiendis .iiij. li. et .xviii. s. numero
teste Hugone parcario.

Et In Soltis per breve Regis. Eidem vicecomiti .c. s. numero pro .c. s. qui
capti fuerant de firma sua pro Reimbaldo de Cadomo.

Et debet .c. et quater .xx. li. et .xv. s. et .ij. d. bl.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de firma terre Roberti frelle. In
thesauro .vj. li. Et Quietus est.

¶ Telarii Winton' reddunt compotum de .j. m. auri pro Gilda sua. In
thesauro .vj. li. pro .j. m. auri. Et Quietus est.

¶ Fullones Wint' reddunt compotum de .j. m. auri ne disfaciant vtlagos. In
thesauro .vj. li. pro .j. m. Auri. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .m. m. argenti pro Ministerio et
filia Roberti maledocti. In thesauro .c. m. argenti.

Et debet .dcccc. m. argenti.

Et Idem vicecomes debet .xij. m. auri et .j. unciam pro Ministerio Camere
Curie. Et .ij. m. auri pro Ministerio Camere Curie ad opus Osberti
fratris sui.

Et Idem vicecomes debet .c. li. et .iiij. m. auri pro Custodia terre Walteri
filii Vlurici venatoris donec heres suus possit terram tenere.

Gaufridus de Clint' debet .ix. li. et .xj. s. et .viij. d. pro defectu thesauri
dum fuit cum Roberto maled' in Norm'.

[space between entries]

potum de .xxv. li. ut filius suus hereditetur
recreato avunculi sui. In thesauro .c. et .vj.

. d.

membrane is blank

membrane] Euerwicscira et Northumberland
teenth century] Ebor' et Northumbr'

antescira [*is written in a seventeenth-*

Honor de Arundel. In Dorso. et Hamtona

it compotum de .c. et quater .xx. et .xvij.
ri firma. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.
uro .cccc. et quater .xx. et .iiij. li. et .iiij.

xxx. s. et .v. d. numero.

in reficiendis .iiij. li. et .xviii. s. numero

em vicecomiti .c. s. numero pro .c. s. qui
Reimbardo de Cadomo.

xv. s. et .ij. d. bl.

potum de firma terre Roberti frelle. In
Et Quietus est.

otum de .j. m. auri pro Gilda sua. In
Et Quietus est.

m de .j. m. auri ne disfaciant vtlagos. In
Et Quietus est.

otum de .M. m. argenti pro Ministerio et
sauro .c. m. argenti.

auri et .j. unciam pro Ministerio Camere
nisterio Camere Curie ad opus Osberti

et .iiij. m. auri pro Custodia terre Walteri
eres suos possit terram tenere.

et .xj. s. et .viiij. d. pro defectu thesauri
in Norm'.

William of Whatton renders account of £25 so that his son might inherit the
land of William de Neufmarché his uncle. In the treasury 106 s. 8 d.
And he owes £19 13 s. 4 d.

[Upside down] Yorkshire and Northumberland
[In a later hand] York and Northumberland

[rot. 4r. mem.] [image 13]

[Above the original heading] Hampshire [in a seventeenth-century hand]

HAMPSHIRE and Winchester and the honor of Arundel. On the back. And
Southampton. And the Isle of Wight.

WILLIAM de Pont de l'Arche renders account of £197 7 s. 5 d. blanch of
the old farm. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same of the new farm. In the treasury £484 4 s. 2 d. by weight.

And in fixed allowances 30 s. 5 d. by number.

And in repairing the king's houses of Odiham £4 18 s. by number by witness
of Hugh the parker.

And in payments by the king's writ. To the same sheriff 100 s. by number for
the 100 s. taken from his farm for Reimbald of Caen.

And he owes £180 15 s. 2 d. blanch.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the farm of Robert Frelle's land. In
the treasury £6. And he is quit.

¶ The weavers of Winchester owe 1 gold mark for their gild. In the treasury £6
for 1 gold mark. And he is quit.

¶ The fullers of Winchester render account of 1 gold mark that they might not
mutilate the outlaws. In the treasury £6 for 1 gold mark. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 1000 silver marks for the office and
daughter of Robert Mauduit. In the treasury 100 silver marks.

And he owes 900 silver marks.

And the same sheriff owes 12 gold marks and 1 ounce for the office of
chamberlain of the court. And 2 gold marks for the office of chamberlain
of the court for the use of his brother Osbert.

And the same sheriff owes £100 and 3 gold marks for custody of the land of
Walter son of Uluric the hunter until his heir can hold the land.

Geoffrey de Clinton owes £9 11 s. 8 d. for a deficit in treasure whilst he was
with Robert Mauduit in Normandy.

¶ Herbertus filius Herberti Camerarii reddit compotum de .cccliij. m. argenti pro terra patris sui. In thesauro quater .xx. et .x. m. argenti. Et debet .cclxij. m. argenti.

Gervasius filius Osberti debet .xx. m. argenti pro rehabenda terra sua quam Herbertus Camerarius habuit cum sorore patris sui.

[space between entries]

¶ Robertus de Venuis reddit compotum de .xvj. s. et .viij. d. pro filia Herberti Camerarii cum Dote sua. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Episcopus Winton' reddit compotum de .clxx. m. argenti pro rehabenda terra sua in dominio quam Ricardus Esturmit injuste ten' de Episcopatu. In thesauro .xx. li.

Et debet .c. et .xl. m. argenti.

Willelmus Maledoctus debet .xl. m. argenti pro terra patris sui in Norman' et pro dote matris sue in Anglia.

[space between entries]

¶ Robertus Prior Wint' reddit compotum de quater .xx. li. pro rehabenda terra in dominio quam Ricardus Esturm' injuste ten' de victu Monachorum. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et debet .c. m. argenti.

Henricus filius Herberti forestarii debet [followed by a space] dim. m. auri pro terra et Ministerio patris sui. Et de .v. m. argenti de placitis Regis de Eilling'. Et .v. m. argenti de placitis Milonis Gloec'.

[space between entries]

Robertus filius Godefridi debet dim. m. auri pro terra et Ministerio et domibus patris sui.

Robertus de Limesia debet dim. m. auri ut teneat ad firmam terram Pagani de Neafla. Et .xij. li. et .xix. s. de veteri firma ejusdem terre.

[space between entries]

Osmundus Croc reddit compotum de .xlvj. s. et .viij. d. ut rehebeat terram suam quam Willelmus de Calna habebat in vadimonia. In thesauro .xij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d.

Odo filius Godrici reddit compotum de .iiij. m. argenti pro terra et Ministerio Husbondi foreste. In thesauro .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .xx. s.

Et Idem Odo debet .x. m. argenti pro Foresta quam non bene custodiuit. Alanus Clericus Prioris reddit compotum de dim. m. auri pro Clerico quem injuste cepit. In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. m. auri. Et Quietus est.

Ricardus de Well' reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti et .j. anulo Auri et .j. anulo argenti pro pecunia cujusdam forisfacture Regis. In thesauro .ij. m. argenti et .j. anulo auri et .j. anulo argenti. Et Quietus est.

Ricardus filius Wichtlaci reddit compotum de .x. s. pro terra et Ministerio patris sui. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

Vitalis manceon et Reimboldus frater suus reddit compotum de .c. s. ut habeant debitum suum quod Thomas de sancto Johanne eis debebat. Et de .c. s. qui capti fuerant de firma vicecomitis. In Normannia se acquietaverunt versus Regem de .xv. m. argenti. Et .c. s. qui capti fuerant de firma vicecomitis computati fuerunt ei in firma sua¹ ex quo rex mare transiuit de Eilling'. Et Quietus sunt.

¹ The remainder of this entry is inserted above the line.

arii reddit compotum de .ccclij. m.
thesauro quater .xx. et .x. m. argenti.

x. m. argenti pro rehabenda terra sua
puit cum sorore patris sui.

potum de .xvj. s. et .viij. d. pro filia
a. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
um de .clxx. m. argenti pro rehabenda
ardus Esturmit injuste ten' de Episco-

n. argenti pro terra patris sui in Norman'

tum de quater .xx. li. pro rehabenda terra
rm' injuste ten' de victu Monachorum.

ebet [followed by a space] dim. m. auri
i. Et de .v. m. argenti de placitis Regis
placitis Milonis Gloec'.

m. m. auri pro terra et Ministerio et

auri ut teneat ad firmam terram Pagani
e veteri firma ejusdem terre.

le .xlvj. s. et .viij. d. ut rehebeat terram
na habebat in vadimonia. In thesauro

n de .iiij. m. argenti pro terra et Minis-
uro .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d.

pro Foresta quam non bene custodiuit.
otum de dim. m. auri pro Clerico quem
pro dim. m. auri. Et Quietus est.

de .ij. m. argenti et .j. anulo Auri et .j.
dam forisfacture Regis. In thesauro .ij.
anulo argenti. Et Quietus est.

potum de .x. s. pro terra et Ministerio
Et Quietus est.

ter suos reddit compotum de .c. s. ut
omas de sancto Johanne eis debebat. Et
na vicecomitis. In Normannia se acqui-
m. argenti. Et .c. s. qui capti fuerant de
erunt ei in firma sua¹ ex quo rex mare
Et Quieti sunt.

ve the line.

¶ Herbert son of Herbert the chamberlain renders account of 353 silver marks
for his father's land. In the treasury 90 silver marks.
And he owes 263 silver marks.

Gervase son of Osbert owes 20 silver marks to regain his land which Herbert
the chamberlain had [by marriage] with his father's sister.

¶ Robert de Venuiz renders account of 16 s. 8 d. for the daughter of Herbert
the chamberlain with her dower. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ The bishop of Winchester renders account of 170 silver marks to regain in
demesne his land which Richard Esturmit holds unjustly from the bishopric.
In the treasury £20.

And he owes 140 silver marks.

William Mauduit owes 40 silver marks for his father's land in Normandy
and for his mother's dower in England.

¶ Robert prior of Winchester renders account of £80 to regain that land in
demesne which Richard Esturmit holds unjustly from the monks' mensal
lands. In the treasury 20 silver marks.

And he owes 100 silver marks.

Henry son of Herbert the forester owes half a gold mark for his land and
office of his father. And for 5 silver marks of the king's pleas of Eling. And
5 silver marks for the pleas of Miles of Gloucester.

Robert son of Godfrey owes half a gold mark for the land, office, and houses
of his father.

Robert de Limésy owes half a gold mark that he might hold at farm the land
of Payn de Neaufles. And £12 19 s. of the old farm of that land.

Osmund Croc renders account of 46 s. 8 d. that he might regain his land
which William of Calne had in pledge. In the treasury 13 s. 4 d.

And he owes 33 s. 4 d.

Odo son of Godric renders account of 4 silver marks for the land and office
of husbandman of the forest. In the treasury 33 s. 4 d.

And he owes 20 s.

And the same Odo owes 10 silver marks for the forest which he had not kept well.

Alan the prior's clerk renders account of half a gold mark for the clerk whom
he seized unjustly. In the treasury 60 s. for half a gold mark.

And he is quit.

Richard de Well renders account of 2 silver marks and 1 ring of gold and 1
of silver for the money of a certain royal forfeiture. In the treasury 2 silver
marks and 1 ring of gold and 1 of silver.

And he is quit.

Richard son of Wichtlaci renders account of 10 s. for his father's land and office.

Paid in the treasury.

And he is quit.

Vitalis Manceon and Reimbold his brother render account of 100 s. that they
might have the debt which Thomas de St John owed to them. And of 100
s. which was taken from the sheriff's farm. In Normandy they acquitted
themselves of 15 silver marks against the king. And 100 s. which were
taken from the sheriff's farm was accounted to him in his farm from the
time when the king crossed [the Channel] from Eling. And they are quit.

Rualdus Croc debet reddere compotum de .vij. vaccariis de Noua Foresta unaquaque de .xx. vaccis et .j. Tauro. Et quoque anno debet reddere de unaquaque vaccaria .x. Peisas Caseorum ad pensum Wiltone.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in hundredo de Falesleia. In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo Wint' .xij. li. et .xvj. s. et .viij. d. Abbati Wint' .x. s. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. s. et .ix. d. pro .j. murthero in Clere hundredo. In Perdona per breve Regis. Brientio filio Comit' .x. s. et .ix. d. Et Quietus est.

Petrus Camerarius Episcopi Wint' debet .xx. m. argenti pro servitio Walchelini filii Germani.

Et Idem Petrus debet .dccc. et .xliij. m. argenti ut exiret de Captione.

[space between entries]

Walchelinus clericus filius Chepingi debet .xij. m. auri et .j. vnciam et dim. ut exiret de Captione.

Et Idem debet .cc. m. argenti ut exiret de eadem captione.

[space between entries]

¶ Hugo de Fiscampo reddit compotum de .j. m. auri pro dapiferia Episcopi Wint'. In thesauro .vj. li. pro .j. m. auri. Et Quietus est.

[M]atheus de Poteria reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro terra sua de Wallop quam Rogerus gener Alberti tenebat. In thesauro .iiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

Et debet .xlvj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus de Cundet reddit compotum de .j. m. auri ut Rex faciat ei habere .xl. m. argenti de dapifero Alani de Dinan. In thesauro .vj. li. pro .j. m. auri. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de .lx. s. de minutis Forestariorum. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

Odo de Limborna reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti de plac' Foreste. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

Willelmus de Lahela reddit compotum de .vij. m. argenti pro forisfacturis pecunie Husbondi. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .ij. m. argenti.

Ricardus de Bera et Willelmus filius suus reddunt compotum de .iiij. li. et .j. m. argenti et .j. dextrario ne placitent de terra de Burbec. In thesauro .lx. s.

Et Regi se adquietauerunt de .j. dextrario per breve Regis. Et debet .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. li. de veteri firma de Binte-worda. In Perdona per breve Regis. Hugoni Archiepiscopo roth' .x. li.

Et Quietus est.

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de firma de Greteleia Manerio Roberti de Matteom. In thesauro .x. li.

Et Quietus est.

um de .vij. vaccariis de Noua Foresta
auro. Et quoque anno debet reddere de
aseorum ad pensum Wiltone.

m de .xx. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in
onis per breve Regis. Episcopo Wint'
ti Wint' .x. s. Et Quietus est.

m de .x. s. et .ix. d. pro .j. murthero in
breve Regis. Brientio filio Comitum .x.
Et Quietus est.

debet .xx. m. argenti pro servitio

iiij. m. argenti ut exiret de Captione.

debet .xij. m. auri et .j. vnciam et dim.

exiret de eadem captione.

um de .j. m. auri pro dapiferia Episcopi
m. auri. Et Quietus est.

um de .x. m. argenti pro terra sua de
berti tenebat. In thesauro .iiij. li. et .vj.

potum de .j. m. auri ut Rex faciat ei
o Alani de Dinan. In thesauro .vj. li. pro
Et Quietus est.

m de .lx. s. de minutis Forestariorum. In
Et Quietus est.

m de .j. m. argenti de plac' Foreste. In
Et Quietus est.

um de .vij. m. argenti pro forisfactoris
v. m. argenti.

s suos reddunt compotum de .iiij. li. et
lacitent de terra de Burbec. In thesauro

rario per breve Regis. Et debet .xxxij.

m de .x. li. de veteri firma de Binte-
gis. Hugoni Archiepiscopo roth' .x. li.

Et Quietus est.
um de firma de Greteleia Manerio

.x. li. Et Quietus est.

Ruald Croc ought to render account of 7 vaccaries of the New Forest, each
of 20 cows and 1 bull. And he ought to pay each year for each vaccary 10
weys of cheese according to the weight of Wilton.

And the same sheriff renders account of 20 silver marks for 1 murder
fine in Fawsley hundred. In pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of
Winchester £12 16 s. 8d. To the abbot of Winchester 10 s. And he is quit.
And the same sheriff renders account of 10 s. 9 d. for 1 murder fine in
Kingsclere hundred. In pardon by the king's writ to Brian fitz Count 10 s.
9 d. And he is quit.

Peter the chamberlain of the bishop of Winchester owes 20 silver marks for
the service of Walchelin son of Germanus.

And the same Peter owes 844 silver marks that he be released from
captivity.

Walchelin the clerk son of Cheping owes 12 gold marks and 1½ ounces that
he be released from captivity.

And the same owes 200 silver marks that he be released from that
captivity.

¶ Hugh de Fécamp renders account of 1 gold mark for the stewardship of the
bishop of Winchester. In the treasury £6 for 1 gold mark. And he is quit.
Matthew de Poterie renders account of 10 silver marks for his land of Wallop
which Roger the son-in-law of Albert held. In the treasury £4 6 s. 8 d.
And he owes 46 s. 8 d.

¶ William de Cundet renders account of 1 gold mark that the king will cause
him to have 40 silver marks from the steward of Alan de Dinan. In the
treasury £6 for 1 gold mark. And he is quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of 60 s. for the small foresters. Paid in
the treasury. And he is quit.

Odo de Limborna renders account of 1 silver mark of a forest plea [or pleas].
Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

William de Lahela renders account of 7 silver marks for forfeitures of the
money of a husbandman. In the treasury 5 silver marks.

And he owes 2 silver marks.

Richard of Bere and William his son render account of £4 and 1 silver mark
and 1 destrier not to be impleaded for the land of Burbage. In the treasury
60 s.

And they acquitted themselves to the king for 1 destrier by the king's writ.
And they owe 33 s. 4 d.

And the same sheriff renders account of £10 for the old farm of Bentworth.
In pardon by the king's writ to Hugh archbishop of Rouen £10.

And he is quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of the farm of Grateley a manor of
Robert de Matteom. In the treasury £10. And he is quit.

[Membrane 2 of this rotulus is lost.]

[rot. 4d. mem. 1] [image 14]

[This entry must have begun at the foot of the missing membrane]

Et In liberatione Roberti Cementarii de hieme .xij. s. et .vj. d. numero.

Et In liberatione Leourici Locc donec perrexit ad Curiam .x. s. numero.

Et debet .xiiij. li. et .iiij. s. et .vij. d. bl.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti bl. de firma de Chepemanesela. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Aluricus nepos Saieti reddit compotum de .xxiiij. m. argenti pro falso cypho. In thesauro .iiij. li.

Et debet .xviij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de .c. et .xiiij. s. de preterito auxilio Civitatis tercii anni. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Saietus monetarius debet .cclxxviij. m. argenti pro plac' .ij. Cuneorum.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de .xviij. li. et .xx. d. de preterito auxilio Civitatis.

In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo Wint' .xxij. s. et .viij. d. Episcopo Sar' .vij. li. et .vij. s. et .viij. d. Comiti Gloec' .c. et .xviij. s. et .viij. d. Comiti Moriton' .lj. s. et .viij. d.

Summa .xviij. li. et .xx. d.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de quater .xx. li. de auxilio Civitatis. In thesauro .xx. li. et .xiiij. s.

Et In perdonis per breve Regis. Willelmo Maled' .xxij. s. Godefrido taleatori .iiij. s. Roberto de Limesia .x. s. Ern' et Ansfrido de Wint' .xx. s. Warino vicecomiti .xvj. s. Comiti de Mell' .xxv. s. Emme filie Raimundi .iiij. s. Michaeli ostiario .iiij. s. Hugoni de Wint' .ij. s. Roberto Duisnello .x. s. Comiti de Lerec' .xxxv. s. Comiti de Warennia .xvj. s. Vxori Willelmi de Artenai .j. m. argenti. Adae Camerario .xx. s. Rogero de Tolcha .iiij. s. Bretello de Ambrer' .vj. s. et .viij. d. Erturo fratri Warini .x. s. Adae de Ely .j. m. argenti. Roberto filio Siwardi .iiij. s. Anselmo Vicecomiti .xxv. s. Abbatisse Wint' .xx. s. Episcopo Wint' .xij. li. Willelmo filio Odonis .xj. s. Episcopo Sar' .vj. li. et .xv. s. et .viij. d. Cancellario .c. et .xviij. s. Nigello nepoti Episcopi .xxij. s. Comiti Gloec' .c. et .xvj. s. et .viij. d. G. de Clint' .xlviij. s. et .viij. d. Willelmo de Pontearch' .vj. li. et .vij. s. et .viij. d. Gervasio filio Osberti .xxxix. s. Turstino clerico .xij. s. Aldwino forbatori .xij. d. Rannulfo Duchet .iiij. s.

Summa lvij. li. et .xvj. s.

Et debet .xxxj. s.

INSULA DE WICHT. Paganus trencardus debet .iiij. li. de preteritis danegeldis Insule .v. annorum de tempore Hugonis Gernonis.

[Foot of the missing membrane]

rii de hieme .xij. s. et .vj. d. numero.
nec perrexit ad Curiam .x. s. numero.
d. bl.

tum de .xx. m. argenti bl. de firma de
erauit. Et Quietus est.
potum de .xxiiij. m. argenti pro falso

um de .c. et .xiiij. s. de preterito auxilio
liberauit. Et Quietus est.
ij. m. argenti pro plac' .ij. Cuneorum.

tum de .xviij. li. et .xx. d. de preterito
scopo Wint' .xxiiij. s. et .viiij. d. Epis-
iiij. d. Comiti Gloec' .c. et .xviij. s. et
.viiij. d.
et .xx. d. Et Quietus est.

tum de quater .xx. li. de auxilio Civi-
s.
Willelmo Maled' .xxij. s. Godefrido
nesia .x. s. Ern' et Ansfrido de Wint'
.s. Comiti de Mell' .xxv. s. Emme
ostiaro .iiij. s. Hugoni de Wint' .ij. s.
de Lerec' .xxxv. s. Comiti de Warenn
ai .j. m. argenti. Adae Camerario .xx.
ello de Ambrer' .vj. s. et .viiij. d. Erturo
y .j. m. argenti. Roberto filio Siwardi
y. s. Abbatisse Wint' .xx. s. Episcopo
onis .xj. s. Episcopo Sar' .vj. li. et .xv.
xviij. s. Nigello nepoti Episcopi .xxij.
.viiij. d. G. de Clint' .xlviij. s. et .viiij.
li. et .vij. s. et .viiij. d. Gervasio filio
ico .xij. s. Aldwino forbatori .xij. d.

et .xvj. s.

trencardus debet .iiij. li. de preteritis
e tempore Hugonis Gernonis.

[Membrane 2 of this roll is lost.]

[rot. 4d. mem. 1] [image 14]

And in allowance to Robert the winter mason 12 s. 6 d. by number.

And in allowance to Leovric Locc until he arrives at court 10 s. by number.

And he owes £14 4 s. 7 d. blanch.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 20 silver marks blanch of the farm
of Chapmans Hall. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Aluric nephew [or grandson] of Saiet renders account of 24 silver marks for
a false measure. In the treasury £4.
And he owes 18 silver marks.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 114 s. of the preceding city aid of
the third year. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Saiet the moneyer owes 278 silver marks for the pleas [or plea] of two die-
cutters.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £17 20 d. of the preceding city aid.
In pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Winchester 23 s. 8 d. To the
bishop of Salisbury £7 7 s. 8 d. To the earl of Gloucester 118 s. 8 d. To the
count of Mortain 51 s. 8 d.

Total £17 20 d.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £80 of a city aid. In the treasury £20
13 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To William Mauduit 22 s. To Godfrey
the tally cutter 3 s. To Robert de Limésy 10 s. To Ern' and Ansfrid of
Winchester 20 s. To Warin the sheriff 16 s. To the count of Meulan 25 s.
To Emma daughter of Raimund 4 s. To Michael the door-keeper 3 s. To
Hugh of Winchester 2 s. To Robert Duisnell 10 s. To the earl of Leicester
35 s. To the earl Warenne 16 s. To the wife of William de Artenai 1 silver
mark. To Adam the chamberlain 20 s. To Roger de Tolcha 4 s. To Bretell
d'Ambrières 6 s. 8 d. To Arthur brother of Warin 10 s. To Adam of Ely
1 silver mark. To Robert son of Siward 3 s. To Anselm the vicomte 25
s. To the abbess of Winchester 20 s. To the bishop of Winchester £12.
To William son of Odo 11 s. To the bishop of Salisbury £6 15 s. 8 d. To
the Chancellor 117 s. To Nigel nephew of the bishop 22 s. To the earl of
Gloucester 116 s. 8 d. To Geoffrey de Clinton 48 s. 8 d. To William de Pont
de l'Arche £6 7 s. 8 d. To Gervase son of Osbert 39 s. To Turstin the clerk
12 s. To Aldwin the furbisher 12 d. To Rannulf Duchet 3 s.

Total £57 16 s.

And he owes 31 s.

ISLE OF WIGHT. Payn Trenchard owes £4 of the preceding danegelds of
the Isle of five years from the time of Hugh Gernon.

- ¶ Et Idem Paganus reddit compotum de Nouo danegeldo Insule. In thesauro .xj. li. et .viij. s.
Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Willelmo de Vernun .xxxij. s. Radulfo de Belingetuit .xij. d. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Robertus de Insula debet .v. m. argenti pro recto de terra quam Vluricus de Stanton tenet.
- ¶ Wido de Alba Marla debet .xl. s. ut duellum remaneat inter Jordanum et Raginaldum fratrem suum.

HONOR DE ARVNDEL. Willelmus de Pontearch' reddit compotum de .xxxvij. li. et .xij. s. et .vj. d. de veteri firma. In thesauro liberauit.
Et Quietus est.

Et Idem de Nova firma. In thesauro .clx. li.
Et In Decimis Constitutis .x. s.
Et In liberatione Willelmi Chienewe .vj. li. et .xx. d.
Et In liberationibus Constitutis .lxxvij. s. et .x. d.
Et In Verre quem Rex fecit emere ad opus suum .iij. s.
Et In Donis per breve Regis. Henrico de Domfr' .viij. s. et .iiij. d. pro paissone .c. porcorum.
Et In Operibus Castelli de Arundel .xxij. li. et .vij. s. et .viij. d.
Et debet .lv. li. et .xviij. s. et .vj. d.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .viij. modiis frumenti et .viij. modiis grosse annone de Molendin' de Arundel. Et In liberationibus Constitutis .iiij. modiis frumenti et .v. modiis grosse annone. Et remanet de hac predicta annona reddit' in summa denariorum.

[space between entries]

- Paganus de Claris Vallibus reddit compotum de quater .xx. li. et .xxvj. s. et .viij. d. de veteri firma de Herting' de .ij. annis.
In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Pagano quater .xx. li. et .xxvj. s. et .viij. d. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Et Idem Paganus debet .lvij. li. et .j. m. argenti de veteri firma de Herting'. Et de Cremento Willelmi de Pontearc' .xxij. li. et .j. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Brand Monetarius reddit compotum de .xx. li. ne esset disfactus cum aliis Monetariis. In thesauro .iiij. li.
Et debet .xvj. li.
Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti de hominibus Monetariis Cicestr'. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Gaufridus de Burna reddit compotum de .ij. unciis auri ut exiret de Captione. In thesauro .xxx. s. pro .ij. unciis auri. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Gaufridus filius Scollandi reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti ut sit saisitus de terra patris sui. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.
Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Gaufrido .x. m. argenti.
Et Quietus est.

de Nouo danegeldo Insule. In thesauro

Illelmo de Vernun .xxxij. s. Radulfo de
Et Quietus est.

genti pro recto de terra quam Vluricus

at duellum remaneat inter Jordanum et

s de Pontearch' reddit compotum de
veteri firma. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

o .clx. li.

ve .vj. li. et .xx. d.

xviiij. s. et .x. d.

ad opus suum .iiij. s.

rico de Domfr' .viiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro

l .xxij. li. et .vij. s. et .viiij. d.

tum de .viiij. modiis frumenti et .viiij.
adin' de Arundel. Et In liberationibus
nti et .v. modiis grosse annone. Et
reddit' in summa denariorum.

compotum de quater .xx. li. et .xxvj. s.
ting' de .ij. annis.

m Pagano quater .xx. li. et .xxvj. s. et
Et Quietus est.

et .j. m. argenti de veteri firma de
elmi de Pontearc' .xxij. li. et .j. m.

um de .xx. li. ne esset disfactus cum
li.

otum de .j. m. argenti de hominibus
uro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

otum de .ij. unciis auri ut exiret de
o .ij. unciis auri. Et Quietus est.

compotum de .xx. m. argenti ut sit
sauro .x. m. argenti.

dem Gaufrido .x. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

¶ And the same Payn renders account of the new danegeld of the Isle. In the
treasury £11 8 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To William de Vernon 32 s. To Ralph de
Belingetuit 12 d. And he is quit.

¶ Robert de Lisle owes 5 silver marks for right of the land which Uluric of
Stanton holds.

¶ Guy d'Aumale owes 40 s. that a duel between Jordan and Reginald his
brother be stayed.

HONOR OF ARUNDEL. William de Pont de l'Arche renders account of
£37 12 s. 6 d. of the old farm. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

And the same for the new farm. In the treasury £160.

And in fixed tithes 10 s.

And in allowance to William Chienewe £6 20 d.

And in fixed allowances 78 s. 10 d.

And in glass which the king had purchased for his own use 3 s.

And in gifts by the king's writ. to Henry de Domfront 8 s. 4 d. for mast of
100 pigs.

And in works of the castle of Arundel £22 7 s. 8 d.

And he owes £55 18 s. 6 d.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 8 measures of wheat and 8 measures
of the rough corn of the mill of Arundel. And in fixed allowances 4
measures of wheat and 5 measures of the rough corn. And the render of
this aforesaid corn is held over in the sum of pennies.

Payn de Clairvaux renders account of £80 and 26 s. 8 d. of the old farm of
Harting of 2 years.

In pardon by the king's writ to the same Payn £80 26 s. 8 d. And he is quit.

¶ And the same Payn owes £58 and 1 silver mark of the old farm of Harting.
And of the increment of William de Pont de l'Arche £22 and 1 silver
mark.

¶ Brand the moneyer renders account of £20 that he might not be mutilated
with the other moneyers. In the treasury £4.

And he owes £16.

And the same sheriff renders account of 1 silver mark for the men of the
moneyers of Chichester. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Geoffrey de Burna renders account of 2 ounces of gold that he might be
freed from captivity. In the treasury 30 s. for 2 ounces of gold.

And he is quit.

¶ Geoffrey son of Scolland renders account of 20 silver marks that he might
be seised of his father's land. In the treasury 10 silver marks.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Geoffrey 10 silver marks.

And he is quit.

- ¶ Willelmus Chienewe reddit compotum de dim. m. auri ut sit saisitus de terra et Ministerio Willelmi de Witeweia. In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. m. auri. [Et Quietus est]¹
- ¶ Mainerus de Waipreda reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro Cecilia filia Alani filii Eudonis cum dote et maritagio suo. In thesauro .xx. s. Et In Soltis per breve Eidem Mainero .xx. s. pro .j. Equo quem rex habuit de eo.
Et debet .vij. m. argenti.
[space between entries]
- ¶ Filius Rogeri de sancto Johanne reddit compotum de quater .xx. m. argenti pro releuatione terre patris sui. In thesauro .x. li.
Et debet .lxv. m. argenti.
[space between entries]
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxxij. s. de preterito danegeldo. In Perdona per breve Regis. Comiti Gloec' .xxxij. s. Et Quietus est.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOUE CONVENTIONES.

[Membrane 2d. of this rotulus is lost.]

[rot. 5r mem. I] [image 15]

SVDREIA. ET GRENTEBRUGESCIRA. ET HUNTEDONESCIRA.

- RICARDUS bass' et Albericus de Ver reddunt compotum de firma de Sudreia et de Grentebrugescira et de Huntedonescira.
In thesauro .cccc. et .xiiij. li. et .xij. d. ad pensum.
Et In liberationibus Constitutis .vij. li. et .xxij. d. numero.
Et In liberatione Durandi Nani .xij. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. numero.
Et In liberatione Gisleberti barilli .xxx. s. et .v. d. numero.
Et Canonicis de Huntedona in Elemosina .xx. s. numero.
Et In Donis per breve Regis. Episcopo de Ely .xxvij. s. et .vij. d. de Warpenna Episcopatus de Ely. Et Eidem .vj. s. et .vij. d. de Warpenna Ecclesie de Cateriz.
Et In liberatione vineatoris et Cultura vinee de Huntedona .lx. s. et .v. d. numero.
Et Custodi domus Regis de Brantona .xxx. s. et .v. d. numero.
Et Quietus sunt.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Fulcoius qui fuit vicecomes reddit compotum de .cc. et quater .xx. li. et .c. et .xvij. s. et .v. d. bl. de veteri firma. In thesauro .xxx. li. bl.
Et debet .cc. lv. li. et .xvij. s. et .v. d. bl.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Et Idem Fulcoius debet quater .xx. li. de Gersoma pro Comitibus habendis.

¹ Et q visible to Hunter, p. 43

utum de dim. m. auri ut sit saisitus de
iteweia. In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. m.
[Et Quietus est]¹

potum de .x. m. argenti pro Cecilia
et maritagio suo. In thesauro .xx. s.
ro .xx. s. pro .j. Equo quem rex habuit

reddit compotum de quater .xx. m.
s sui. In thesauro .x. li.

m de .xxxij. s. de preterito danegeldo.
iti Gloec' .xxxij. s. Et Quietus est.

DUE CONVENTIONES.

SCIRA. ET HUNTEDONESCIRA.

Ver reddunt compotum de firma de
de Huntedonescira.

d. ad pensum.

li. et .xxij. d. numero.

li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. numero.

xxx. s. et .v. d. numero.

nosina .xx. s. numero.

scopo de Ely .xxvij. s. et .viij. d. de

Eidem .vj. s. et .viij. d. de Warpenna

ura vinee de Huntedona .lx. s. et .v. d.

na .xxx. s. et .v. d. numero.

Et Quietus sunt.

compotum de .cc. et quater .xx. li. et
firma. In thesauro .xxx. li. bl.

d. bl.

xx. li. de Gersoma pro Comitibus

¶ Willelmus Chienewe renders account of half a gold mark that he might be
seised of the land and office of William of Whiteway. In the treasury 60 s.
for half a gold mark. And he is quit.

¶ Mainer de Waipreda renders account of 10 silver marks for Cecilia daughter of
Alan son of Eudo with her dower and marriage portion. In the treasury 20 s.
And in payment by writ to the same Mainer 20 s. for 1 horse which the king
had from him.
And he owes 7 silver marks.

¶ The son of Roger de St John renders account of 80 silver marks for the relief
of his father's land. In the treasury £10.
And he owes 65 silver marks.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the preceding danegeld. In pardon
through the king's writ to the earl of Gloucester 32 s. And he is quit.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS

[Membrane 2 d. of this rotulus is lost]

[rot. 5r. mem. 1] [image 15]

SURREY AND CAMBRIDGESHIRE AND HUNTINGDONSHIRE

RICHARD Basset and Aubrey de Vere render account of the farm of Surrey
and Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire.⁴

In the treasury £414 12 d. by weight.

And in fixed allowances £7 22 d. by number.

And in allowance to Durand the dwarf £12 3 s. 4 d. by number.

And in payment to Gilbert Barillus 30 s. and 5 d. by number.

And to the canons of Huntingdon in alms 20 s. by number.

And in gifts by the king's writ. To the bishop of Ely 27 s. 8 d. of the wardpenny
of the bishopric of Ely. And to the same 6 s. 8 d. of the wardpenny of the
church of Chatteris.

And in allowance to the vine-keeper and in cultivation of the vine of
Huntingdon 60 s. 5 d. by number.

And to the custodian of the king's house of Brampton 30 s. 5 d. by number.

And they are quit.

¶ Fulk who was the sheriff renders account of £280 and 117 s. 5 d. blanch of
the old farm. In the treasury £30 blanch.
And he owes £255 17 s. 5 d. blanch.

¶ And the same Fulk owes £80 of the premium for having the counties.

⁴ In the accounts for these counties, and in those for Essex and Hertfordshire that follow, as far
as p. 49, the joint sheriffs are often treated as if they were one, indicated by the use of
'Et quietus est' rather than 'Et quieti sunt'. The same applies to the accounts of
Northamptonshire and Leicestershire (pp. 64-70), Norfolk (pp. 72-6), and Buckinghamshire,
Bedfordshire and Warwickshire (pp. 79-86).

GRENTEBRUGESCIRA.

- ¶ Herveius Episcopus de Ely reddit compotum de .vij. m. auri et dim. pro ministerio Willelmi nepotis sui. In thesauro .xviij. li. pro .iij. m. auri. Et debet .iiij. m. auri et dim. Et quater .xx. li. et .xij. li. et .x. s.
- ¶ Et Idem Episcopus debet .c. m. argenti pro quadam veteri Conventione que facta fuit inter eum et Regem in Norm'.
- ¶ Et Idem Episcopus debet .c. li. pro placito quod fuit inter eum et Abbatem sancti Edmundi et Abbatem de Ramesia.
- ¶ Et Idem Episcopus debet .cc. et .xl. li. ut rex clamet eum quietum de superplusagio militum Episcopatus et ut Abbatia de Cateriz sit quieta de Warpenna.
- ¶ Et Idem Episcopus reddit compotum de .m. li. ut Milites Episcopatus de Ely faciant Wardam suam in Insula de Ely sicut faciebant in Castello de Norwic.
- In thesauro .ccc.lxiij. li.
Et debet .dc. et .xxxvj. li.
- ¶ Ricardus nepos Episcopi de Ely reddit compotum de .vj. li. et .xviij. s. et .vij. d. pro concessione terrarum quas Episcopus ei dedit. In thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.
Et debet .xxxij. s.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Robertus Ostiarius filius Giff' reddit compotum de .j. m. auri et .vij. uncis pro Ministerio patris sui. In thesauro .xix. s. et .iiij. d. pro .j. uncia et dim. auri.
Et debet .j. m. auri et .v. uncias et dim.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in Cestretonenhundredo. In thesauro .xxx. s.
Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo de Ely .ij. m. argenti. Abbati de Egnesham .xxvj. s.
Et debet .l. s. et .viij. d.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Godwinus de Taversham reddit compotum de .ix. li. et .xv. s. pro pace fracta. In thesauro .liij. s. et .iiij. d.
Et debet .vij. li. et .xx. d.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Willelmus Gernon et Radulfus frater suus reddit compotum de .xiiij. m. argenti pro pace fracta. In thesauro .xx. s.
Et debet .vij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Homines de Coteham reddunt compotum de .v. m. argenti pro eodem placito. In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo de Ely .v. m. argenti.
Et Quietus sunt.
- ¶ Rogerus picotus reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti pro eodem placito. In Perdonis per breve Regis. Eidem Rogero .j. m. argenti. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomites reddunt compotum de dim. m. argenti de Willelmo filio Tuoldi. Et de .xl. s. de Hominibus de Dratona. Et de .j. m. argenti de Hominibus de Westwica. Et de .xl. s. de Hominibus de Hochintona.

UGESCIRA.

compotum de .vij. m. auri et dim. pro
n thesauro .xviij. li. pro .iiij. m. auri.
ater .xx. li. et .xij. li. et .x. s.

genti pro quadam veteri Conventione
n in Norm'.

placito quod fuit inter eum et Abbatem
amesia.

xl. li. ut rex clamet eum quietum de
us et ut Abbatia de Cateriz sit quieta

m de .M. li. ut Milites Episcopatus de
ula de Ely sicut faciebant in Castello

ddit compotum de .vj. li. et .xviij. s. et
quas Episcopus ei dedit. In thesauro

ddit compotum de .j. m. auri et .vij.
In thesauro .xix. s. et .iiij. d. pro .j.

dim.

m de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in
.xxx. s.

scopo de Ely .ij. m. argenti. Abbati de

mpotum de .ix. li. et .xv. s. pro pace
d.

ter suus reddit compotum de .xiiij. m.
ro .xx. s.

mpotum de .v. m. argenti pro eodem
gis. Episcopo de Ely .v. m. argenti.

Et Quietus sunt.

de .j. m. argenti pro eodem placito. In
Rogero .j. m. argenti. Et Quietus est.

potum de dim. m. argenti de Willelmo
inibus de Dratona. Et de .j. m. argenti

e .xl. s. de Hominibus de Hochintona.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

¶ Hervey bishop of Ely renders account of 7½ gold marks for the office of
William his nephew. In the treasury £18 for 3 gold marks.
And he owes 4½ gold marks. And £92 10 s.

¶ And the same bishop owes 100 silver marks for a certain old agreement
which was made between himself and the king in Normandy.

¶ And the same bishop owes £100 for the plea between himself and the abbots
of St Edmunds and Ramsey.

¶ And the same bishop owes £240 that the king should quitclaim him of the
surplus knights of the bishopric and that the abbey of Chatteris be quit of
wardpenny.

¶ And the same bishop renders account of £1,000 that the knights of the
bishopric of Ely shall do their ward in the Isle of Ely as they used to do in
the castle of Norwich.

In the treasury £364.

And he owes £636.

¶ Richard nephew of the bishop of Ely renders account of £6 18 s. 8 d. for the
grant of the lands which the bishop gave to him. In the treasury 106 s. 8 d.
And he owes 32 s.

¶ Robert the doorkeeper son of Giffard renders account of 1 mark and 7 ounces
of gold for his father's office. In the treasury 19 s. 4 d. for 1½ ounces of
gold.

And he owes 1 gold mark and 5½ ounces.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 10 silver marks for 1 murder fine in
Chesterton hundred. In the treasury 30 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Ely 2 silver marks. To
the abbot of Eynsham 26 s.

And he owes 50 s. 8 d.

¶ Godwin of Teversham renders account of £9 15 s. for a breach of the peace.
In the treasury 53 s. 4 d.

And he owes £7 20 d.

¶ William Gernon and his brother Ralph render account of 13 silver marks for
a breach of the peace. In the treasury 20 s.

And they owe £7 13 s. 4 d.

¶ The men of Cottenham render account of 5 silver marks for the same plea.
In pardon by the king's writ to the bishop of Ely 5 silver marks.

And they are quit.

¶ Roger Picot renders account of 1 silver mark for the same plea. In pardon by
the king's writ to the same Roger 1 silver mark. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriffs render account of half a silver mark of William son of
Turoid. And for 40 s. of the men of Drayton. And for 1 silver mark of the
men of Westwick. And for 40 s. of the men of Oakington. And for 40 s. of

Et de .xl. s. de Hominibus de Wevelingeham. In thesauro .vj. li. et .ij. s. et .viiij. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo de Ely .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Monachis de Sancto Sergio .vj. s. Roberto Giffardo Ostiario .viiij. s.

Et Quieti sunt.

¶ Ricardus Conestabularius reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti pro eodem placito. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Willelmus de Hochintona reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro eodem placito. In thesauro .xviiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .c. et .xv. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Hugo de Belesham et Normannus frater suus reddunt compotum de .c. m. argenti pro pace fracta. In concordia quam Episcopus de Ely fecit cum Rege de hominibus suis fuerant.

Et sic¹ Quieti sunt.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .ix. li. et .v. s. et .iiij. d. de preterito danegeldo. In Perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Gloec' .xlviiij. s. Comiti Morit' .c. et .iiij. s. et .ix. d. Regi Scotie .xxxiiij. s. et .vj. d.

Et² Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xx. s. de preterito auxilio burgi de Grentebr'. In Perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Gloec' .vij. s. Regi Scotie .xiiij. s.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Rogerus filius Teingi reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti ne placitet de terra sua nisi in Grentebrugesc'. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

¶ Raginaldus Gargate debet .xxx. m. argenti pro terra Ricardi Marisc'.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .lxv. li. et .xvj. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Roberto Giff' .viiij. s. Rualdo filio Wigani .viiij. s. Willelmo de Ely .xiiij. s. Pagano Leur' .iiij. li. Fulcher' filio Walteri .xlj. s. Pagano potario .iiij. s. et .vj. d. Abbati de Egnesham .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Rogero filio Ricardi .xiiij. s. Alur' gern' .viiij. s. Roberto de Juliibona .ij. s. Grimbaldo medico .xij. s. Radulfo peccat' .xiiij. s. Willelmo de Montefichet .xliiiij. s. Eustachio de Barletona .iiij. s. Episcopo de Ely .xviiij. li. et .ix. s. Comiti de Mell' .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Comiti de Warennia .xxxij. s. Gaufrido de Turevilla .vj. s. et .vj. d. Radulfo filio Willelmi .x. s. Alberico de Ver .xl. s. Alano de Dinan .xvj. s. Abbatisse de Berching .ij. s. Episcopo Winton' .xxx. s. Ricardo bass' .ix. s. et .ij. d. In dominio Regis de Cepeham .xx. s. Comiti Gloec' .xlviiij. s. Gaufrido de Clint' .x. s. Willelmo de Banc' .x. s. Waltero de sancto Pabeof .ij. s. Summa .xliiiij. li. et .xij. s. et .ix. d.

Et debet .iiij. li. et .vj. s. et .iiij. d.

¹ The remainder of this entry is inserted above the line.

² The remainder of this entry is inserted above the line.

velingeham. In thesauro .vj. li. et .ij. s.

Episcopo de Ely .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Monasterio Giffardo Ostiario .viii. s.

Et Quietus sunt.

Compotum de .j. m. argenti pro eodem

Et Quietus est.

Compotum de .x. m. argenti pro eodem

.iiij. d.

frater suus reddunt compotum de .c. concordia quam Episcopus de Ely fecit

Et sic¹ Quietus sunt.

Compotum de .ix. li. et .v. s. et .iiij. d. de preterito Regis. Comiti Gloec' .xlviij. s.

Regi Scotie .xxxiiij. s. et .vj. d.

Et² Quietus est.

Compotum de .xx. s. de preterito auxilio burgi

Regis. Comiti Gloec' .viij. s. Regi

Et Quietus est.

Compotum de .x. m. argenti ne placitet de

in thesauro .xl. s.

DOVE CONVENTIONES.

argenti pro terra Ricardi Marisc'.

Compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .lxv. li.

Roberto Giff' .viiij. s. Rualdo filio

.xiiij. s. Pagano Peur' .iiij. li. Fulcher'

.iiij. s. et .vj. d. Abbati de Egnesham

Ricardi .xiiij. s. Alur' gern' .viiij. s.

Radulfo medico .xij. s. Radulfo peccat'

.xliij. s. Eustachio de Barletona .iiij.

.ix. s. Comiti de Mell' .iiij. s. et .iiij.

Gaufrido de Turevilla .vj. s. et .vj. d.

erico de Ver .xl. s. Alano de Dinan

s. Episcopo Winton' .xxx. s. Ricardo

Regis de Cepeham .xx. s. Comiti

Winton' .x. s. Willelmo de Banc' .x. s.

Summa .xliij. li. et .xij. s. et .ix. d.

the line.

the line.

the men of Willingham. In the treasury £6 2 s. 8 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Ely 3 s. 4 d. To the monks of St Sergius 6 s. To Robert Giffard the door-keeper 8s. And they are quit.

¶ Richard the constable renders account of 1 silver mark for the same plea. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ William of Oakington renders account of 10 silver marks for the same plea. In the treasury 18 s. 4 d. And he owes 115 s.

¶ Hugh of Balsham and Norman his brother render account of 100 silver marks for breach of the peace. They were in the concord which the bishop of Ely made with the king concerning his men. And so they are quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £9 5 s. 3 d. of the preceding danegeld. In pardons by the king's writ. To the earl of Gloucester 48 s. To the count of Mortain 103 s. 9 d. To the king of Scotland 33 s. 6 d. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 20 s. of the preceding aid of the borough of Cambridge. In pardons by the king's writ. To the earl of Gloucester 7 s. To the king of Scotland 13 s. And he is quit.

¶ Roger son of Teingi renders account of 10 silver marks that he should not be impleaded for his land except in Cambridgeshire. In the treasury 40 s. And he owes 7 silver marks.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

¶ Reginald Gargate owes 30 silver marks for the land of Richard Marisc'.

And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £65 16 s. And in pardons by the king's writ. To Robert Giffard 8 s. To Ruald son of Wigan 8 s. To William of Ely 13 s. To Payn Peverel £4. To Fulchered son of Walter 41 s. To Payn the potter 3 s. 6 d. To the abbot of Eynsham 33 s. 4 d. To Roger son of Richard 14 s. To Alur' gern' 8 s. To Robert de Juliibona 2 s. To Grimbald the physician 12 s. To Ralph Peche 14 s. To William de Montfichet 44 s. To Eustace de Barletona 4 s. To the bishop of Ely £17 9 s. To the count of Meulan 3 s. 3 d. To the earl Warenne 32 s. To Geoffrey de Turville 6 s. 6 d. To Ralph son of William 10 s. To Aubrey de Vere 40 s. To Alan de Dinan 16 s. To the abbess of Barking 2 s. To the bishop of Winchester 30 s. To Richard Basset 9 s. 2 d. In the king's demesne of Chippenham 20 s. To the earl of Gloucester 48 s. To Geoffrey de Clinton 10 s. To William de Bancis 10 s. To Walter de Sancto Pabeof 2 s. Total £44 12 s. 9 d.

And he owes £4 6 s. 3 d.

[rot. 5r mem. 2] [image 16]

- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Auxilio burgi de Gretebrugia.
In thesauro .x. li. et .xiiij. s. et .ix. d.
Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Willelmo de Ely .v. s. Ricardo Marisc'
.vij. s. Adae clerico .vj. s. Sareto servienti .xv. d. Summa .xix. s. et .iiij.
d.
Et debet .vij. s.

HVNTEDONESCIRA.

- ¶ Abbas de Ramesia reddit compotum de .xlviij. li. et .xj. s. et .vj. d. pro
superplusagio militum qui requirebantur de abbacia. In thesauro .xx. m.
argenti.
Et debet .xxxv. li. et .iiij. s. et .x. d.
[space between entries]
¶ Ernaldus serviens Abbatis reddit compotum de .iiij. m. argenti pro
denariis quos commendavit Abbati de sancto Wandregisilo. In thesauro
.xl. s.
Et debet .j. m. argenti.
[space between entries]
¶ Robertus et Alwoldus de Lectona reddunt compotum de .v. m. argenti de
placitis G. de Clint'. In Perdonis Eisdem .v. m. argenti pro paupertate
sua. Et quieti sunt.
Hugo de Wigrec' accipitrarius reddit compotum de .j. m. auri pro recto
de terra patris vxoris sue. In thesauro .xx. s.
Et Rumfaro .xl. s. per breve Regis ad emendum .j. accipitrem ad opus
Regis.
Et debet dim. m. auri.
[space between entries]
¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxvj. s. et .viij. d. de placitis G.
de Clint' de foresta. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xl. m. argenti de Hominibus
Comitatus pro Haiis de Brantona. In thesauro .vij. li. et .iiij. s.
Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Alano de Dinan .xx. s. Willelmo de
Æinesf' .ix. s. Roberto filio Amalrici .v. s. Willelmo de sancto Claro
.xx. s. Abbati de Croilanda .vj. s. et .iiij. d. Hugoni de Wirec' .v. s.
Abbati de Burg .xij. s. et .vj. d. Canonicis de Huntedona .ix. s. Epis-
copo de Ely .xxv. s. et .viij. d. Ricardo filio Vrsonis .viij. s. Monachis
de Ernulesberia .xix. s. Ecclesie de Cluniaco .xij. s. et .vj. d. Hugoni
Olifardo .x. s. Lantscelino fratri Abbatis de Croilanda .v. s. Willelmo
filio Anseredi .x. s. et .viij. d. Regi Scotie .lxx. s. Willelmo Peur' .xij.
s. et .vj. d.
Summa .xiiij. li. et .j. d.
Et debet .vj. li. et .x. s. et .iiij. d.
[space between entries]
¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .iiij. li. et .iiij. s. et .vj. d. de pret-
erito danegeldo. In Perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Gloec' .xxxij. s.
Comiti Morit' .xxxij. s. et .vj. d.

n de Auxilio burgi de Gretebrugia.

elmo de Ely .v. s. Ricardo Marisc'
ervienti .xv. d. Summa .xix. s. et .iij.

ESCIRA.

de .xlviij. li. et .xj. s. et .vj. d. pro
antur de abbatia. In thesauro .xx. m.

compotum de .iiij. m. argenti pro
de sancto Wandregisilo. In thesauro

adunt compotum de .v. m. argenti de
isdem .v. m. argenti pro paupertate
Et quieti sunt.

compotum de .j. m. auri pro recto
ro .xx. s.

ad emendum .j. accipitrem ad opus

de .xxvj. s. et .viij. d. de placitis G.
erauit. Et Quietus est.

n de .xl. m. argenti de Hominibus
n thesauro .vij. li. et .iij. s.

ano de Dinan .xx. s. Willelmo de
rici .v. s. Willelmo de sancto Claro
et .iij. d. Hugoni de Wirec' .v. s.
anonicis de Huntedona .ix. s. Epis-
ardo filio Vrsonis .viij. s. Monachis
e Cluniaco .xij. s. et .vj. d. Hugoni
bbatis de Croilanda .v. s. Willelmo
Scotie .lxx. s. Willelmo Peur' .xij.

.j. d.

de .iiij. li. et .iiij. s. et .vj. d. de pret-
eve Regis. Comiti Gloec' .xxxij. s.

[rot. 5r. mem. 2] [image 16]

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the aid of the borough of Cambridge.
In the treasury £10 13 s. 9 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To William of Ely 5 s. To Richard Marisc'
7 s. To Adam the clerk 6 s. To Saret the serjeant 15 d. Total 19 s. 3 d.
And he owes 7 s.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

¶ The abbot of Ramsey renders account of £48 11 s. 6 d. for the surplus
of knights that were required from the abbey. In the treasury 20 silver
marks.

And he owes £35 4 s. 10 d.

¶ Ernald the abbot's serjeant renders account of 4 silver marks for the coins he
entrusted to the abbot of Saint-Wandrille. In the treasury 40 s.

And he owes 1 silver mark.

¶ Robert and Alwold of Leighton render account of 5 silver marks of the pleas
of Geoffrey de Clinton. In pardon to them 5 silver marks on account of
their poverty. And they are quit.

Hugh of Worcester the falconer renders account of 1 gold mark for right
concerning the land belonging to his wife's father. In the treasury 20 s.

And to Rumfare 40 s. by the king's writ to buy a hawk for the king's use.
And he owes half a gold mark.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 26 s. 8 d. of the forest pleas of
Geoffrey de Clinton. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 40 silver marks of the men of the
county for the hays of Brampton. In the treasury £7 3 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Alan de Dinan 20 s. To William of
Eynesford 9 s. To Robert son of Amaury 5 s. To William de St Clair 20 s.
To the abbot of Crowland 6 s. 3 d. To Hugh of Worcester 5 s. To the abbot
of Peterborough 12 s. 6 d. To the canons of Huntingdon 9 s. To the bishop
of Ely 25 s. 8 d. To Richard son of Urse 8 s. To the monks of Eynesbury
19 s. To the church of Cluny 12 s. 6 d. To Hugh Olifard 10 s. To Lantscelin
brother of the abbot of Crowland 5 s. To William son of Ansered 10 s. 8 d.
To the king of Scotland 70 s. To William Peverel 12 s. 6 d.

Total £13 1 d.

And he owes £6 10 s. 3 d.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £4 4 s. 6 d. of the preceding danegeld.
In pardons by the king's writ. To the earl of Gloucester 32 s. To the count
of Mortain 32 s. 6 d.

Et debet .xx. s. Et remanet in terra Willelmi filii Rannulfi.

¶ Willelmus filius Rannulfi debet .xviij. li. et .v. s. et .xj. d. de preteritis danegeldis et murdris et placitis et donis que requirebantur in terra sua de Cheneboltona.

¶ Robertus de Tornia debet .xxvj. m. argenti et dim. pro placitis Monachorum.

[space between entries]

Bernardus et Eustachius forestarii Huntedonesc' redd' compotum de Censu Forestarum Huntedonesc'. In thesauro .lxij. s.

Et In Decimis Constitutis .vij. s.

Et Quietus est.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

¶ Vluricus bulehals reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti pro defectu duelli. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Telarii de Huntedona redd' compotum de .xl. s. pro Gilda sua. In thesauro liberauerunt.

Et Quietus sunt.

¶ Abbas de Tornia reddunt compotum de .j. m. auri pro mercato de Jachesleia. Ricardus de belcampo liberauit .ix. m. argenti pro .j. m. auri per breve Regis.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .xlvj. li. et .ij. s. et .vj. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Lantscelino fratri Abbatis de Croilanda .viiij. s. Hugoni de Creccio .xx. s. Rogero foillet .ij. s. Canonicis de Huntedona .xxiiij. [s.]. Hugoni de Wirec' .viiij. s. Monachis de Beco .xxx. s. Eustachio de Barletona .v. s. Rogero filio Ricardi .xiiij. s. Willelmo Peur' de Doura .xx. s. Willelmo de sancto Claro .xxx. s. Malarteis .v. s. Episcopo de Ely .xl. s. Willelmo de Ely .xviij. d. Regi Scotie .xl. s. et .vj. d. Hugoni de Morevilla .xxvj. s. Alano de Dinan .xxvj. s. Episcopo Lincol' .lxxviiij. s. Nigello nepoti Episcopi .xxx. s. Comiti Gloec' .xxxij. s. Comiti Moriton' .xxxij. s. et .vj. d. Pagano Collect' .x. s.

Summa .xxiiij. li. et .ij. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Auxilio burgi de Huntedona. In thesauro .viiij. li.

Et Quietus est.

[The remaining 5.5 inches of the membrane are blank]

QUERE SVDREIAM IN DORSO.

[rot. 5d. mem. 1] [image 17]

[The heading is preceded by] SUDREIA [written in a later hand]

SVDREIA. Johannes Belet reddit compotum de .lxvij. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro rehabenda terra sua de Sceanes. In thesauro .xvj. li. et .j. m. argenti.

Et debet .l. li. et .x. s.

Willelmi filii Rannulfi.

.iij. li. et .v. s. et .xj. d. de preteritis
et donis que requirebantur in terra sua

m. argenti et dim. pro placitis

Huntedonesc' redd' compotum de
In thesauro .lxij. s.

Et Quietus est.

VE CONVENTIONES.

de .ij. m. argenti pro defectu duelli.

Et Quietus est.

m de .xl. s. pro Gilda sua. In thesauro

Et Quietus sunt.

um de .j. m. auri pro mercato de

o liberauit .ix. m. argenti pro .j. m.

Et Quietus est.

n de Danegeldo. In thesauro .xlvi. li.

ntscelino fratri Abbatis de Croilanda

. Rogero foillet .ij. s. Canonicis de

Wirec' .viii. s. Monachis de Beco

.v. s. Rogero filio Ricardi .xiii. s.

s. Willelmo de sancto Claro .xxx.

.xl. s. Willelmo de Ely .xvii. d. Regi

evilla .xxvj. s. Alano de Dinan .xxvj. s.

nepoti Episcopi .xxx. s. Comiti Gloec'

t .vj. d. Pagano Collect' .x. s.

et .ij. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.

n de Auxilio burgi de Huntedona. In

Et Quietus est.

brane are blank]

AM IN DORSO.

TA [written in a later hand]

mpotum de .lxvij. li. et .iij. s. et .iij.

eanes. In thesauro .xvj. li. et .j. m.

And he owes 20 s. And it is stayed on the land of William son of Rannulf.

¶ William son of Rannulf owes £18 5 s. 11 d. of preceding danegelds, and murder fines, and pleas, and gifts which were required from his land of Kimbolton.

¶ Robert of Thorney owes 26½ silver marks of the pleas of the monks.

Bernard and Eustace the foresters of Huntingdonshire render account of the cens of the forests of Huntingdonshire. In the treasury 63 s.

And in fixed tithes 7 s.

And he is quit.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

¶ Ulric Bulehals renders account of 2 silver marks for a defect of a duel. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ The weavers of Huntingdon render account of 40 s. for their gild. Paid in the treasury. And they are quit.

¶ The abbot of Thorney renders account of 1 gold mark for the market of Yaxley. Richard de Beauchamp paid 9 silver marks for 1 gold mark by the king's writ. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £46 2 s. 6 d. And in pardons by the king's writ. To Lantscelin brother of the abbot of Crowland 8 s. To Hugh de Crécy 20 s. To Roger Foillet 2 s. To the canons of Huntingdon 24 s. To Hugh of Worcester 8 s. To the monks of Bec 30 s. To Eustace de Barletona 5 s. To Roger son of Richard 14 s. To William Peverel of Dover 20 s. To William de St Clair 30 s. To Malarteis 5 s. To the bishop of Ely 40 s. To William of Ely 18 d. To the king of Scotland 40 s. 6 d. To Hugh de Moreville 26s. To Alan de Dinan 26 s. To the bishop of Lincoln 78 s. To Nigel nephew of the bishop 30 s. To the earl of Gloucester 32 s. To the count of Mortain 32 s. 6 d. To Payn the collector 10 s.

Total £24 2 s. 6 d.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the aid of the borough of Huntingdon. In the treasury £8. And he is quit.

LOOK FOR SURREY ON THE BACK.

[rot. 5d. mem. 1] [image 17]

[In a later hand] SURREY

SURREY. John Belet renders account of £67 3 s. 3 d. to regain his land of Staines. In the treasury £16 and 1 mark of silver.

And he owes £50 10 s.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem debet .lx. s. de veteri auxilio militum.

[space between entries]

¶ Albericus clericus reddit compotum de .xxxvj. s. et .viij. d. de placitis Radulfi bass' de foresta. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .c. s. de preterito danegeldo .iiij. anni. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xlvi. s. de veteribus placitis Radulfi bass' Communis Comitatus. In thesauro .xl. s. Et debet .vj. s.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .viij. li. de preterito danegeldo. In thesauro .c. s.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Brientio filio Comitatus .lx. s.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Faramus filius Willelmi de Bolonia debet .xxx. m. argenti pro placito terre sue et ut haberet terram suam quam Nouerca sua tenet.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .viij. s. et .vj. d. de preterito auxilio burgi de Sudwerca. In perdona per breve Regis. Brientio filio Comitatus .viij. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.

¶ Avicia Vxor Coleman et Pueri sui reddunt compotum de dim. m. auri ut teneant in pace terram suam. In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. m. auri.

Et Quietus sunt.

¶ Ricardus filius Gislebertus debet .vj. Seus pro plegio Sexi de Bue.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .lxviij. s. de placitis G. de Clint'. In Perdona per breve Regis. Comiti Gloec' .lxviij. s. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de .xl. li. et .viij. s. et .vj. d. de preterito danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et .xviij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .xviij. li. et .vj. s. et .ij. d. Comiti Moriton' .viij. li. et .xviij. s. Comiti Gloec' .vj. li. et .viij. s. Brientio filio Comitatus .lx. s. Summa .xxxiiij. li. et .xj. s. et .ij. d.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xiiij. s. et .ij. d. de preterito auxilio burgi de Sudwerca.

In Perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Moriton' .ix. s. et .vj. d. Brientio filio Comitatus .iiij. s. et .viij. d. Et Quietus est.

¶ Willelmus filius Hugonis Oillard debet .vj. li. et .ij. s. et .iiij. d. pro terra et ministerio patris sui.

NOUA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

Gaufridus porcellus reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro terra patris sui de Gateshela. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .xv. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

o militum.

n de .xxxvj. s. et .viij. d. de placitis
o liberauit. Et Quietus est.
n de .c. s. de preterito danegeldo .iiij.
Et Quietus est.
um de .xlvj. s. de veteribus placitis
s. In thesauro .xl. s.

n de .viij. li. de preterito danegeldo.

ntio filio Comit' .lx. s.
Et Quietus est.
debet .xxx. m. argenti pro placito
quam Nouerca sua tenet.

um de .vij. s. et .vj. d. de preterito
dona per breve Regis. Brientio filio
Et Quietus est.
eddunt compotum de dim. m. auri ut
esauro .lx. s. pro dim. m. auri.
Et Quieti sunt.
Seus pro plegio Sexi de Bue.

a de .lxviij. s. de placitis G. de Clint'.
i Gloec' .lxviij. s. Et Quietus est.
um de .xl. li. et .viij. s. et .vj. d. de
et .xviij. s. et .iiij. d.
iepiscopo Cantuar' .xviij. li. et .vj. s.
.xviij. s. Comiti Gloec' .vj. li. et .viij.
ma .xxxiiij. li. et .xj. s. et .ij. d.
Et Quietus est.

m de .xiiij. s. et .ij. d. de preterito

i Moriton' .ix. s. et .vj. d. Brientio
Et Quietus est.
bet .vj. li. et .ij. s. et .iiij. d. pro terra

VE CONVENTIONES.

m de .xx. m. argenti pro terra patris
argenti.

¶ And the same owes 60 s. of the old aid of knights.

¶ Aubrey the clerk renders account of 36 s. 8 d. of the pleas of Ralph Basset of the forest. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 100 s. for the preceding danegeld of the fourth year. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 46 s. of the old pleas of Ralph Basset of the common county. In the treasury 40 s.
And he owes 6 s.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £8 of the preceding danegeld. In the treasury 100 s.

And in pardon by the king's writ to Brian fitz Count 60 s. And he is quit.

¶ Faramus son of William de Boulogne owes 30 silver marks for a plea of his land and that he might have the land which his stepmother holds.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 7 s. 6 d. of the preceding aid of the borough of Southwark. And in pardon by the king's writ to Brian fitz Count 7 s. 6 d. And he is quit.

¶ Avicia wife of Coleman and her sons render account of half a mark of gold that they might hold their land in peace. In the treasury 60 s. for half a mark of gold. And they are quit.

¶ Richard son of Gilbert owes 6 hunting dogs for the pledge of Sexi de Bue.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 68 s. of the pleas of Geoffrey de Clinton. In pardon by the king's writ to the earl of Gloucester 68 s.
And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £40 8 s. 6 d. of the preceding danegeld. In the treasury 117 s. 4 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the archbishop of Canterbury £17 6 s. 2 d. To the count of Mortain £7 17 s. To the earl of Gloucester £6 8 s. To Brian fitz Count 60 s. Total £34 11 s. 2d. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 14 s. 2 d. for the preceding aid of the borough of Southwark.

In pardons by the king's writ. To the count of Mortain 9 s. 6 d. To Brian fitz Count 4 s. 8 d. And he is quit.

¶ William son of Hugh Oillard owes £6 2 s. 4 d. for his father's land and office.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

Geoffrey Purcell renders account of 20 marks of silver for his father's land of Catteshall. In the treasury 5 silver marks.

And he owes 15 silver marks.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xviij. li. et .iiij. s. et .vj. d. de placitis Walchelini uisus Lupi pro Essart'.
In Perdonis per breve Regis. Laurentio de Roth' .xxj. s. Cancellario .xl. s. Abbati de Cruce sancti Leufredi .viij. s. In dominio Regis de Wochinges .xliij. s. Vnfrido de Buhun .xl. s. Roberto de ponte Erchenfr' .xx. s. Johanni belet .xl. s. Erchembaldo filio Raginaldi .xiiij. s. Abbati de bello .xv. s. Comiti Gloec' .lx. s. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .xl. s.

Summa .xviij. li. et .vij. s.

Et debet .xviij. s. et .vj. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Gaufridus de Maisi debet .xx. m. argenti ut habeat Domum et Essartum suum et sit quietus de forisf'.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro quater .xx. et .iiij. li. et .xj. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Monachis de Bermundesia .lxviij. s. Ricardo filio Vrsonis .iiij. s. Vnfrido de Buhun .xij. s. Laurentio de Roth' .xxx. s. Gundewino Cortinario .vj. s. Durando Larderario .iiij. s. Eustachio delbroc .xxxj. s. Monachis de Beco .xxxij. s. Monachis de Cruce sancti Leufr' .xxj. s. Ricardo filio Gisleberti .lxxij. s. Henrico delbroc .xviij. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo de Curtona .x. s. Ingelranno de Abern' .lvj. s. Episcopo de sancto David .xl. s. et .iiij. d. Gotscelino de Ely .xx. s. Willelmo pednud .viij. s. Gaufrido filio Ingenulfi .xvj. s. Bernardo scriptori .ij. s. Willelmo de balio .viij. s. Willelmo de Montefichet .xviij. s. Roberto Apostolico .viij. s. Canonicis de Meretona .xl. s. Willelmo Maltravers .l. s. Johanni belet .xxij. s. Radulfo Pistori .iiij. s. Brientio filio Comit' .lx. s. Monachis de Cistellis .iiij. s. et .vj. d. Guhero de Morevilla .xxviij. s. Raginaldo de Dunestanvilla .xix. s. Comiti de Warennia .vj. li. Abbatisse de Berching' .iiij. s. Abbati de bello .l. s. Episcopo Winton' .iiij. li. et .xviij. s. et .vj. d. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .xxj. li. et .ij. s. et .ij. d. Hugoni de Fiscampo .vj. s. Comiti Moriton' .vij. li. et .xviij. s. Comiti Gloec' .vj. li. et .viij. s. Cancellario .liij. s. Episcopo sar' .iiij. s. Willelmo de Pontearch' .xxxviij. s. Roberto de Taleworda .x. s. Alberico de Pontearc' .viij. s.

Summa quater .xx. et .x. li. et .x. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de auxilio burgi de Sudwerca. In thesauro .xxiiij. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti de Warennia .xx. s. Monachis de Bermundesia .xxxj. s. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .iiij. s. Comiti Moriton' .xj. s. Brientio filio Comit' .x. s. Summa .lxxvj. s. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de auxilio burgi de Geldeford. In thesauro .iiij. li. et .iiij. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Gloec' .ij. s.

Et debet .xiiij. s.

[space between entries]

um de .xviij. li. et .iiij. s. et .vj. d. de
Essart'.

rentio de Roth' .xxj. s. Cancellario
eufredi .viij. s. In dominio Regis de
Buhun .xl. s. Roberto de ponte Erch-
Erchembaldo filio Raginaldi .xiiij. s.
Gloec' .lx. s. Archiepiscopo Cantuar'

et .viij. s.

genti ut habeat Domum et Essartum

um de Danegeldo. In thesauro quater

Monachis de Bermundesia .lxviij. s.
frido de Buhun .xij. s. Laurentio de
ario .vj. s. Durando Larderario .iiij. s.
chis de Beco .xxxij. s. Monachis de
do filio Gisleberti .lxxij. s. Henrico
de Curtona .x. s. Ingelranno de Abern'
xl. s. et .iiij. d. Gotscelino de Ely .xx.
frido filio Ingenulfi .xvj. s. Bernardo
iiij. s. Willelmo de Montefichet .xviij.
monicis de Meretona .xl. s. Willelmo
ij. s. Radulfo Pistori .iiij. s. Brientio
Cistellis .iiij. s. et .vj. d. Guhero de
de Dunestanvilla .xix. s. Comiti de
ching' .iiij. s. Abbati de bello .l. s.
. s. et .vj. d. Archiepiscopo Cantuar'
de Fiscampo .vj. s. Comiti Moriton'
vj. li. et .viij. s. Cancellario .liij. s.
e Pontearch' .xxxviij. s. Roberto de
earc' .viij. s.

x. et .x. li. et .x. s.

um de auxilio burgi de Sudwerca. In

miti de Warennia .xx. s. Monachis de
ppo Cantuar' .iiij. s. Comiti Moriton'
Summa .lxxvj. s. Et Quietus est.

um de auxilio burgi de Geldeford. In

miti Gloec' .ij. s.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £18 4 s. 6 d. of the pleas of Walchelin
Visdeloup for assarts.

In pardons by the king's writ. To Laurence of Rouen 21 s. To the Chancellor
45 s. To the abbot of La Croix-Saint-Leufroy 8 s. In the king's demesne of
Woking 44 s. Humphrey de Bohun 40 s. To Robert de Pont-Erchenfray 20
s. To John Belet 40 s. To Erchembald son of Reginald 14 s. To the abbot of
Battle 15 s. To the earl of Gloucester 60 s. To the archbishop of Canterbury
40 s.

Total £17 7 s.

And he owes 17 s. 6 d.

¶ Geoffrey de Maisi owes 20 silver marks that he might have his house and
assart and be quit of forfeitures.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £84 11 s.
And in pardons by the king's writ. To the monks of Bermondsey 68 s. To
Richard son of Urse 4 s. To Humphrey de Bohun 12 s. To Laurence of
Rouen 30 s. To Gundewin the curtain-maker 6 s. To Durand the larderer
3 s. To Eustace del Broc 31 s. To the monks of Bec 32 s. To the monks of
La Croix-Saint-Leufroy 21 s. To Richard son of Gilbert 72 s. To Henry del
Broc 17 s. 6 d. To William de Curtona 10 s. To Ingelrann de Abernon 56 s.
To the bishop of St Davids 40 s. 3d. To Gotscelin of Ely 20 s. To William
Pednud 8 s. To Geoffrey son of Ingenulf 16 s. To Bernard the scribe 2
s. To William de Balio 8 s. To William de Montfichet 18 s. To Robert
Apostolicus 8 s. To the canons of Merton 40 s. To William Maltravers 50
s. To John Belet 22 s. To Ralph the Baker 4 s. To Brian fitz Count 60 s. To
the monks of Cîteaux 4 s. 6 d. To Guher de Moreville 28 s. To Reginald de
Dunstanville 19 s. To the earl Warenne £6. To the abbess of Barking 4 s. To
the abbot of Battle 50 s. To the bishop of Winchester £4 18 s. 6 d. To the
archbishop of Canterbury £21 2 s. 2 d. To Hugh de Fécamp 6 s. To the count
of Mortain £7 17 s. To the earl of Gloucester £6 8 s. To the Chancellor 54
s. To the bishop of Salisbury 4 s. To William de Pont de l'Arche 38 s. To
Robert of Tolworth 10 s. To Aubrey de Pont de l'Arche 8 s.

Total £90 10 s.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the aid of the borough of Southwark.
In the treasury 24 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the earl Warenne 20 s. To the monks
of Bermondsey 31 s. To the archbishop of Canterbury 4 s. To the count of
Mortain 11 s. To Brian fitz Count 10 s. Total 76 s. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the aid of the borough of Guildford.
In the treasury £4 4 s.

And in pardon by the king's writ. to the earl of Gloucester 2 s.
And he owes 14 s.

¶ Robertus filius Walteri debet .xx. m. argenti pro recto de terra quam clamat in Hou.

[The remaining 2.5 inches of the membrane are blank]

[rot. 5d. mem. 2] [image 18]

[Blank except for headings upside down at the foot of the membrane]

Sudreia. Huntedonesc'. Grentebrugesc'.

Surr'. Hunt'. Cant' [in a fourteenth-century hand]

[rot. 6r. mem. 1] [image 19]

ESSEX. ET HEORTFORDSCIRA.

[The heading is followed by] Essex et [written in a seventeenth-century hand]

RICARDUS BASSET et Albericus de Ver reddunt compotum de firma de ESSEX. Et Heortfordscira. In thesauro .cccc. et .xx. li. et .iij. s. ad pensum.

Et In Decimis Constitutis .c. s. numero pro Decima de Hethfelda.

Et In liberationibus Constitutis .xvj. li. et .ix. s. et .iij. d. numero.

Et In Donis per breve Regis. Episcopo de Ely .vij. s. et .viij. d. numero pro Warpenna terre sue.

Et In Terris datis Ecclesie Sagiensi .x. libratas terre numero in Dedicatione Ecclesie. Set non habet amplius terre.¹

Et Willelmus de Æinesford ceperat de Comitatu de firma dimidii anni quater .xx. et .vj. li. et .xix. s. et .ix. d. bl. Et Quietus sunt.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus de Æinesford reddit compotum de .clxxiij. li. et .vij. s. et .j. d. bl. de veteri firma. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Willelmus debet quater .xx. et .vj. li. et .xix. s. et .ix. d. bl. de firma de Essex. et de Heortfordscira de dimidio anno.

¶ Et Idem Willelmus (reddit compotum *interlined*) de .c. m. argenti de Gersoma pro Comitatus habendis .v. annis. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et In Perdona Eidem Willelmo quater .xx. m. argenti quia non tenuit nisi .j. anno. Et Quietus est.

¹ The last sentence was added slightly later.

m. argenti pro recto de terra quam

abrane are blank]

wn at the foot of the membrane]

c'.

entury hand]

ORTFORDSCIRA.

et [written in a seventeenth-century

e Ver reddunt compotum de firma de
thesauro .cccc. et .xx. li. et .iij. s. ad

hero pro Decima de Hethfelda.

. li. et .ix. s. et .iij. d. numero.

opo de Ely .vij. s. et .viij. d. numero

.x. libratas terre numero in Dedicat-
lius terre.¹

t de Comitatu de firma dimidii anni
x. d. bl. Et Quietus sunt.

potum de .clxxij. li. et .vij. s. et .j. d.
erauit. Et Quietus est.

x. et .vj. li. et .xix. s. et .ix. d. bl. de
ira de dimidio anno.

tum *interlined*) de .c. m. argenti de
adis .v. annis. In thesauro .xx. m.

er .xx. m. argenti quia non tenuit nisi
Et Quietus est.

¶ Robert son of Walter owes 20 silver marks for right of the land he claims in
Hoe.

[rot. 5d. mem. 2] [image 18]

[Blank except for] Surrey, Huntingdonshire, and Cambridgeshire

[in a fourteenth-century hand] Surrey, Huntingdonshire, Cambridgeshire

[rot. 6r. mem. 1] [image 19]

ESSEX AND HERTFORDSHIRE.

[The heading is followed by] Essex and [written in a seventeenth-century
hand]

RICHARD Basset and Aubrey de Vere render account of the farm of ESSEX
and Hertfordshire. In the treasury £420 3 s. by weight.

And in fixed tithes 100 s. by number for the tithe of Hatfield.

And in fixed allowances £16 9 s. 4 d. by number.

And in gifts by the king's writ to the bishop of Ely 7 s. 8 d. by number in
dedication of his land.

And in lands granted to the church of Sées ten librates of land by number in
dedication of the church. But it does not have the lands any longer.

And William of Eynesford had taken from the county for the farm of half the
year £86 19s. 9 d. blanch. And they are quit.

¶ William of Eynesford renders account of £173 7 s. 1 d. blanch of the old
farm. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same William owes £86 19 s. 9 d. blanch of the farm of Essex and
Hertfordshire of half a year.

¶ And the same William renders account of 100 silver marks as a premium to
have the counties for 5 years. In the treasury 20 silver marks.

In pardon to the same William 80 silver marks because he only held [them]
for one year. And he is quit.

¶ Albericus de Ver reddit compotum de .DL. li. et .iiij. dextrariis pro prisone qui aufugit de custodia sua et pro forisfactoris Comitatum. In thesauro .xxxiiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .D. et .xv. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. Et .c. m. argenti ut exeat de Comitatus de Essex et Heortfordsc¹.

[space between entries]

¶ Ricardus filius Gisleberti reddit compotum de .xliij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. pro terra sua de Wal'. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et debet .xxx. li.

¶ Et Idem Ricardus debet .cc. m. argenti pro auxilio quod rex fecit ei erga Judeos de debito suo.

[space between entries]

¶ Hasculfus de Taneaia reddit compotum de .xviij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. ut habeat terram in dominio quam Willelmus de boeuilla injuste de eo tenet. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et In perdonat per breve Regis. Eidem Hasculfo .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .viiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Robertus filius Siwardi reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro Ministerio et Uxore¹ Hugonis chiuilli. In thesauro .iiij. li.

Et debet .vj. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Hugo de Monte reddit compotum de .lxv. li. et .xij. d. de veteri firma terre Otueri filii Comitis. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Picardus de Domfr' debet .clxviiij. li. et .iiij. s. et .vij. d. quas Robertus de Mauritan' debebat pro terra Mathie avunculi sui.

[space between entries]

¶ Ricardus filius Willelmi filii Seirici reddit compotum de .lx. s. de debitis Goislini Lond'. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .xx. s.

¶ Jordanus baardus reddit compotum reddit compotum de .vj. li. de debitis Goislini Lond'. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .iiij. m. argenti.

¶ Et Idem debet .x. m. argenti et .j. dextrarium pro placito Cerui.

[space between entries]

¶ Gislebertus blundus reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti de plac' foreste. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Gotscelinus trencfoil reddit compotum de .viiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. pro Debito auunculi sui. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .vj. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Hugo de Canceleio reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti pro placito quod fuit inter eum et Albericum de Capella. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Rogerus et Robertus filii Willelmi de Raimis reddunt compotum de .x. m. argenti de debito patris eorum. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debent .vij. m. argenti.

¹ U corrected from an unknown letter which has been partly erased.

le .DL. li. et .iiij. dextrariis pro prisone
 orisfactoris Comitatum. In thesauro

viiij. d. Et .c. m. argenti ut exeat de
 rdsc'.

potum de .xliij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.
 .xx. m. argenti.

nti pro auxilio quod rex fecit ei erga

am de .xviij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. ut
 Willelmus de boeuilla injuste de eo

m Hasculfo .x. m. argenti.

otum de .xv. m. argenti pro Ministerio
 sauro .iiij. li.

de .lxv. li. et .xij. d. de veteri firma
 ro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
 . et .iiij. s. et .vij. d. quas Robertus de
 e avunculi sui.

reddit compotum de .lx. s. de debitis

reddit compotum de .vj. li. de debitis
 argenti.

extrarium pro placito Cerui.

m de .ij. m. argenti de plac' foreste.
 Et Quietus est.

tum de .viiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. pro
 cl. s.

m de .ij. m. argenti pro placito quod
 pella. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.
 de Raimes reddunt compotum de .x.
 In thesauro .xl. s.

as been partly erased.

¶ Aubrey de Vere renders account of £550 and 4 destriers for the prisoner who
 fled from his custody and for forfeitures of the counties. In the treasury
 £34 13 s. 4 d.

And he owes £515 6 s. 8 d. And 100 silver marks so that he might leave the
 counties of Essex and Hertfordshire.

¶ Richard son of Gilbert renders account of £43 6 s. 8 d. for his land of Wales.
 In the treasury 20 silver marks.
 And he owes £30.

¶ And the same Richard owes 200 silver marks for the aid the king gave him
 towards the Jews for his debt.

¶ Hasculf de Tany renders account of £17 6 s. 8 d. that he might have that land
 in demesne which William de Boeuilla holds unjustly from him. In the
 treasury 40 s.
 And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Hasculf 10 silver marks.
 And he owes £8 13 s. 4 d.

¶ Robert son of Siward renders account of 15 silver marks for the office and
 wife of Hugh Quévilly. In the treasury £4.
 And he owes £6.

¶ Hugo de Monte renders account of £65 12 d. of the old farm of the land of
 Otuer fitz Count. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Picard de Domfront owes £168 4 s. 7 d. which Robert de Mortagne owed for
 the land of his uncle Matthew.

¶ Richard son of William son of Seiric renders account of 60 s. of the debts of
 Goislin of London. In the treasury 40 s.
 And he owes 20 s.

¶ Jordan Baard renders account of £6 of the debts of Goislin of London. In the
 treasury 5 silver marks.
 And he owes 4 silver marks.

¶ And he owes 10 silver marks and 1 destrier for a plea of a stag.

¶ Gilbert Blund renders account of 2 silver marks for a plea [or pleas] of the
 forest. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Gotscelin Trencfoil renders account of £8 6 s. 8 d. for his uncle's debt.
 In the treasury 40 s.
 And he owes £6 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Hugh de Canceleio renders account of 2 silver marks for a plea between
 himself and Aubrey de Capella. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Roger and Robert the sons of William de Raimes render account of 10 silver
 marks of their father's debt. In the treasury 40 s.
 And they owe 7 silver marks.

- ¶ Rogerus de Raimis reddit compotum de .l. li. pro releuatione terre patris sui. In thesauro .xvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.
Et debet .xxxiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.
- ¶ Robertus de Raimis reddit compotum de .l. li. pro releuatione terre patris sui. In thesauro .xvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.
Et debet .xxxiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.¹
- ¶ Hugo de Monte Virun reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti pro recto de maritagio matris sue de Episcopo de Norwic'. In thesauro liberauit.
Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Eustachius de Walda reddit compotum de .c. s. pro forisf' foreste. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.
Et debet .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d.
- ¶ Hamo filius Serlonis de Marceio reddit compotum de .xxj. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. pro placito Cerui. In thesauro .vij. li.
Et debet .xiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.
- ¶ Ingelranus de belRamo reddit compotum de .c. et quater .xx. m. argenti pro Samford quod rex ei reddidit sicut Godardus pincerna illud habuit. In thesauro .xl. m. argenti.
Et In thesauro Normannie Nigello nepoti Episcopi .xx. m. argenti per breve Regis.
Et debet .c. et .xx. m. argenti.
- ¶ Alur' de Cheaffeworda reddit compotum de .xl. s. pro rustico verberato. In thesauro .vj. s. et .viiij. d.
Et debet .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d.
- ¶ Gaufridus de Mannevilla reddit compotum de .dcccclxvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .c. et .xxxiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.
Et debet .dccc. et .xxxiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.
- ¶ Gaufridus maledoctus reddit compotum de .vij. m. argenti pro releuatione terre patris sui. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.
Et In Perдона per breve Regis. Eidem Gaufrido .ij. m. argenti pro amore Comitiss de Warennā.
Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Eduardus reddit compotum de .xxxvj. s. et .viiij. d. pro placito thesauri. In thesauro .xx. s. Et debet .xvj. s. et .viiij. d.
- ¶ Alur' clericus prepositus de Stanford reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti de placitis G. de Clint'. In thesauro liberauit.
Et Quietus est.

[rot. 6r. mem 2] [image 20]

- ¶ Manasserus de Guerres reddit compotum de .xvij. m. argenti pro terra patris sui quam rex fecit ei habere de Gaufrido de Mannevilla. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.
Et debet .vij. m. argenti.
- ¶ Episcopus London' reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro placitis hominum suorum de Clachestona. In Perдона per breve Regis. Eidem Episcopo .xx. m. argenti.
Et Quietus est.
- [A line of text has been erased and cannot be read]

¹ This entry exactly repeats the previous one.

um de .l. li. pro releuacione terre patris
et .iiij. d.
d.

um de .l. li. pro releuacione terre patris
et .iiij. d.
d.¹

potum de .ij. m. argenti pro recto de
o de Norwic'. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

otum de .c. s. pro forisf' foreste. In

reddit compotum de .xxj. li. et .vj. s. et
auro .vij. li.

l.

potum de .c. et quater .xx. m. argenti
sicut Godardus pincerna illud habuit.

o nepoti Episcopi .xx. m. argenti per

potum de .xl. s. pro rustico verberato.

mpotum de .DCCCLxvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et
sauro .c. et .xxxiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij.

et .viiij. d.

potum de .vij. m. argenti pro releva-
.v. m. argenti.

em Gaufrido .ij. m. argenti pro amore
Et Quietus est.

xvj. s. et .viiij. d. pro placito thesauri.
s. et .viiij. d.

ord reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti
ro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

mpotum de .xviij. m. argenti pro terra
bere de Gaufrido de Mannevilla. In

tum de .xx. m. argenti pro placitis
a. In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem
Et Quietus est.

cannot be read]

¶ Roger de Raimes renders account of £50 for a relief of his father's land. In
the treasury £16 13 s. 4 d.
And he owes £33 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Robert de Raimes renders account of £50 for a relief of his father's land. In
the treasury £16 13 s. 4 d.
And he owes £33 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Hugh de Monte Virun renders account of 2 silver marks for right concerning
his mother's marriage portion of the bishop of Norwich. Paid in the
treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Eustace of Walden renders account of 100 s. for a forfeiture [or forfeitures]
of the forest. In the treasury 5 silver marks.
And he owes 33 s. 4 d.

¶ Hamo son of Serlo de Marcy renders account of £21 6 s. 8 d. for a plea of a
stag. Paid in the treasury £7.
And he owes £14 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Ingelrann de Beaurain renders account of 180 silver marks for Sampford
which the king restored to him as Godard the butler had it. In the treasury
40 silver marks.
In the treasure [or treasury] of Normandy to Nigel nephew of the bishop
20 silver marks by the king's writ.
And he owes 120 silver marks.

¶ Alur' of Chafford renders account of 40 s. for beating a rustic. In the treasury
6 s. 8 d.
And he owes 33 s. 4 d.

¶ Geoffrey de Mandeville renders account of £866 13 s. 4 d. for his father's
land. In the treasury £133 6 s. 8 d.
And he owes £733 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Geoffrey Mauduit renders account of 7 silver marks for a relief of his father's
land. In the treasury 5 silver marks.
And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Geoffrey 2 silver marks for
love of the earl Warenne. And he is quit.

¶ Edward renders account of 36 s. 8 d. for a plea of treasure. In the treasury
20 s.
And he owes 16 s. 8 d.

¶ Alur' the clerk reeve of Stanford renders account of 1 silver mark of the
pleas of Geoffrey de Clinton. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

[rot. 6r. mem. 2] [image 20]

Manasser de Guerres renders account of 17 silver marks for his father's land
which the king caused him to have of Geoffrey de Mandeville.
In the treasury 10 silver marks.
And he owes 7 silver marks.

¶ The bishop of London renders account of 20 silver marks for pleas of his
men of Clacton. In pardon by the king's writ to the same bishop 20 silver
marks. And he is quit.

[A line has been erased here and cannot be read]

¶ Walterus filius Willelmi reddit compotum de .xxx. m. argenti pro placito Dami. In thesauro .x. li.
Et debet .x. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Hugo filius Ernuceon' reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro placito femine que eum appellabat. In thesauro .x. s.
Et debet .vj. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d.

¶ Robertus filius Ricardi reddit compotum de .c. m. argenti pro placito Dami. In thesauro .xl. m. argenti.
Et debet .lx. m. argenti.

¶ Et Idem Robertus reddit compotum de .c. s. pro quodam homine suo pro placito Duelli. In thesauro .xxx. s. Et debet .lxx. s.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in hundredo de Berdestapla. Et de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in Nortchelvelesford hundredo. Et de .xv. m. argenti pro .ij. murdris in dimidio hundredo de Wiham. Et de .xx. m. argenti pro .ij. murdris in Lexdenehundredo. In thesauro .ix. li. et .vj. s. et .ix. d.

Et In liberatione Ricardo basset .vij. li. et .x. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Abbati de Colecest' .x. s. et .vj. d. Monachis de Beco .xj. s. Hugoni de Montevirun .viij. s. Nigello nepoti Episcopi .vj. s. et .viij. d. Symoni de Humez .xij. s. et .vj. d. Symoni peccatum .iiij. s. Roberto filio Stephani .ix. s. Torello Napario .iiij. s. et .vij. d. Roberto filio Siwardi .xiiij. s. Willelmo filio Othonis .x. s. Willelmo de Tresgoz .viij. s. Willelmo Martello .viij. s. Roberto de Ver .ij. s. et .viij. d. Vnfrido de Buhun .v. s. et .ij. d. Roberto de Essex .xl. s. Hasculfo de Tania .viij. s. In Dominio terre Otueri .xvj. s. Willelmo Marisc' .viij. s. Willelmo de Montefichet .lxxij. s. Laurentio de Roth' .iiij. s. et .v. d. Abbatisse de Berching' .xviij. s. Alberico de Ver .viij. s. et .vj. d. Prebendariis de Westm' .xv. d. Comiti Gloec' .xlviij. s. In terra Regine .vij. s. et .vj. d.

Summa .xviij. li. et .iiij. s. et .ix. d.

Et debet .xij. li. et .xij. s. et .x. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .c. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. de placitis G. de Clint' de minutis hominibus. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Ricardus Canonicus de Waltham debet .x. m. argenti de placitis Willelmi de Albin' et sociorum ejus de foresta.

¶ Rannulfus de Vengeons reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti de placitis foreste. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Rannulfo .xv. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Abbas Westm' reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .x. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Adeliz vxor Walteri Tirelli reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de eisdem placitis de La Wingham. In thesauro .iiij. li.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Adeliz .xl. s.

otum de .xxx. m. argenti pro placito

otum de .x. m. argenti pro placito
auro .x. s.

otum de .c. m. argenti pro placito

e .c. s. pro quodam homine suo pro
Et debet .lxx. s.

n de .xx. m. argenti pro .j. murthero
e .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in
e .xv. m. argenti pro .ij. murtheris in
e .xx. m. argenti pro .ij. murtheris in
li. et .vj. s. et .ix. d.
li. et .x. s.

bbati de Colecest' .x. s. et .vj. d.
Montevirun .viiij. s. Nigello nepoti
de Humez .xij. s. et .vj. d. Symoni
hani .ix. s. Torello Napario .iiij. s.
iiij. s. Willelmo filio Othonis .x. s.
mo Martello .viiij. s. Roberto de Ver
v. s. et .ij. d. Roberto de Essexia .xl.
ninio terre Otueri .xvj. s. Willelmo
ffichet .lxxij. s. Laurentio de Roth'
ng' .xviiij. s. Alberico de Ver .viiij. s.
v. d. Comiti Gloec' .xlviij. s. In terra

.iiij. s. et .ix. d.

de .c. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. de placitis
n thesauro liberavit. Et Quietus est.
et .x. m. argenti de placitis Willelmi
a.

otum de .xx. m. argenti de placitis

n Rannulfo .xv. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

xx. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In

opotum de .x. m. argenti de eisdem
ro .iiij. li.

n Adeliz .xl. s.

¶ Walter son of William renders account of 30 silver marks for a plea of a buck.
In the treasury £10.
And he owes £10.

¶ Hugh son of Ernuceon renders account of 10 silver marks for a plea of a woman who appealed him. In the treasury 10 s.
And he owes £6 3 s. 4 d.

¶ Robert son of Richard renders account of 100 silver marks for a plea of a buck.
In the treasury 40 silver marks.
And he owes 60 silver marks.

¶ And the same Robert renders account of 100 s. for a certain man of his for a plea of a duel. In the treasury 30 s. And he owes 70 s.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 20 silver marks for 1 murder fine in the hundred of Barstable. And of 15 silver marks for 1 murder fine in North Chelmsford hundred. And of 15 silver marks for 2 murder fines in the half hundred of Witham. And of 20 silver marks for 2 murder fines in Lexden hundred. In the treasury £9 6 s. 9 d.

And in allowance to Richard Basset £7 10 s.

And in pardons through the king's writ. To the abbot of Colchester 10 s. 6 d. To the monks of Bec 11 s. To Hugh de Monte Virun 8 s. To Nigel the bishop's nephew 6 s. 8 d. To Simon de Humez 12 s. 6 d. To Simon Peche 3 s. To Robert son of Stephen 9 s. To Torell the naperer 4 s. 7 d. To Robert son of Siward 14 s. To William son of Otho 10 s. To William de Tregoz 8 s. To William Martel 8 s. To Robert de Vere 2 s. 8 d. To Humphrey de Bohun 5 s. 2 d. To Robert of Essex 40 s. To Hasculf de Tany 8 s. In the demesne of Otuer 16 s. To William Marisc' 8 s. To William de Montfichet 72 s. To Laurence of Rouen 4 s. 5 d. To the abbess of Barking 18 s. To Aubrey de Vere 8 s. 6 d. To the prebendaries of Westminster 15 d. To the earl of Gloucester 47 s. In the queen's land 7 s. 6 d.

Total £17 3 s. 9 d.

And he owes £12 12 s. 10 d.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 106 s. 8 d. of the pleas of Geoffrey de Clinton of the small men.⁵ Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Richard the canon of Waltham owes 10 silver marks of the pleas of William d'Aubigny and of his associates of the forest.

¶ Rannulf de Vengeons renders account of 20 silver marks of pleas of the forest. In the treasury 5 silver marks.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Rannulf 15 silver marks.

And he is quit.

¶ The abbot of Westminster renders account of 20 silver marks of the same pleas. In the treasury 10 silver marks.

And he owes 10 silver marks.

¶ Adeliz wife of Walter Tirel renders account of 10 silver marks of the same pleas of Langham. In the treasury £4.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Adeliz 40 s.

⁵ For the suggestion that these were lawmen of the hundred courts, forerunners of the later juries of presentment, see H. G. Richardson and G. O. Sayles, *The Governance of Mediaeval England* (Edinburgh, 1963), p. 182.

Et debet .j. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Ingelrannus de Merc debet .x. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.

[space between entries]

¶ Ingelrannus de belRamo reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Ingelranno .vij. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Gaufridus de Merc debet .x. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .c. et .xxx. m. argenti et dim. de placitis W. de Albin' et sociorum ejus de foresta. In thesauro .xxviij. li.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Alur' gern' .xx. s. Waltero de sancto Martino .ij. m. argenti. Warnero de Lusoriis .vj. s. et .vij. d. Willelmo Marisc' .vj. s. et .vij. d. Episcopo Luxou' .ij. m. argenti. Mauricio de Windr' .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d. Monachis de Bermundesia .j. m. argenti. In dominio de Hallingeberia .ij. m. argenti. Bernardo de baillol .v. m. argenti. Ricardo filio Vrsonis .j. m. argenti. Abbati de bello .v. m. argenti. Comiti Gloec' .ij. m. argenti. Cancellario .j. m. argenti. Edmundo clerico .j. m. argenti.

Summa .xviij. li.

Et debet .xliij. li.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxx. li. et .vij. s. et .iiij. d. de preterito danegeldo. In thesauro .xx. s. et .v. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Gaufrido de Mannevilla .xj. s. Comiti Gloec' .c. et .xvj. s. et .vj. d. Comiti Moriton' .xxij. li. et .xvj. s. et .iiij. d. Edmundo clerico .iiij. s.

Summa .xxix. li. et .vj. s. et .x. d. Et Quietus est.

Willelmus Lelutre reddit compotum de .xl. s. de placitis de Essartis. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

Abbatissa de Berching' reddit compotum de .lx. s. de eisdem placitis. In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Abbatisse .lx. s. Et Quietus est.

Laurentius de Roth' reddit compotum de .lx. s. de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .xxx. s. Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Laurentio .xxx. s. Et Quietus est.

Herbertus filius Dudemanni reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .iiij. li.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Herberto .xiiij. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem placitis de dominicis Maneriis Comitis Moriton'. In Perdona per breve Regis. Comiti Morit' .xx. m. argenti. Et Quietus est.

Archiepiscopus Cantuar' reddit compotum de .xx. m. de eisdem placitis. In perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Archiepiscopo .xx. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

Abbatissa de Cadomo reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem. In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Abbatisse .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .x. m. argenti.

argenti de eisdem placitis.

ompotum de .x. m. argenti de eisdem

dem Ingelranno .vij. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

argenti de eisdem placitis.

um de .c. et .xxx. m. argenti et dim. de

n ejus de foresta. In thesauro .xxvij. li.

Alur' gern' .xx. s. Waltero de sancto

de Lusoriis .vj. s. et .vij. d. Willelmo

po Luxou' .ij. m. argenti. Mauricio de

anachis de Bermundesia .j. m. argenti.

.ij. m. argenti. Bernardo de baillol

onis .j. m. argenti. Abbati de bello .v.

m. argenti. Cancellario .j. m. argenti.

n de .xxx. li. et .vij. s. et .iiij. d. de pret-

.s. et .v. d.

Gaufrido de Mannevilla .xj. s. Comiti

miti Moriton' .xxij. li. et .xvj. s. et .iiij.

i. et .vj. s. et .x. d. Et Quietus est.

m de .xl. s. de placitis de Essartis. In

Et Quietus est.

potum de .lx. s. de eisdem placitis. In

n Abbatisse .lx. s. Et Quietus est.

tum de .lx. s. de eisdem placitis. In

per breve Regis. Eidem Laurentio .xxx.

Et Quietus est.

ompotum de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem

idem Herberto .xiiij. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

um de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem placitis

Moriton'. In Perdonia per breve Regis.

Et Quietus est.

potum de .xx. m. de eisdem placitis. In

n Archiepiscopo .xx. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

otum de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem. In

n Abbatisse .x. m. argenti.

And she owes 1 silver mark.

¶ Ingelrann de Merc owes 10 silver marks of the same pleas.

¶ Ingelrann de Beaurain renders account of 10 silver marks of the same pleas.
In the treasury 40 s.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Ingelrann 7 silver marks.

And he is quit.

¶ Geoffrey de Merc owes 10 silver marks of the same pleas.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 130½ silver marks of the pleas of
William d'Aubigny and his associates of the forest. In the treasury £28.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Alur' gern' 20 s. To Walter de St
Martin 2 silver marks. To Warner de Lusoires 6 s. 8 d. To William Marisc'
6 s. 8 d. To the bishop of Lisieux 2 silver marks. To Maurice of Windsor
33 s. 4 d. To the monks of Bermondsey 1 silver mark. In the demesne
of Hallingbury 2 silver marks. To Bernard de Balliol 5 silver marks. To
Richard son of Urse 1 silver mark. To the abbot of Battle 5 silver marks.
To the earl of Gloucester 2 silver marks. To the Chancellor 1 silver mark.
To Edmund the clerk 1 silver mark.

Total £17.

And he owes £43.

And the same sheriff renders account of £30 7 s. 3 d. of the preceding
danegeld. In the treasury 20 s. 5 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Geoffrey de Mandeville 11 s. To the
earl of Gloucester 116 s. 6d. To the count of Mortain £22 16 s. 4 d. To
Edmund the clerk 3 s.

Total £29 6 s. 10 d.

And he is quit.

William Lelutre renders account of 40s. of pleas of assarts. Paid in the
treasury.

And he is quit.

The abbess of Barking renders account of 60 s. of the same pleas. In pardon
by the king's writ to the same abbess 60 s. And she is quit.

Laurence of Rouen renders account of 60 s. of the same pleas. In the treasury 30 s.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Laurence 30 s. And he is quit.

Herbert son of Dudemann renders account of 20 silver marks of the same
pleas. In the treasury £4.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Herbert 14 silver marks.

And he is quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of 20 silver marks of the same pleas of
the demesne manors of the count of Mortain. In pardon by the king's writ
to the count of Mortain 20 silver marks. And he is quit.

The archbishop of Canterbury renders account of 20 silver marks of the
same pleas. In pardon by the king's writ to the same archbishop 20 silver
marks. And he is quit.

The abbess of Caen renders account of 20 silver marks of the same. In

[space between entries]

Comes de Warennā reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In Perdonā per breve Regis. Eidem Comiti .v. m. argenti. Et Quietus est. Rogerus filius Ricardi reddit compotum de .vij. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In Perdonā per breve Regis. Eidem Rogero .vij. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

Rogerus de Raimēs reddit compotum de .xl. m. argenti pro forisfactura parci quem fecit sine licentia Regis. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et In Perdonā Eidem Rogero .xxx. m. argenti quia mortuus est.

Willelmus de Hasting' debet .lxx. s. de debitis Goislīni Lond'. Set debet poni in Sudsexa.¹

Juliana vxor Willelmi de Hasting' debet .vij. li. de veteri auxilio militum de feodo Waleranni aui sui.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

Rualonus de abrin' reddit compotum de .lx. m. argenti et .j. dextrario pro placito quod fuit inter eum et Hasculfum de Taneia. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .l. m. argenti et .j. dextrarium.

[space between entries]

Hamo de Marci et Willelmus filius Tole reddunt compotum de .v. m. argenti pro quodam plegio. In thesauro .xx. s.

Et debent .xlvj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

Torellus Naparius reddit compotum de .j. m. auri ut teneat in pace terram suam de feodo Comitīs de Turroc. In thesauro .iiij. li. et .x. s.

Et In Perdonā per breve Regis. Eidem Torello .ij. vncias auri.

Et Quietus est.

Willelmus filius Johannis de Marchiamesleda et Mater sua reddunt compotum de .x. m. argenti pro recto de terra patris sui. In thesauro .iiij. li.

Et debet .iiij. m. argenti.

[Robertus]² Adelelmus reddit compotum de .j. palefrido et .j. accipitre de placitis de Essartis. Regi liberauit .j. palefridum per breve Regis.

Et In Perdonā per breve Regis. Eidem (Roberto *interlined*) Adelelmo .j. accipitrem pro amore W. de Albin' brit'. Et Quietus est.

RESPICE IN TERGVm

[rot. 6d mem. 1] [image 21]

¶ Hugo filius Stephani reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro rehabenda terra sua. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¹ The last sentence was added slightly later.

² The edge of the membrane is damaged.

a de .v. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In
Comiti .v. m. argenti. Et Quietus est.
potum de .vij. m. argenti de eisdem
egis. Eidem Rogero .vij. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

um de .xl. m. argenti pro forisfactura
gis. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.
. m. argenti quia mortuus est.
de debitis Goislini Lond'. Set debet

bet .vij. li. de veteri auxilio militum de

MOVE CONVENTIONES.

m de .lx. m. argenti et .j. dextrario pro
asculfum de Taneia. In thesauro .x. m.

rium.

ole reddunt compotum de .v. m. argenti
.xx. s.

de .j. m. auri ut teneat in pace terram
c. In thesauro .iiij. li. et .x. s.
dem Torello .ij. vncias auri.

Et Quietus est.

rchiamesleda et Mater sua reddunt
o recto de terra patris sui. In thesauro

otum de .j. palefrido et .j. accipitre de
tit .j. palefridum per breve Regis.

dem (Roberto *interlined*) Adelelmo .j.
in' brit'. Et Quietus est.

IN TERGVM

otum de .x. m. argenti pro rehabenda

pardon by the king's writ to the same abbess 10 silver marks.
And she owes 10 silver marks.

The earl Warenne renders account of 5 silver marks of the same pleas. In
pardon by the king's writ to the same earl 5 silver marks. And he is quit.
Roger son of Richard renders account of 7 silver marks of the same pleas.
In pardon by the king's writ to the same Roger 7 silver marks.

And he is quit.

Roger de Raimes renders account of 40 silver marks for a forfeiture of a
park that he made without the king's permission. In the treasury 10 silver
marks.

And in pardon to the same Roger 30 silver marks because he is dead.

William of Hastings owes 70 s. for the debts of Goislin of London. But he
ought to be put in [the account of] Sussex.

Juliana wife of William of Hastings owes £7 for the old aid of knights for the
fee of Waleran her grandfather.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

Rualon d'Avranches renders account of 60 silver marks and 1 destrier for
the plea which there was between himself and Hasculf de Tany. In the
treasury 10 silver marks.

And he owes 50 silver marks and 1 destrier.

Hamo de Marci and William son of Tole render account of 5 silver marks for
a certain pledge. In the treasury 20 s.

And they owe 46 s. 8 d.

Torell the naperer renders account of 1 gold mark that he might hold in
peace his land of the count's fee of Thurrock. In the treasury £4 10 s.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Torell 2 ounces of gold.

And he is quit.

William son of John de Marchiamesleda and his mother render account of
10 silver marks for right of his father's land. In the treasury £4.

And they owe 4 silver marks.

Robert Adelelm renders account of 1 palfrey and 1 hawk of pleas of assarts.

Paid 1 palfrey to the king by the king's writ.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Robert Adelelm 1 hawk for
love of W. d'Aubigny the Breton.

And he is quit.

LOOK ON THE BACK

[rot. 6d. mem. 1] [image 21]

¶ Hugh son of Stephen renders account of 10 silver marks to regain his land.
In the treasury 40 s.

¶ Hugo filius Anschet' reddit compotum de .ij. fugatoribus pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .xx. s. pro .j. fugatore.

Et debet .j. fugatorem.

[space between entries]

¶ Hubertus de sancta Susanna reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de placitis G. de Clint'. In Perdonia per breve Regis. Eidem Huberto .x. m. argenti. Et Quietus est.

¶ Radulfus filius Willelmi debet .x. m. argenti et .j. dextrarium pro Juliana filia Ricardi Wint' cum terra sua.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et .xxxiiij. li. et .viiij. s. et .vj. d.

Et In perdonis per breve Regis. Ricardo filio Gisleberti .xxvij. s. Rogero filio Ricardi .xl. s. Episcopo de Ely .iiij. li. et .vij. s. Willelmo de Montef' .iiij. li. et .iiij. s. et .ix. d. Mauricio de Windr' .xiiij. s. Waltero de Ansfreiulla .xxvj. s. Radulfo filio Algoti .x. s. Ingelranno de belramo .xiiij. s. et .vj. d. Adae Camerario .xxiiij. s. Episcopo Luxou' .xx. s. Alur' gern' .xxxiiij. s. Willelmo monacho .x. s. Hasculfo de Taneaia .xxiiij. s. Monachis de Colecestria .lxij. s. Vnfrido de Buhun .xx. s. Roberto filio Siwardi .xxx. s. et .vij. d. Math' Peur' .vj. s. Ingelranno de Abernona .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Radulfo filio Roberti filii Stephani .xvj. s. Rannulfo de vengeons .viiij. s. Radulfo peccat' .vj. s. Hamoni de sancto Claro .xij. s. Ricardo filio Vrsonis .xvj. s. Willelmo de Tresgoz .xx. s. Willelmo Marisc' .vj. s. Grimbardo medico .iiij. s. et .vj. d. Monachis de Beco .xviiij. s. Radulfo Rotundo .iiij. s. Gerardo de Pincheneio .iiij. s. Willelmo filio Othonis .xvj. s. Abbatisse de Cadom' .ix. s. Alberico de Ver .iiij. li. In dominio terre Eudonis dapiferi .v. s. Comiti de Warennia .vj. li. Ricardo de belcampo .xviiij. s. Radulfo de Felesteda .xij. s. et .viiij. d. In dominio terre Otueri filio Comitis .lxxij. s. Willelmo de Albin' brit' .xiiij. s. Abbati de Cadom' .iiij. s. et .vj. d. Rogero de Valon' .l. s. Abbatisse de Berching' .lvj. s. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .lxiiij. s. Abbati de Bello .vij. s. Cancellario .xxxviiij. s. et .vj. d. Adae Canonico .iiij. s. Henrico Arbor' .v. s. et .ix. d. Mathiel et Willelmo .x. s. In terris Regine .viiij. li. et .iiij. s. Comiti Gloec' .c. et .xvj. s. et .vj. d. In dominio terre Willelmi peur' Lond' .lxiiij. s. et .vj. d.

Summa .lxxviiij. li. et .xviiij. s. et .j. d.

Et debet .xxiiij. li. et .xviij. d.

¶ Adam de Dommawe reddit compotum de firma terre que fuit Willelmi de Boevilla de .iiij. annis preteritis. In thesauro .xxiiij. s. Et Quietus est. Et Idem debet reddere compotum de firma hujus anni.

HEORTFORDSCIRA. Abbas de Sancto Albano reddit compotum de .vij. m. argenti pro terra quam rex ei dedit in Loitona. In thesauro liberavit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Alanus de Limesi reddit compotum de .xj. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

Et debet .c. et .xvj. s. et .viiij. d.

[space between entries]

potum de .ij. fugatoribus pro terra patris
gatore.

reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de
a per breve Regis. Eidem Huberto .x. m.
Et Quietus est.

m. argenti et .j. dextrarium pro Juliana
a.

potum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et

Ricardo filio Gisleberti .xxvij. s. Rogero
de Ely .iiij. li. et .vij. s. Willelmo de
Mauricio de Windr' .xiiij. s. Waltero de
ilio Algoti .x. s. Ingelranno de belramo
ario .xxiiij. s. Episcopo Luxou' .xx. s.
no monacho .x. s. Hasculfo de Taneaia
stria .lxij. s. Vnfrido de Buhun .xx. s.
et .vij. d. Math' Peur' .vj. s. Ingelranno
adulfo filio Roberti filii Stephani .xvj. s.
Radulfo peccat' .vj. s. Hamoni de sancto
onis .xvj. s. Willelmo de Tresgoz .xx. s.
aldo medico .iiij. s. et .vj. d. Monachis
ndo .iiij. s. Gerardo de Pincheneio .iiij. s.
Abbatisse de Cadom' .ix. s. Alberico de
donis dapiferi .v. s. Comiti de Warennia
ij. s. Radulfo de Felesteda .xij. s. et .vij.
o Comitis .lxxij. s. Willelmo de Albin'
' .iiij. s. et .vj. d. Rogero de Valon' .l. s.
Archiepiscopo Cantuar' lxiiij. s. Abbati
xviiij. s. et .vj. d. Adae Canonico .iiij. s.
mathiel et Willelmo .x. s. In terris Regine
' .c. et .xvj. s. et .vj. d. In dominio terre
t .vj. d.
j. li. et .xviiij. s. et .j. d.

potum de firma terre que fuit Willelmi de
In thesauro .xxiiij. s. Et Quietus est.
a de firma hujus anni.

e Sancto Albano reddit compotum de
ex ei dedit in Loitona. In thesauro liber-
Et Quietus est.

um de .xj. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro terra
s. et .viiij. d.

And he owes 7 silver marks.

¶ Hugh son of Anschetill renders account of 2 coursers for his father's land. In
the treasury 20 s. for 1 courser.

And he owes 1 courser.

¶ Hubert de Sainte-Suzanne renders account of the pleas of Geoffrey de
Clinton. In pardon by the king's writ to the same Hubert 10 silver marks.

And he is quit.

¶ Ralph son of William owes 10 silver marks and 1 destrier for Juliana daughter
of Richard of Winchester with her land.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £134 8 s.
6 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Richard son of Gilbert 27 s. To Roger
son of Richard 40 s. To the bishop of Ely £4 7 s. To William de Montef'
£4 3 s. 9 d. To Maurice of Windsor 14 s. To Walter de Ansfreiulla 26 s.
To Ralph son of Algot 10 s. To Ingelrann de Beaurain 14 s. 6 d. To Adam
the chamberlain 24 s. To the bishop of Lisieux 20 s. To Alur' gern' 33
s. To William the monk 10 s. To Hasculf de Tany 24 s. To the monks of
Colchester 62 s. To Humphrey de Bohun 20 s. To Robert son of Siward
30 s. 7 d. To Matthew Peverel 6 s. To Ingelrann de Abernon 3 s. 4 d. To
Ralph son of Robert son of Stephen 16 s. To Rannulf de Vengeons 8 s.
Ralph Peche 6 s. To Hamo de St Clair 12 s. To Richard son of Urse 16
s. To William de Tresgoz 20 s. To William Marisc' 6 s. To Grimbald the
physician 4 s. 6 d. To the monks of Bec 18 s. To Ralph the rotund 3 s. To
Gerard de Picquigny 4 s. To William son of Otho 16 s. To the abbess of
Caen 9 s. To Aubrey de Vere £4. In the demesne of the land of Eudo the
steward 5 s. To the earl Warenne £6. To Richard de Beauchamp 18 s. To
Ralph of Felsted 12 s. 8 d. In demesne of the land of Otuer fitz Count 72
s. To William d'Aubigny the Breton 14 s. To the abbot of Caen 3 s. 6 d. To
Roger de Valognes 50 s. To the abbess of Barking 56 s. To the archbishop
of Canterbury 64 s. To the abbot of Battle 7 s. To the Chancellor 38 s. 6 d.
To Adam the canon 4 s. To Henry the stockmaker 5 s. 9 d. To Mathiel and
William 10 s. In the lands of the queen £8 4 s. To the earl of Gloucester 116
s. 6 d. In the demesne of the land of William Peverel of London 63 s. 6 d.

Total £78 18 s. 1 d.

And he owes £23 17 d.

¶ Adam of Dunmow renders account of the farm of the land which belonged
to William de Boevilla for three preceding years. In the treasury 23 s.

And he is quit.

And the same ought to render account for the farm of this year.

HERTFORDSHIRE. The abbot of St Albans renders account of 7 silver
marks for the land that the king gave him in Luton. Paid in the treasury.

And he is quit.

¶ Alan de Limésy renders account of £11 3 s. 4 d. for his father's land.
In the treasury 106 s. 8 d.

¶ Adam Camerarius Episcopi London' reddit compotum de .iiij. m. argenti pro placito quod fuit inter eum et Albericum de Capella. In thesauro .xlviij. s. et .viiij. d.

Et debet .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Fulco filius Teodbaldi reddit compotum de .xiiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .viiij. d. pro plegio falsonarii. In thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

Et in Perdonis per breve Regis. Eidem Fulconi .x. m. argenti pro amore Regis Scotie.

Et debet .liiij. s. et .viiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Godwinus Dancere reddit compotum de .c. m. argenti pro placito de terra Heru' monachi. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et debet quater .xx. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in hundredo de Heortford. In thesauro .lxxix. s.

Et in Perdonis per breve Regis. Monachis de Bermundesia .xxviij. d. Rogero falconario .ij. s. Comiti Stephano brit' .xxv. s. Alur' Canonico de Waltham .v. s. et .x. d. In terra Regine .v. s. et .x. d. Comiti Gloec' .viij. d.

Summa .xlj. s. et .vj. d.

Et debet .xij. s. et .x. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Gaufridus de Ou reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti de placitis Ricardi bass'.

In Perdonis Baldwino filio Gisleberti .j. m. argenti. Et Quietus est.

¶ Turchillus presbiter et Willelmus filius suus redd' compotum de .ij. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Paganus revellus reddit compotum de .j. m. auri pro terra patris sui de Westmella. In thesauro .vj. li. pro .j. m. auri. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xiiij. li. et .viiij. s. et .xj. d. de preterito danegeldo.

In Perdonis per breve Regis. Abbati de sancto Albano .c. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Comiti Gloec' .xxx. s. et .vj. d. Comiti Morit' .viij. li. et .xv. s. et .j. d.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xl. s. de preterito auxilio burgi de Heortford. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

¶ Rogerus poceon et Alur' frater suus debent .vj. m. argenti pro recto de terra patris sui.

[space between entries]

¶ Robertus de Cealsa reddit compotum de .viij. m. argenti ut Symon de belcampo dominus suus non daret servitium suum nisi concessu suo. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .iiij. m. argenti.

on' reddit compotum de .iiij. m. argenti
et Albericum de Capella. In thesauro

potum de .xiiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .viiij. d.
o .c. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.
idem Fulconi .x. m. argenti pro amore

um de .c. m. argenti pro placito de terra
m. argenti.

tum de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in
uero .lxxix. s.
Monachis de Bermundesia .xxvij. d.
Stephano brit' .xxv. s. Alur' Canonico de
Regine .v. s. et .x. d. Comiti Gloec' .vij.
Summa .xlj. s. et .vj. d.

m de .j. m. argenti de placitis Ricardi

erti .j. m. argenti. Et Quietus est.
filius suus redd' compotum de .ij. m.
thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
m de .j. m. auri pro terra patris sui de
ro .j. m. auri. Et Quietus est.
tum de .xiiij. li. et .viiij. s. et .xj. d. de

ati de sancto Albano .c. et .iiij. s. et .iiij.
d. Comiti Morit' .vij. li. et .xv. s. et .j.
Et Quietus est.
tum de .xl. s. de preterito auxilio burgi
uit. Et Quietus est.

NOVE CONVENTIONES.

aus debent .vj. m. argenti pro recto de

otum de .vij. m. argenti ut Symon de
aret servitium suum nisi concessu suo.

And he owes 116 s. 8 d.

- ¶ Adam the chamberlain of the bishop of London renders account of 4 silver marks for the plea between himself and Aubrey de Capella. In the treasury 46 s. 8 d.
And he owes 6 s. 8 d.

- ¶ Fulk son of Theobald renders account of £14 14 s. 8 d. for a pledge of a forger. In the treasury 106 s. 8 d.
And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Fulk 10 silver marks for love of the king of Scotland.
And he owes 54 s. 8 d.

- ¶ Godwin Dancere renders account of 100 silver marks for a plea of land of Hervey the monk. In the treasury 20 silver marks.
And he owes 80 silver marks.

- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 10 silver marks for 1 murder fine in the hundred of Hertford. In the treasury 79 s.
And in pardons by the king's writ. To the monks of Bermondsey 27 d. To Roger the falconer 2 s. To Count Stephen of Brittany 25 s. To Alur' the canon of Waltham 5 s. 10 d. In the queen's land 5 s. 10 d. To the earl of Gloucester 7 d.

Total 41 s. 6 d.

And he owes 12 s. 10 d.

- ¶ Geoffrey de Ou renders account of 1 silver mark of the pleas of Richard Basset.
In pardon to Baldwin son of Gilbert 1 silver mark. And he is quit.
- ¶ Turchill the priest and William his son render account of 2 silver marks for the same pleas. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
- ¶ Payn Revell renders account of 1 gold mark for his father's land of Westmill. In the treasury £6 for 1 gold mark. And he is quit.
- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £14 8 s. 11 d. of the preceding danegeld.
In pardons by the king's writ. To the abbot of St Albans 103 s. 4 d. To the earl of Gloucester 30 s. 6 d. To the count of Mortain £7 15 s. 1 d.
And he is quit.
- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 40 s. of the preceding aid of the borough of Hertford. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

- ¶ Roger Poceon and Alur' his brother owe 6 silver marks for right of their father's land.
- ¶ Robert of Chelsing renders account of 7 silver marks that Simon de Beauchamp his lord should not give his service without his consent.
In the treasury 40 s.

[rot. 6d. mem. 2] [image 22]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .lxj. li. et .xx. d.

Et in Perdonis per breve Regis. Brientio filio Comitum .ix. s. Comiti de Lerec' .lxx. s. Willelmo de Albin' brit' .vj. s. Ricardo Marisc' .xj. s. Abbati de sancto Albano .c. s. Rogero de Valon' .lxx. s. Episcopo de Ely .iiij. li. et .iiij. s. Waltero filio Ricardi .xlj. s. Willelmo de Montefichet .xxvj. s. et .iiij. d. Hamoni de sancto Claro .xxxv. s. Ratsoni Camerario .xv. d. Willelmo de Riu .xxiiij. s. Bernardo de Bailleol .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Adae Camerario .xvj. s. Willelmo Maltrauers .x. s. Alano de Dinan .xvj. s. Baldwino filio Gisleberti .vij. s. Hugoni filio Rannulfi .xij. s. Monachis de Bermundesia .iiij. s. Hardingo servienti Regine .ix. d. Monialibus de sancta Helena .iiij. s. In terra Regine .xlviij. s. et .vj. d. Cancellario .iiij. li. et .viij. s. et .vj. d. Episcopo sar' .xiiij. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo de pontearch' .vij. s. Comiti Gloec' .xxx. s. et .vj. d. Galioni .x. s. In dominio de Sabrichteworda .xlvi. s.

Summa .xlj. li. et .iiij. s. et .viij. d.

Et debet .vij. li. et .xv. s. et .j. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de auxilio burgi de Heortford. In thesauro .c. s.

Et in perdonis Burgensibus de Heortford .c. s. pro paupertate sua.

Et Quietus est.

[Followed by a gap of 3.25 inches.]

¶ Ricardus basset et Albericus de Ver reddunt compotum de .m. m. argenti de superplus Comitatum quos habent in custodia. In thesauro .cccc. m. argenti.

Et In thesauro Normannie Nigello nepoti Episcopi et Osberto de Pontearch' .d. m. argenti in denariis et .c. m. argenti in Vaissella. Et omnino Quietus sunt de toto (superplus hujus anni *interlined*).¹

[The remainder of this membrane is blank, a space of 15.25 inches]

[At the foot of the membrane, upside down] Annus primus regis henrici secundi [is written in a twelfth or early thirteenth-century hand, and above, in smaller lettering and in a mid to late thirteenth-century hand] De tempore Regis Henrici secundi [and to the right of that] Essex hertford' [on two lines and bracketed together, in a fourteenth-century hand.]

¹ This paragraph was written at a different time from the preceding passage.

potum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .lxj. li.

. Brientio filio Comitis .ix. s. Comiti
Albin' brit' .vj. s. Ricardo Marisc' .xj.
. s. Rogero de Valon' .lxx. s. Episcopo
tero filio Ricardi .xlij. s. Willelmo de
amoni de sancto Claro .xxxv. s. Ratsoni
e Riu .xxiiij. s. Bernardo de Bailleol
rario .xvj. s. Willelmo Maltrauers .x. s.
ino filio Gisleberti .vij. s. Hugoni filio
Bermundesia .iiij. s. Hardingo servienti
sancta Helena .iiij. s. In terra Regine
iiij. li. et .vij. s. et .vj. d. Episcopo sar'
pontearch' .vij. s. Comiti Gloec' .xxx.
minio de Sabrichteworda .xlvj. s.
et .iiij. s. et .vij. d.

potum de auxilio burgi de Heortford. In

ortford .c. s. pro paupertate sua.
Et Quietus est.

ver reddunt compotum de .m. m. argenti
s habent in custodia. In thesauro .cccc.

gello nepoti Episcopi et Osberto de
nariis et .c. m. argenti in Vaissella. Et
perplus hujus anni *interlined*).¹

s blank, a space of 15.25 inches]

side down] Annus primus regis henrici
or early thirteenth-century hand, and
mid to late thirteenth-century hand] De
l to the right of that] Essex hertford' [on
a fourteenth-century hand.]

time from the preceding passage.

And he owes 4 silver marks.
[rot. 6d. mem. 2] [image 22]

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £61 20 d.
And in pardons by the king's writ. To Brian fitz Count 9 s. To the earl of
Leicester 70 s. To William d'Aubigny the Breton 6 s. To Richard Marisc'
11 s. To the abbot of St Albans 100 s. To Roger de Valognes 70 s. To
the bishop of Ely £4 4 s. To Walter son of Richard 42 s. To William de
Montfichet 26 s. 3 d. To Hamo de St Clair 35 s. Ratso the chamberlain 15
d. To William de Riu 24 s. To Bernard de Balliol 33 s. 4 d. To Adam the
chamberlain 16 s. To William Maltravers 10 s. To Alan de Dinan 16 s. To
Baldwin son of Gilbert 7 s. To Hugh son of Rannulf 12 s. To the monks
of Bermondsey 4 s. To Harding the queen's serjeant 9 d. To the nuns of
St Helen's 4 s. In the queen's land 47 s. 6 d. To the Chancellor £4 8 s. 6
d. To the bishop of Salisbury 13 s. 6 d. To [William] de Pont de l'Arche
7 s. To the earl of Gloucester 30 s. 6 d. To Galio 10 s. In the demesne of
Sawbridgeworth 46 s.

Total £41 4 s. 7 d.

And he owes £7 15 s. 1 d.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the aid of the borough of Hertford.
In the treasury 100 s.
And in pardon to the burgesses of Hertford 100 s. for their poverty.
And he is quit.

¶ Richard Basset and Aubrey de Vere render account of 1000 silver marks of
the surplus of the counties which they have in custody. In the treasury 400
silver marks.

And in the treasure of Normandy to Nigel the bishop's nephew and Osbert
de Pont de l'Arche 500 marks of silver in coin and 100 marks of silver in
plate. And they are entirely quit of the whole surplus of this year.

[At the foot of this membrane, upside down] First year of King Henry II. [Above,
in smaller lettering and in a mid to late thirteenth-century hand] Of the time
of King Henry II. [and to the right of that] Essex Hertford [in a fourteenth-

[rot. 7r. mem. 1] [image 23]

CHENT ET SVDSEXA ET BOSEHAM. In Dorso.

[Below the heading] Chent [is written in an early modern hand]

RVALONUS Uicecomes reddit compotum de firma de Chent. In thesauro .cclx. li. ad pensum. Et .lxxvj. li. et .xx. d. numero.

Et In Decimis Constitutis .xx. li. numero.

(Et in Elemosina Ecclesie de Boxeleia .xx. s. *cancelled*)

Et In Liberationibus Constitutis .l. s. et .v. d. numero. Et in liberatione Ælferi prebendario dum vixit .iiij. s. et .ij. d. numero.

Et Roberto de Crepacor .xviij. libratas terre numero in Renham de proficuo Hamonis dapiferi.

Et debet .xxix. li. et .xix. d. bl. Et .lxv. li. et .xviij. s. numero.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de firma Civitatis Cantuar'. In thesauro .xxvij. li. et .viiij. s. et .x. d. ad pensum. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem Uicecomes reddit compotum de firma de Doura. In thesauro [.cc. et .xviij. li. *erased*]

¶ Et In Liberationibus Constitutis .ix. li. et .ij. s. et .vj. d. numero.

Et In Liberationibus et Transfretationibus et Quietationibus per breve

Regis .lxj. li. et .ij. d. numero qui fuerant capti de terra Episcopi baioc'.

Et debet .xxiiij. li. et .xviij. s. et .ij. d. bl.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de firma terre Odonis baioc' Episcopi. In thesauro .cc. et .xviij. li.

Et In Decimis Constitutis .xx. s.

Et In liberationibus Constitutis .xxx. s. et .v. d.

Et In Terris datis Ansfrido dapiferi .c. solid' terre in Boxeleia.

Et In Ponte de Rouec' reficienda contra adventum Regis .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Robertus de Ver reddit compotum de .ccc. et .xv. li. pro vxore sua cum terra sua. In thesauro quater .xx. li.

Et debet .cc. et .xxxv. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Rogerus de Sumeri reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro habenda terra Matris vxoris sue. In thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

Et debet .ij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Trihan picotus reddit compotum de .xliij. li. et .iiij. s. et .viij. d. de debito patris sui pro plegio Radulfi de Archis. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .xxxvij. li. et .ix. s. Et quoque anno reddere .x. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Hugo de Albertiulla reddit compotum de .xviij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro recto de terra quam clamat de archiepiscopatu. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .xv. li.

[space between entries]

A ET BOSEHAM. In Dorso.

ten in an early modern hand]

mpotum de firma de Chent. In thesauro
li. et .xx. d. numero.

numero.

eleia .xx. s. *cancelled*)

.l. s. et .v. d. numero. Et in liberatione

.iiij. s. et .iiij. d. numero.

libratas terre numero in Renham de

et .lxv. li. et .xviiij. s. numero.

potum de firma Civitatis Cantuar'. In
.x. d. ad pensum. Et Quietus est.

potum de firma de Doura. In thesauro

.ix. li. et .ij. s. et .vj. d. numero.

etationibus et Quietationibus per breve

ui fuerant capti de terra Episcopi baioc'.

.j. d. bl.

mpotum de firma terre Odonis baioc'
.viiij. li.

.xxx. s. et .v. d.

eri .c. solid' terre in Boxeleia.

contra adventum Regis .iiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et Quietus est.

m de .ccc. et .xv. li. pro vxore sua cum

.x. li.

potum de .x. m. argenti pro habenda terra

.c. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

de .xliiij. li. et .iiij. s. et .viiij. d. de debito

Archis. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

uoque anno reddere .x. m. argenti.

um de .xviiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. pro recto

iscopatu. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

century hand.]

[rot. 7r. mem. 1] [image 23]

KENT AND SUSSEX and Bosham on the back.

[in an early modern hand] Kent

RUALON the sheriff renders account of the farm of Kent. In the treasury
£260 by weight. And £76 20 d. by number.

And in fixed tithes £20 by number.

(And in alms to the church of Boxley 20 s. *cancelled*)

And in fixed allowances 50 s. 5 d. by number. And in allowance to Ælfer the
prebendary while he lives 4 s. 3 d. by number.

And to Robert de Crèvecoeur 18 librates of land by number in Rainham for
the profit of Hamo the steward.

And he owes £29 19 d. blanch. And £65 18 s. by number.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the farm of the city of Canterbury.
In the treasury £27 8 s. 10 d. by weight. And he is quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of the farm of Dover. In the treasury
[£218 *erased*].

And in fixed allowances £9 2 s. 6 d. by number.

And in allowances and crossings and quittances by the king's writ £61 2 d.
by number which had been taken from the land of the bishop of Bayeux.

And he owes £23 17 s. 2 d. blanch.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the farm of the land of Odo bishop
of Bayeux. In the treasury £218.

And in fixed tithes 20 s.

And in fixed allowances 30 s. 5 d.

And in lands granted to Ansfrid the steward 100 solidates of land in
Boxley.

And in repairing the bridge of Rochester against the king's coming 3 s. 4 d.
And he is quit.

¶ Robert de Vere renders account of £315 for his wife and her land. In the
treasury £80.

And he owes £235.

¶ Roger de Sumeri renders account of 10 silver marks for having his mother-
in-law's land. In the treasury 106 s. 8 d.

And he owes 2 silver marks.

¶ Trihan Picot renders account of £44 3 s. 8 d. of his father's debt for the
pledge of Ralph de Arques. In the treasury 10 silver marks.

And he owes £37 9 s. And [he is] to pay 10 silver marks each year.

¶ Hugh de Auberville renders account of £18 6 s. 8 d. for right of the land he
claims from the archbishopric. In the treasury 5 silver marks.

¶ Lambertus de Rumenel reddit compotum de .xl. m. argenti et .j. dextrario ut teneat in pace terram quam Hugo de Albertiulla clamet. In thesauro .ix. li.

Et debet .xviij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et .j. dextrarium.

[space between entries]

¶ Guntscelinus filius Goismeri reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti pro recto de terra sua. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Gaufridus de Ros reddit compotum de .xx. s. pro terra patris sui. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Radulfus picotus reddit compotum de .lx. s. pro concessione terre quam Henricus de Port ei dedit. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Robertus de Crepacor reddit compotum de .clxvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro parte terre Hamonis dapiferis. In thesauro .lxvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .c. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Rualonus de Abrinc' reddit compotum de .viij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro terra Atson' de sancto Audoenno habere in dominio. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Burgenses de Doura deb' .lx. m. argenti de placitis Henrici de Port et sociorum ejus.

[space between entries]

¶ Thomas Canonicus de Doura reddit compotum de dim. m. auri de placitis Henrici de Port. In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. m. auri. Et Quietus est.

¶ Willelmus de Æinesf' senex reddit compotum de quater .xx. et .xiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro hereditate Radulfi auunculi sui. In thesauro .xl. li. Et debet .liij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .iiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .v. d. pro .j. murdro in hundredo de Fauersham. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .iiij. li. pro .j. murdro in Samele-hundredo. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .vj. li. pro .ij. murdris in Achestanhundredo. In Perdonia per breve Regis. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .vj. li. Et Quietus est.

¶ Comes Gloec' debet c. m. argenti de conuentione quam Willelmus conuentionauerat regi in Normann' pro Comitatu.

[space between entries]

¶ Lambertus filius Odelardi reddit compotum de .viij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. ut habeat dotem Nouerce sue post mortem suam. In thesauro .c. s. Et debet .lxvj. s. et .viij. d.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xviij. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. de placitis G. de Clint' de Juratoribus Comitatus. In thesauro .xv. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d.

compotum de .xl. m. argenti et .j.
m quam Hugo de Albertiulla clamet. In

.j. d. Et .j. dextrarium.

compotum de .ij. m. argenti pro recto
uit. Et Quietus est.

compotum de .xx. s. pro terra patris sui. In

Et Quietus est.

compotum de .lx. s. pro concessione terre quam

thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

compotum de .clxvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

ris. In thesauro .lxvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij.

compotum de .viij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro
o habere in dominio. In thesauro liber-

Et Quietus est.

a. argenti de placitis Henrici de Port et

compotum de dim. m. auri de placitis

.s. pro dim. m. auri. Et Quietus est.

compotum de quater .xx. et .xiiij. li. et

Radulfi auunculi sui. In thesauro .xl. li.

d.

compotum de .iiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .v. d. pro .j.
ham. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

compotum de .iiij. li. pro .j. murthero in Samele-

. Et Quietus est.

compotum de .vj. li. pro .ij. murdris in

ona per breve Regis. Archiepiscopo

Et Quietus est.

i de conuentione quam Willelmus conu-
pro Comitatu.

compotum de .viij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.
post mortem suam. In thesauro .c. s.

compotum de .xviij. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. de
bus Comitatus. In thesauro .xv. li. et .iiij.

And he owes £15.

¶ Lambert of Romney renders account of 40 silver marks and 1 destrier that
he might hold in peace the land which Hugh de Auberville claims. In the
treasury £9.

And he owes £17 13 s. 4 d. And 1 destrier.

¶ Guntscelin son of Goismer renders account of 2 silver marks for right of his
land. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Geoffrey de Ros renders account of 20 s. for his father's land. Paid in the
treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Ralph Picot renders account of 60 s. for the grant of land which Henry de
Port gave him. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Robert de Crèvecoeur renders account of £166 13 s. 4 d. for part of the land
of Hamo the steward. In the treasury £66 13 s. 4 d.

And he owes £100.

¶ Rualon d'Avranches renders account of £8 6 s. 8 d. to have the land of Atso
de Saint-Ouen in demesne. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ The burgesses of Dover owe 60 silver marks for the pleas of Henry de Port
and his associates.

¶ Thomas the canon of Dover renders account of half a gold mark of the pleas
of Henry de Port. In the treasury 60 s. for half a gold mark.

And he is quit.

¶ William of Eynesford the elder renders account of £93 6 s. 8 d. for the
inheritance of Ralph his uncle. In the treasury £40.

And he owes £53 6 s. 8 d.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £4 13 s. 5 d. for 1 murder fine in the
hundred of Faversham. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £4 for 1 murder fine in Shamwell
hundred. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £6 for 2 murder fines in Axton
hundred. In pardon by the king's writ to the archbishop of Canterbury £6.

And he is quit.

¶ The earl of Gloucester owes 100 silver marks of the agreement which
William made with the king in Normandy for the county.

¶ Lambert son of Odelard renders account of £8 6 s. 8 d. that he might have
his stepmother's dower after her death. In the treasury 100 s.

And he owes 66 s. 8 d.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £17 3 s. 4 d. of the pleas of Geoffrey

Et in Perдона per breve Regis. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .xl. s.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Ricardus de Otham reddit compotum de .xxxvj. s. et .viiij. d. ut deliberetur de Manerio de Sudtona quod tenet ad firmam. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Willelmus Patric reddit compotum de .l. m. argenti pro debito filii Rannulfi auenelli pro releuatione terre sue. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Episcopus de Rouec' reddit compotum de .lx. m. argenti pro terra de Hederham. Et de .lx. m. argenti ne placitet contra Fulconem de fontibus nisi secundum Carthas Ecclesie sue.

In thesauro .xl. m. argenti.

Et debet quater .xx. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Ansfridus dapifer reddit compotum de .lx. m. argenti pro terra Normanni de Wilretona. In thesauro .xl. m. argenti.

Et debet .xx. m. argenti. Et .ij. m. auri.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de .xvij. li. et .vj. s. et .vj. d. de preterito danegeldo. In thesauro .xvj. s.

In Perdonis per breve Regis. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .c. et .xiiij. s. et .vj. d. In dominio terre Eudonis dapiferi .xxvij. s. In dominio Regis de Hou et Boxeleia .c. et .ij. s. Comiti Gloec' .xlj. s. Comiti Moriton' .xxxj. s.

Willelmo de Albini pincerna .xvj. s.

Summa .xvj. li. et .x. s. et .vj. d.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Vicecomes debet .xxx. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in hundredo de Middeltona pro .j. homine qui alium interfecit quem Infirmi abstulerant Justicie Regis.

[space between entries]

¶ Helto filius Ricardi filii Malgeri reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de debito patris sui de prestito Regis. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .v. m. argenti.

Hamo dapifer debebat quando mortuus fuit .c. m. argenti pro terra et filia Roberti de Cliuilla ad opus Hugonis nepotis sui.

[rot. 7r. mem. 2] [image 24]

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

¶ Vxor Walteri filii Goduini et Robertus frater Goduini reddunt compotum de .c. m. argenti ut habeant in custodia terram et pueros ipsius Walteri.

In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et debent quater .xx. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Turgisus de Abrinc' reddit compotum de .ccc. m. argenti et .j. m. auri et .j. dextrario pro terra et vxore Hugonis de Albertiulla et filium suum habere in custodia donec habeat .xx. annos.

In thesauro .xl. li.

Et debet .clx. li. et .j. m. auri et .j. dextrarium.

archiepiscopo Cantuar' .xl. s.
Et Quietus est.
tum de .xxxvj. s. et .viiij. d. ut deliberetur
enet ad firmam. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.
tum de .l. m. argenti pro debito filii
ne terre sue. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.
mpotum de .lx. m. argenti pro terra de
ne placitet contra Fulconem de fontibus
e sue.

um de .lx. m. argenti pro terra Normanni
n. argenti.
a. auri.

potum de .xviij. li. et .vj. s. et .vj. d. de
o .xviij. s.
chiepiscopo Cantuar' .c. et .xiiij. s. et .vj.
piferi .xxviij. s. In dominio Regis de Hou
Gloec' .xlj. s. Comiti Moriton' .xxxj. s.
vj. s.

. et .x. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.
n. argenti pro .j. murthero in hundredo de
ilium interfecit quem Infirmi abstulerant

reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de
gis. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

ortuus fuit .c. m. argenti pro terra et filia
gonis nepotis sui.

NOVE CONVENTIONES.

bertus frater Goduini reddunt compotum
custodia terram et pueros ipsius Walteri.

otum de .ccc. m. argenti et .j. m. auri et
Hugonis de Albertiulla et filium suum
at .xx. annos.

j. dextrarium.

de Clinton of the jurors of the county. In the treasury £15 3 s. 4 d.
And in pardon by the king's writ to the archbishop of Canterbury 40 s.

And he is quit.

¶ Richard of Otham renders account of 36 s. 8 d. that he might hand over the
manor of Sutton which he holds at farm. Paid in the treasury.

And he is quit.

¶ William Patric renders account of 50 silver marks for the debt of the son of
Rannulf Avenel for a relief of his land. Paid in the treasury.

And he is quit.

¶ The bishop of Rochester renders account of 60 silver marks for the land of
Haddenham. And of 60 silver marks not to be impleaded against Fulk de
Fontaines unless according to the charters of his church.

In the treasury 40 silver marks.

And he owes 80 silver marks.

¶ Ansfrid the steward renders account of 60 silver marks for the land of
Norman de Wilretona. In the treasury 40 silver marks.
And he owes 20 silver marks. And 2 gold marks.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £17 6 s. 6 d. of the preceding
danegeld. In the treasury 16 s.

In pardons by the king's writ. To the archbishop of Canterbury 113 s. 6
d. In the demesne land of Eudo the steward 27 s. In the king's demesne
of Hoo and Boxley 102 s. To the earl of Gloucester 41 s. To the count of
Mortain 31 s. To William d'Aubigny the butler 16 s.

Total £16 10 s. 6 d.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff owes 30 silver marks for 1 murder fine in the hundred
of Milton for 1 man who killed another whom the infirm carried off from
the king's justice.

¶ Helto son of Richard son of Malger renders account of 10 silver marks of his
father's debt of a prest from the king. In the treasury 5 silver marks.
And he owes 5 silver marks.

Hamo the steward owed when he died 100 silver marks for the land and
daughter of Robert de Cliuilla for the use of his nephew Hugh.

[rot. 7r. mem. 2] [image 24]

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

¶ The wife of Walter son of Godwin and Robert brother of Godwin render
account of 100 silver marks that they might have in custody the land and
sons of the said Walter.

In the treasury 20 silver marks.

And they owe 80 silver marks.

¶ Turgis d'Avranches renders account of 300 silver marks and 1 gold mark
and 1 destrier for the land and wife of Hugh de Auberville and to have his
son in custody until he is 20 years old.
In the treasury £40.

[space between entries]

¶ Gaufridus talebot reddit compotum de .cc. m. argenti pro terra patris sui.
In thesauro .lx. m. argenti.
Et debet .c. et .xl. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Robertus de Cundet reddit compotum de .xxx. m. argenti et .ij. dextrariis
ut rex concordaret eum cum Episcopo Lincol'. In thesauro .c. s.
Et debet .xv. li. et .ij. dextrarios.

[space between entries]

¶ Hadewisa filia Herberti malet debet .xv. m. argenti pro recto de terra
quam clamat de Roberto de Fereborna. Et Ansfridus dapifer est inde
plegius.

¶ Sinodus homo Gaufridi de Ros debet .xv. m. argenti pro recto de hereditate
sua per Ansfridum dapiferem.

¶ Laurentius dapifer Ricardi filii Gisleberti debet dim. m. auri pro recto.

¶ Agnes Vxor Gaufridi talebot debet .ij. m. auri pro dote et maritagio suo.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .Lj. li. et
.ij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Hamoni de sancto Claro .vj. s. Ricardo
filio Gisleberti .xviij. s. Comiti de Gisnes .xxv. s. Monachis de Bermundesia
.ij. s. Emmae Maminot .x. s. Willelmo de Albin' .xviij. s. Willelmo
de Æinesf' .xviij. s. Gaufrido Ingeniadori .ij. s. Willelmo Peur' de Doura
.xxx(iiij. *interlined*) s. (iiij. d. *interlined*). Archiepiscopo Cantuar'
.xxxij. li. et .xj. s. et .vj. d. In dominicis Carrucatis terre Hamonis
dapiferi .vij. s. et .vij. d. Roberto de Crepacor .xxxv. s. Roberto de
Bretel .vj. s. Willelmo patric .xviij. s. Anfrido dapifero .xxvij. s. In
dominio Regis de Hou et de Boxeleia .c. et .ij. s. Episcopo sar' .xij. s.
Comiti Gloec' .xlj. s. In dominio Regis de Becheham .ij. s. et .iiij. d.
Rualoni Vicecomiti .x. s. Scollando .iiij. s.

Summa .Lij. li. et .ix. s. et .ix. d.

Et debet .xxx. s. et .x. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de auxilio Civitatis Cantuar'. In
thesauro .vij. li. et .xiiij. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .xj. li. et .xij. s.
Vlurico clerico Archiepiscopi .iiij. s. Comiti Gloec' .x. s.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxv. s. et .v. d. de quadam
inventionem. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

Willelmus de Æinesf' reddit compotum de pecunia .j. hominis qui
disfactus fuit. In thesauro .ix. s.

Et Quietus est.

SVDSEX. HVGO de Wareluilla reddit compotum de firma de Sudsexa.

In thesauro .xxiiij. li. et .iiij. s. et .v. d.

Et debet .x. li. et .ij. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

de .cc. m. argenti pro terra patris sui.

um de .xxx. m. argenti et .ij. dextrariis
copo Lincol'. In thesauro .c. s.

et .xv. m. argenti pro recto de terra
borna. Et Ansfridus dapifer est inde

et .xv. m. argenti pro recto de heredi-

leberti debet dim. m. auri pro recto.

.ij. m. auri pro dote et maritagio suo.

m de Danegeldo. In thesauro .Lj. li. et

amoni de sancto Claro .vj. s. Ricardo

Gisnes .xxv. s. Monachis de Bermun-

Willelmo de Albin' .xviij. s. Willelmo

niatori .ij. s. Willelmo Peur' de Doura

(interlined). Archiepiscopo Cantuar'

dominicis Carrucatis terre Hamonis

to de Crepacor .xxxv. s. Roberto de

.vij. s. Anfrido dapifero .xxvij. s. In

eleia .c. et .ij. s. Episcopo sar' .xij. s.

Regis de Becheham .ij. s. et .iiij. d.

do .iiij. s.

t .ix. s. et .ix. d.

um de auxilio Civitatis Cantuar'. In

chiepiscopo Cantuar' .xj. li. et .xij. s.

. s. Comiti Gloec' .x. s.

Et Quietus est.

um de .xxv. s. et .v. d. de quadam

Et Quietus est.

opotum de pecunia .j. hominis qui

Et Quietus est.

ddit compotum de firma de Sudsexa.

v. d.

And he owes £160 and 1 gold mark and 1 destrier.

- ¶ Geoffrey Talbot renders account of 200 silver marks for his father's land. In the treasury 60 silver marks.
And he owes 140 silver marks.

- ¶ Robert de Cundet renders account of 300 silver marks and 2 destriers that the king might bring him to agreement with the bishop of Lincoln. In the treasury 100 s.
And he owes £15 and 2 destriers.

- ¶ Hawise daughter of Herbert Malet owes 15 silver marks for right of the land which she claims from Robert of Fairbourne. And Ansfrid the steward is pledge thereof.

- ¶ Sinod the man of Geoffrey de Ros owes 15 silver marks for right of his inheritance through Ansfrid the steward.

- ¶ Laurence the steward of Richard son of Gilbert owes half a gold mark for right.

- ¶ Agnes wife of Geoffrey Talbot owes 2 gold marks for her dower and marriage portion.

- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £51 2 s. 3 d. And in pardons by the king's writ. To Hamo de St Clair 6 s. To Richard son of Gilbert 18 s. To the count of Guines 25 s. To the monks of Bermondsey 2 s. To Emma Maminot 10 s. To William d'Aubigny 18 s. To William of Eynesford 18 s. To Geoffrey the engineer 2 s. To William Peverel of Dover 34 s. 4 d. To the archbishop of Canterbury £32 11 s. 6 d. In the demesne carucates of the land of Hamo the steward 7 s. 7 d. To Robert de Crèvecoeur 35 s. To Robert de Bretel 6 s. To William Patric 17 s. To Ansfrid the steward 27 s. In the king's demesne of Hoo and Boxley 102 s. To the bishop of Salisbury 12 s. To the earl of Gloucester 41 s. In the king's demesne of Beckenham 2 s. 4 d. To Rualon the sheriff 10 s. To Scolland 4 s.

Total £52 9 s. 9 d.

And he owes 30 s. 10 d.

- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the aid of the city of Canterbury. In the treasury £7 14 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the archbishop of Canterbury £11 12 s. To Uluric the archbishop's clerk 4 s. To the earl of Gloucester 10 s.

And he is quit.

- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 25 s. 5 d. of a certain discovery. Paid into the treasury. And he is quit.

William of Eynesford renders account of the money of a man who was mutilated. In the treasury 9 s. And he is quit.

SUSSEX. HUGH de Warelville renders account of the farm of Sussex. In the treasury £23 4 s. 5 d.

Episcopus de Cicestr' debet .xliiij. li. et .xv. s. de veteri firma Abbacie Glaston'.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus filius Roberti de Hasting' debet reddere Compotum de Lestagio de Hasting' et de Ria.

[space between entries]

Willelmus filius Alur' reddit compotum de .j. m. auri et dim. ut Richerus de Aquila teneat conuentionem quam fecit erga homines suos. In thesauro .vj. li. pro .j. m. auri.

Et debet dim. m. auri.

[space between entries]

...erboldus¹ et Reimbertus debent .j. m. auri pro terra Brunchingi auunculi eorum. Set nichil inde habent.² Et ideo Quietus sunt.

Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xij. li. et .vij. s. et .vj. d. de veteribus murdris et thesauris. In Perdona per breve Regis. Comiti de Warennia .xij. li. et .vij. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.

...Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de .lx. m. argenti pro .ij. murdris in hundredo de Hagenemeda et de Lewes. In Perdona per breve Regis. Comiti de Warennia .lx. m. argenti. Et Quietus est.

...n fil' Drogonis...Penuesel reddit compotum de .x. li. pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

[Et de]bet .v. m. a[rgenti].

[space between entries]

...[Idem vicecomes reddit....]³ ix. li. de preterito danegeldo. In Perdona per breve Regis. Comiti de Warennia .ix. li...⁴

Idem vicecomes reddit...ij. li. et .viij. s. et .x. d. de veteribus placitis Communis Comitatus. In Perdona per breve Regis...

.....m. argenti pro recto de terra fratris sui.

...an. si pro recto de terra Bonefacii cognati sui.

[space between entries]

...vj. li. et .ix. s. et .iij. d. pro preterito danegeldo. In Perdona per breve Regis...

...[r]eddit compotum de .xxx. m. argenti pro terra patris sui. Et de .x...

...viij. d.

...iij. d.

...iij. d. de placitis G. de Clint' de Juratoribus Comitatus. In...

...j. m. murdro in Holmestre hundredo. In Perdona per breve Regis Comiti...

...pro burgo de Lewes. In Perdona per breve Regis. Comiti... Bercham-hundredo. In Perdona per breve Regis Comiti...

...In thesauro...

[Other material at the bottom of this severely-damaged membrane cannot be read]

¹ The left-hand edge of the membrane is missing from this point to the foot.

² The last sentence was added slightly later.

³ Supplied by Johnson (1929 reprint).

⁴ The right-hand edge of the membrane is missing from this point to the foot.

li. et .xv. s. de veteri firma Abbatis

ting' debet reddere Compotum de

m de .j. m. auri et dim. ut Richerus de
a fecit erga homines suos. In thesauro

a. auri pro terra Brunchingi auunculi
Et ideo Quietus sunt.

.xij. li. et .vij. s. et .vj. d. de veteribus
per breve Regis. Comiti de Warenn
Et Quietus est.

de .lx. m. argenti pro .ij. murdris in
Lewes. In Perdona per breve Regis.

i. Et Quietus est.
mpotum de .x. li. pro terra patris sui.

e preterito danegeldo. In Perdona per
ix. li...⁴

vij. s. et .x. d. de veteribus placitis
per breve Regis...

s sui.
ognati sui.

to danegeldo. In Perdona per breve

nti pro terra patris sui. Et de .x...

toribus Comitatus. In...

n Perdona per breve Regis Comiti...

r breve Regis. Comiti... Bercham-
egis Comiti...

severely-damaged membrane cannot

ng from this point to the foot.

sing from this point to the foot.

And he owes £10 2 s. 3 d.

The bishop of Chichester owes £44 15 s. of the old farm of the abbey of
Glastonbury.

¶ William son of Robert of Hastings ought to render account of the lastage of
Hastings and Rye.

William son of Alur' renders account of 1½ gold marks that Richer de L'Aigle
will keep the agreement which he made towards his men. In the treasury
£6 for 1 gold mark.

And he owes half a gold mark.

...erbold and Reimbert owe 1 gold mark for the land of Brunching their uncle.
But they have nothing therein. And therefore they are quit.

The same sheriff renders account of £12 7 s. 6 d. of old murder fines and
treasure. In pardon by the king's writ to the earl Warene £12 7 s. 6 d.

And he is quit.

... The same sheriff renders account of 60 silver marks for 2 murder fines in the
hundreds of Angmering and Lewes. In pardon by the king's writ to the earl
Warene 60 silver marks. And he is quit.

... n son of Drogo...Pevensey renders account of £10 for his father's land. In
the treasury 10 silver marks.

And he owes 5 marks of silver.

And the same sheriff renders...£9 of the preceding danegeld. In pardon by the
king's writ to the earl Warene £9.

...The same sheriff renders...£2 8 s. 10 d. of the old pleas of the community of
the county. In pardon by the king's writ.

...silver marks for right concerning his brother's land.

... concerning right of the land of Boniface his cousin [or kinsman].

...£6 9 s. 3 d. for the preceding danegeld. In pardon by the

king's writ.....

...renders account of 30 silver marks for his father's land.

And for 10.....

.....8 d.

.....3 d.

.....3 d. for the pleas of Geoffrey de Clinton for the jurors of the
county. In...

1 murder fine in Holmestrow hundred. In pardon by the king's writ to the
earl...

....for the borough of Lewes. In pardon by the king's writ to the earl...

....Barcombe hundred. In pardon by the king's writ to the earl...

....In the treasury....

[Other material at the foot of this severely-damaged membrane cannot be

[rot. 7d. mem. 1] [image 25]

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in Babirotehundredo. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xij. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in Stapleshundredo. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes debet .c. s. pro .j. murthero in hundredo de Penuesel. [space between entries]
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in Wiledunehundredo.
- In Perdonis per breve Regis. Abbati de Grestein .iiij. li. Monachis de Lewes .L. s. Willelmo filio Baldrici .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Summa .x. m. argenti. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xj. m. argenti et dim. pro .j. murthero In Alrenhalehundredo.
- In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo Cicestr' .xlvi. s. et .viij. d. Monachis de Beco .xiiij. s. et .vj. d. Roberto de Exon' .xvi. s. et .ij. d. Roberto nepoti Episcopi .xxx. s. et .vj. d. Hugoni de Cahaines .ix. s. et .viij. d. Drogoni de Monceio .xxvi. s. Willelmo filio Baldrici .x. s. et .x. d. Summa .xj. m. argenti et dim. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in Totenerehundredo. In thesauro .vij. li. et .xix. s. et .viij. d.
- Et In perdonis per breve Regis. Hugoni de Cahaines .xxx. s. et .iiij. d. Picoto de Sirentona .v. s. Willelmo filio Peissun .v. s. Summa .xl. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in Lochesfeldhundredo. In perdonis per breve Regis. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .xv. m. argenti. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .c. s. pro .j. murthero in Ediuehersthundredo. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti de placitis Ricardi bass'. Et de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in burgo de Lewes.
- ¶ In Perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti de Warennia .xxx. m. argenti. Et Quietus est.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Alur' de Benneuilla debet .xv. m. argenti pro plegio hominis sui. [space between entries]
- ¶ Ansetillus de Rei reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro quodam plegio. In thesauro .xx. s.
- ¶ Et In perdonis per breve Regis. Eidem Ansetillo .viij. m. argenti et dim. Et Quietus est.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Radulfus de Dena reddit compotum de .c. m. argenti pro placito inter eum et Hugonem de Wareluilla. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.
- Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Eidem Radulfo .xx. m. argenti pro amore Archiepiscopi Cantuar'.
- Et debet .lxx. m. argenti.
- [space between entries]

VE CONVENTIONES.

n de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in
rauit. Et Quietus est.

n de .xij. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in
rauit. Et Quietus est.

n murdro in hundredo de Penuesel.

n de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in

i de Grestein .iiij. li. Monachis de
ici .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Summa .x. m.

Et Quietus est.

n de .xj. m. argenti et dim. pro .j.

o Cicestr' .xlvj. s. et .viij. d. Mona-

to de Exon' .xvj. s. et .ij. d. Roberto

Hugoni de Cahaines .ix. s. et .viij.

Villelmo filio Baldrici .x. s. et .x. d.

Et Quietus est.

n de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in

li. et .xix. s. et .viij. d.

goni de Cahaines .xxx. s. et .iiij. d.

filio Peissun .v. s.

ij. d. Et Quietus est.

n de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murdro

a per breve Regis. Archiepiscopo

Et Quietus est.

n de .c. s. pro .j. murdro in Ediue-

t. Et Quietus est.

n de .xx. m. argenti de placitis Ricardi

urdro in burgo de Lewes.

de Warennia .xxx. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

genti pro plegio hominis sui.

um de .x. m. argenti pro quodam

Anschetillo .viij. m. argenti et dim.

Et Quietus est.

de .c. m. argenti pro placito inter

thesauro .x. m. argenti.

n Radulfo .xx. m. argenti pro amore

read]

[rot. 7d. mem. 1] [image 25]

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 10 silver marks for 1 murder fine in
Burbeach hundred. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 12 silver marks for 1 murder fine in
Staple hundred. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff owes 100 s. for 1 murder fine in Pevensy hundred.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 10 silver marks for 1 murder fine in
Willingdon hundred.

In pardons by the king's writ. To the abbot of Grestain £4. To the monks of
Lewes 50 s. To William son of Baldric 3 s. 4 d. Total 10 silver marks.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 11½ silver marks for 1 murder fine
in Aldrington hundred.

In pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Chichester 46 s. 8 d. To the
monks of Bec 13 s. 6 d. To Robert of Exeter 16 s. 2 d. To Robert nephew of
the bishop 30 s. 6 d. To Hugh de Cahagnes 9 s. 8 d. To Drogo de Mouchy
26 s. To William son of Baldric 10 s. 10 d. Total 11½ silver marks.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 15 silver marks for 1 murder fine in
Totnor hundred. In the treasury £7 19 s. 8 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Hugh de Cahagnes 30 s. 4 d. To Picot
of Sherrington 5 s. To William son of Peissun 5 s.

Total 40 s. 4 d.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 15 silver marks for 1 murder fine
in Loxfield hundred. In pardon by the king's writ to the archbishop of
Canterbury 15 silver marks. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 100 s. for 1 murder fine in Ediueherst
hundred. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 20 silver marks for the pleas of
Richard Basset. And for 10 silver marks for 1 murder fine in the borough
of Lewes.

¶ In pardon by the king's writ to the earl Warenne 30 silver marks.

And he is quit.

¶ Alur' de Benneuilla owes 15 silver marks for a pledge for his man.

¶ Anschetill of Rye renders account of 10 silver marks for a certain pledge. In
the treasury 20 s.

¶ And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Anschetill 8½ silver marks.

And he is quit.

¶ Ralph of Dean renders account of 100 silver marks for a plea between
himself and Hugh de Warelville. In the treasury 10 silver marks.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Ralph 20 silver marks for love

¶ Abbas de Fiscampo debet .lx. m. argenti pro medietate thelonei Nauium de Winceleseia. Et .xx. m. argenti de placitis Ricardi bass' pro Salida homine suo.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .c. et .ij. m. argenti de placitis Ricardi bass' de minutis hominibus pro defectu hundredorum. In thesauro .xij. li. et .x. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Hugoni de Cahaines .xx. s. Miloni de Langetot .iiij. m. argenti. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .x. m. argenti. Roberto Luuello .vj. s. Abbati de Beco .xx. s. Richero de Aquila .ix. li. Comiti de Auco .iiij. m. argenti et .ij. s. Episcopo sar' .iiij. li. Hugoni de Warelulla .xx. s.

Summa .xxviiij. li. et .ix. d.

Et debet .xxvij. li. et .ix. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus malfeth reddit compotum de .j. m. auri pro terra quam cepit cum vxore sua. Et de .j. m. auri pro recto de terra quam clamat in Sudsexa.

In thesauro .xxxiiij. s.

Et debet .j. m. auri. Et .iiij. li. et .vj. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Ricardus de Heroldicuria reddit compotum de .xxx. m. argenti pro concessione Escambii inter eum et Robertum de Sacheluilla. In thesauro .c. s.

Et debet .xv. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro quater .xx. et .xiiij. li. et .iiij. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Roberto de Curci .xviij. s. Abbati de bello .c. et .vj. s. Philippo de Braiosa .xiiij. li. et .vij. s. Willelmo Herolfleot .viij. s. Roberto filio Wimundi .x. s. Ricardo filio Gislonis .iiij. s. Comiti de Auco .x. s. Ricardo de Heroldcurt .xlxi. s. Monachis de sancto Pancratio .xx. s. Monachis de Beco .xviij. s. Erardo Ostiaro .ij. s. Roberto luuello .viij. s. Roberto Hosario .xxxix. s. Abbati de Fiscampo .vj. li. et .vj. s. Comiti de Warennia .liij. li. et .xij. d. Radulfo de Moncell' .xx. s. et .vj. d. Abbati de Grestein .xx. s. Ricardo filio Gisleberti .vj. s. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .xx. li. et .ij. s. Ricardo bass' .L. s. Episcopo sar' .xxxij. s. Gaufrido de Clint' .xxiiij. s. et .ix. d. Comiti Gloec' .viij. s. Hugoni de Warelulla .x. s.

Summa .c. et .xv. li. et .xviij. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.

[Three blank lines before the next heading; on this membrane ruled lines are clear.]

BOSEHAM. ANSELMUS Vicecomes Roth' reddit compotum de firma de Boseham. In thesauro .xxvij. li. et .iiij. s. et .viij. d. ad pensum. Et In liberationibus Constitutis .v. s. numero.

argenti pro medietate thelonei Nauium
 ti de placitis Ricardi bass' pro Salida

um de .c. et .ij. m. argenti de placitis
 nibus pro defectu hundredorum. In

Hugoni de Cahaines .xx. s. Miloni
 archiepiscopo Cantuar' .x. m. argenti.
 Beco .xx. s. Richero de Aquila .ix. li.
 et .iiij. s. Episcopo sar' .iiij. li. Hugoni

li. et .ix. d.

l.

um de .j. m. auri pro terra quam cepit
 tri pro recto de terra quam clamat in

j. s.

compotum de .xxx. m. argenti pro
 m et Robertum de Sacheluilla. In

um de Danegeldo. In thesauro quater

Roberto de Curci .xviij. s. Abbati de
 Braiosa .xiiij. li. et .viij. s. Willelmo
 Wimundi .x. s. Ricardo filio Gislonis
 ardo de Heroldcurt .xlix. s. Monachis
 chis de Beco .xviij. s. Erardo Ostiaro
 Roberto Hosario .xxxix. s. Abbati de
 de Warennia .liij. li. et .xij. d. Radulfo
 bati de Grestein .xx. s. Ricardo filio
 Cantuar' .xx. li. et .ij. s. Ricardo bass'
 aufrido de Clint' .xxiiij. s. et .ix. d.
 e Warelilla .x. s.

xviij. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.

ading; on this membrane ruled lines

mes Roth' reddit compotum de firma
 i. et .iiij. s. et .viij. d. ad pensum.
 s. numero.

of the archbishop of Canterbury. And he owes 70 silver marks.

¶ The abbot of Fécamp owes 60 silver marks for half of the toll of the ships of
 Winchelsea. And 20 silver marks of the pleas [or plea] of Richard Basset
 for Salida his man.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 102 silver marks for the pleas
 of Richard Basset for the small men for default of the hundreds. In the
 treasury £12 10 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Hugh de Cahagnes 20 s. To Miles de
 Langetot 4 silver marks. To the archbishop of Canterbury 10 silver marks.
 To Robert Lovel 6 s. To the abbot of Bec 20 s. To Richer de L'Aigle £9. To
 the count of Eu 4 silver marks and 3 s. To the bishop of Salisbury £4. To
 Hugh de Warelille 20 s.

Total £28 9 d.

And he owes £27 9 s. 3 d.

¶ William Malfeth renders account of 1 gold mark for the land which he took
 with his wife. And 1 gold mark for right of the land he claims in Sussex.
 In the treasury 34 s.

And he owes 1 gold mark. And £4 6 s.

¶ Richard de Heroldcurt renders account of 30 silver marks for an exchange of
 land between himself and Robert de Sauqueville. In the treasury 100 s.
 And he owes £15.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £94 3 d.
 And in pardons by the king's writ. To Robert de Courcy 18 s. To the abbot
 of Battle 106 s. To Philip de Briouze £14 7 s. To William Herolfleet 8 s.
 To Robert son of Wimund 10 s. To Richard son of Gislo 3 s. To the count
 of Eu 10 s. To Richard de Heroldcurt 49 s. To the monks of Saint Pancras
 20 s. To the monks of Bec 18 s. To Erard the door-keeper 2 s. To Robert
 Louell 8 s. To Robert the cellarman 39 s. To the abbot of Fécamp £6 6 s.
 To the earl Warennia £52 12 d. To Ralph de Monceaux 20 s. 6 d. To the
 abbot of Grestain 20 s. To Richard son of Gilbert 6 s. To the archbishop of
 Canterbury £20 2 s. To Richard Basset 50 s. To the bishop of Salisbury 32
 s. To Geoffrey de Clinton 24 s. 9 d. To the earl of Gloucester 8 s. To Hugh
 de Warelville 10 s.

Total £115 18 s. 3 d.

And he is quit.

BOSHAM. Anselm vicomte of Rouen renders account of the farm of
 Bosham.

In the treasury £27 3 s. 8 d. by weight.

Et In .cccclxxvj. Siccis quas rex habuit .viij. s. ad pensum pro conductu
usque ad Cunedouram et Vdestoc.
Et debet .xvj. li. et .xx. d. bl.

[The remaining 6 inches of the membrane are blank]

[rot. 7d. mem. 2] [image 26]

[Blank except for the word] Sussex [upside down at the foot of the
membrane]

[rot. 8r. mem. 1] [image 27]

STATFORDSCIRA. ET GLOECESTRESCIRA.

[The heading is followed by] Statfordscira [written in a seventeenth-century
hand]

MILO de Gloecestre reddit compotum de .lxxviij. li. et .xij. s. et .x. d.
bl. de Veteri firma Statfordscirae. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
Et Idem de Nova firma. In thesauro .c. et .xx. li. bl.
Et In liberationibus Constitutis .xxx. s. et .v. d. numero.
Et In Terra .ij. vaccariarum Regis quas Walterus Croc custodit .x. s.
numero.
Et In Terris datis per breve Regis. Roberto de Ferrar' .j. m. argenti numero
pro Escambio terre sue quam Rex dedit Monachis.
Et In Corredio Regis Pro .x. modiis de Meda et .x. modiis Ceruise .xxx.
s. numero per breve Regis.
Et habet de superplus .xv. d. bl.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .liij. li. et .xix. s. bl. pro plegio
Roberti de Stanlega de veteri firma quarti anni. Et de .lxxviij. li. et .xij.
s. et .ij. d. bl. de veteri firma tercii anni pro plegio ejusdem Roberti. In
thesauro .xxix. li. et .xj. s. bl.
Et debet .c. li. et .lx. s. bl.

¶ Robertus de Stanlega debet .xx. m. argenti pro Comitatu habenda usque
ad .v. annos. Et ipse tantum tenuit. Et .xx. m. argenti pro placito Cerui.

[space between entries]

¶ Nicolaus filius Roberti de Statford reddit compotum de .xxxiiij. s. et
.viij. d. pro plegio Symonis de Sais. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Orm de Derlauestona reddit compotum de .xl. m. argenti pro pace fracta.
In thesauro .x. m. argenti.
Et debet .xxx. m. argenti. Et quoque anno reddere .x. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Rogerus filius Elyonis Scutellarii reddit compotum de .vij. m. argenti
pro Latrone quem celavit. In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Rogero
.v. m. argenti pro paupertate sua.

abuit .viij. s. ad pensum pro conductu
c.

rane are blank]

x [upside down at the foot of the

GLOUCESTRESCIRA.

cira [written in a seventeenth-century

tum de .lxxviij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .x. d.
In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
.c. et .xx. li. bl.
x. s. et .v. d. numero.
s quas Walterus Croc custodit .x. s.

oberto de Ferrar' .j. m. argenti numero
x dedit Monachis.
s de Meda et .x. modiis Ceruise .xxx.

m de .liij. li. et .xix. s. bl. pro plegio
a quarti anni. Et de .lxxviij. li. et .xij.
i anni pro plegio ejusdem Roberti. In

argenti pro Comitatu habenda usque
. Et .xx. m. argenti pro placito Cerui.

d reddit compotum de .xxxiiij. s. et
is. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.
tum de .xl. m. argenti pro pace fracta.

e anno reddere .x. m. argenti.

reddit compotum de .viij. m. argenti
dona per breve Regis. Eidem Rogero

And in fixed payments 5 s. by number.
And in 476 dried fish which the king had 8 s. by weight for transport to
Condover and Woodstock.
And he owes £16 20 d. blanch.

[rot. 7d. mem. 2] [image 26]

[Blank except for the word] [Sussex [upside down at the foot of the membrane]

[rot. 8r. mem. 1] [image 27]

STAFFORDSHIRE AND GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

[In a seventeenth-century hand] Staffordshire

MILES of Gloucester renders account of £78 13 s. 10 d. blanch for the old
farm of Staffordshire. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
And the same for the new farm. In the treasury £120 blanch.
And in fixed allowances 30 s. 5 d. by number.
And in the land of two vaccaries of the king which Walter Croc keeps 10 s.
by number.
And in grants of land by the king's writ. To Robert de Ferrers 1 silver mark
by number for an exchange of land which the king gave the monks.
And for the maintenance of the king 10 measures of mead and 10 measures
of beer 30 shillings by number by the king's writ.
And he has a surplus of 15 d. blanch.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £53 19 s. blanch for a pledge for
Robert of Stanley of the old farm of the fourth year. And £78 12 s. 2 d.
blanch of the old farm of the third year for pledge of the same Robert. In
the treasury £29 11 s. blanch.
And he owes £100 and 60 s. blanch.

¶ Robert of Stanley owes 20 silver marks for having the county for five years.
And he held it so long. And 20 silver marks for a plea of a stag.

¶ Nicholas son of Robert of Stafford renders account of 34 s. 8 d. for a pledge
of Simon de Sais. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Orm of Darlaston renders account of 40 silver marks for a breach of the
peace. In the treasury 10 silver marks.
And he owes 30 silver marks. And each year he is to pay 10 silver marks.

¶ Roger son of Elias the scullion renders account of 7 silver marks for a thief
whom he concealed. In pardon by the king's writ 5 silver marks to the

Et debet .ij. m. argenti.

- ¶ Andreas de Felda reddit compotum de .xl. s. ut habeat terram quam abbas de Burtona ei dedit. In thesauro .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

- ¶ Hugo malus Vicinus reddit compotum de .iiij. m. argenti de placitis G. de Clint'. In thesauro .xx. s.

Et debet .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

- ¶ Gotso dapifer debet .xxv. m. argenti de placitis Milonis Gloec' de Foresta de Episcopatu Cestr'.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Et Idem Gotso reddit compotum de .xiiij. m. argenti pro Alwardo de Sumerford. In thesauro .xiiij. m. argenti.

Et debet .j. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Et Idem Gotso reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti de placitis Milonis Gloec' et Pagani filii Johannis. In thesauro .ij. m. argenti.

Et debet .xl. s.

- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xij. m. argenti de placitis foreste de .ij. Forestariis. In Perdona Eisdem Forestariis .c. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro paupertate eorum.

Et debet .xlviij. s. et .viiij. d.

- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .iiij. li. et .x. s. de preterito danegeldo. In thesauro .iiij. li.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. In dominicis Carrucatis Episcopatus Cestr' .x. s. Et Quietus est.

- ¶ Nicolaus filius Heruei reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti de placitis G. de Clint' pro pace fracta. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .v. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Bagotus reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti pro placito hominis sui pro quodam escambio. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

- ¶ Homines de Lapeleia reddunt compotum de .xl. s. pro pace fracta. In thesauro .xx. s.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Monachis sancti Remigii de Remis .xx. s.

Et Quietus sunt.

- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xliij. s. et .ix. d. pro .j. murdro in hundredo de Cudeluestan. Et de .c. et .vj. s. et .x. d. pro .j. murdro in hundredo de Saiesdona.

In thesauro .ix. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Roberto burnello .v. s. et .vj. d. Johanni vigili .iiij. s. et .vj. d. In dominio Regis .xxxj. s. et .vj. d. Episcopo sar' .xix. s.

Et debet .lxxix. s. et .j. d.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Homines de Erleia reddunt compotum de .x. m. argenti pro Essartis. In Perdona per breve Regis. Eisdem Hominibus .x. m. argenti pro paupertate eorum. Et Quietus sunt.

- ¶ Homines de Cildentona et de Sueneford redd' compotum de .j. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro liberauerunt. Et Quietus sunt.

de .xl. s. ut habeat terram quam abbas
xxxij. s. et .iiij. d.

um de .iiij. m. argenti de placitis G. de

i de placitis Milonis Gloec' de Foresta

de .xiiij. m. argenti pro Alwardo de
argenti.

de .v. m. argenti de placitis Milonis
thesauro .ij. m. argenti.

m de .xij. m. argenti de placitis foreste
dem Forestariis .c. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

tum de .iiij. li. et .x. s. de preterito

n dominicis Carrucatis Episcopatus
Et Quietus est.

otum de .xv. m. argenti de placitis G.
uro .x. m. argenti.

a. argenti pro placito hominis sui pro
peravit. Et Quietus est.

opotum de .xl. s. pro pace fracta. In

achis sancti Remigii de Remis .xx. s.
Et Quieti sunt.

m de .xliij. s. et .ix. d. pro .j. murthero
e .c. et .vj. s. et .x. d. pro .j. murthero in

berto burnello .v. s. et .vj. d. Johanni
Regis .xxxj. s. et .vj. d. Episcopo sar'

um de .x. m. argenti pro Essartis. In
Hominibus .x. m. argenti pro pauper-

Et Quieti sunt.

ford redd' compotum de .j. m. argenti
erauerunt. Et Quieti sunt.

same Roger for his poverty.

And he owes 2 silver marks.

¶ Andrew of Fauld renders account of 40 s. that he might have the land which
the abbot of Burton gave to him. In the treasury 33 s. 4 d.

And he owes 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Hugh Mauvoisin renders account of 4 silver marks of the pleas of Geoffrey
de Clinton. In the treasury 20 s.

And he owes 33 s. 4 d.

¶ Gotso the steward owes 25 silver marks of the pleas of Miles of Gloucester
of the forest of the bishopric of Chester.

¶ And the same Gotso renders account of 14 silver marks for Alward of Somerford.
In the treasury 13 silver marks.

And he owes 1 silver mark.

¶ And the same Gotso renders account of 5 silver marks of the pleas of Miles
of Gloucester and Payn fitz John. In the treasury 2 silver marks.

And he owes 40 s.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 12 silver marks of pleas of the forest
of 2 foresters. In pardon to the two foresters 113 s. 4 d. for their poverty.

And he owes 46 s. 8 d.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £4 10 s. of the preceding danegeld.
In the treasury £4.

And in pardon by the king's writ. In the demesne carucates of the bishopric
of Chester 10 s. And he is quit.

¶ Nicholas son of Hervey renders account of 15 silver marks of the pleas of
Geoffrey de Clinton for breach of the peace. In the treasury 10 silver marks.
And he owes 5 silver marks.

¶ Bagot renders account of 2 silver marks for a plea of his man for a certain
exchange. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ The men of Lapley render account of 40 s. for a plea of breach of the peace.
In the treasury 20 s.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the monks of Saint-Rémi of Rheims 20 s.
And they are quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 42 s. 9 d. for 1 murder fine in
the hundred of Cuttlestone. And of 106 s. 10 d. for 1 murder fine in the
hundred of Seisdon.

In the treasury 9 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Robert Burnell 5 s. 6 d. To John
the watchman 4 s. 6 d. In the king's demesne 31 s. 6 d. To the bishop of
Salisbury 19 s.

And he owes 79 s. 1 d.

¶ The men of Arley render account of 10 silver marks for assarts.

In pardon by the king's writ. To the same men 10 silver marks for their
poverty. And they are quit.

¶ The men of Chillington and Kingswinford render account of 1 silver mark
of the same pleas. Paid in the treasury. And they are quit.

¶ Ilbertus filius Gisleberti reddit compotum de .j. m. auri et .ij. fugatoribus pro concessione .j. militis de feodo Nicolai de Statford. In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. m. auri.

Et debet dim. m. marcam auri et .ij. fugatores.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .lxj. s. de preterito danegeldo. In thesauro .x. s.

Et in Perdona per breve Regis. Episcopo sar' .xl. s. Et debet .xj. s.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .iiij. s. de preterito auxilio burgi de Statford. In Perdona per breve Regis. Episcopo sar' .iiij. s.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxv. s. de preterito auxilio burgi de Tameworda. In Perdona per breve Regis. Burgensibus de Tameworda .xxv. s. pro paupertate eorum.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Episcopus Cestr' debet .xiiij. m. argenti pro terra quam Cancellarius de eo tenebat.

¶ Orm de Acoura debet .xiiij. m. argenti quia retinent homines Regis injuste.

¶ Ernaldus filius Enisand debet .x. m. argenti ut habeat pacem de hominibus quos interfecerat.

[rot. 8r. mem. 2] [image 28]

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

¶ Liulfus de Aldredeslega reddit compotum de .cc. m. argenti et .x. fugatoribus et .x. accipitribus pro morte Gamel'. In thesauro .xl. m. argenti.

Et debet .clx. m. argenti. Et .x. fugatores et .x. accipitres.

Fulcius paenellus reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro placito inter eum et Rogerum parlarium. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .x. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Sueinus archarius debet .xx. m. argenti de placitis foreste. Et Willelmus de Oburvilla et Johannes de Huchtesdona et Edricus sororius sunt plegii.

¶ Quidam homo Gamel' filius Griffini debet .xl. s. pro placito thesauri.

[space between entries]

¶ Radulfus de Lichesfeld reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti ut habeat Manerium de Brunfeld ad feodum firmam per .iiij. li. per annum. In thesauro .ij. m. argenti.

Et debet .xl. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Episcopus Cestr' debet .ij. m. auri ut Philippus de Belmes placitet uersus eum de terra quam occupavit.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .xxix. li. et .xv. s. et .v. d.

apotum de j. m. auri et .ij. fugatoribus
lo Nicolai de Statford. In thesauro .lx.

. fugatores.

m de .lxj. s. de preterito danegeldo. In

scopo sar' .xl. s. Et debet .xj. s.

m de .ijj. s. de preterito auxilio burgi
Regis. Episcopo sar' .ijj. s.

Et Quietus est.

tum de .xxv. s. de preterito auxilio
a per breve Regis. Burgensibus de
e eorum. Et Quietus est.

genti pro terra quam Cancellarius de

argenti quia retinent homines Regis

a. argenti ut habeat pacem de homin-

OVE CONVENTIONES.

ompotum de .cc. m. argenti et .x.
o morte Gamel'. In thesauro .xl. m.

atores et .x. accipitres.

m de .xx. m. argenti pro placito inter
esauro .x. m. argenti.

genti de placitis foreste. Et Willelmus
uchtesdona et Edricus sororius sunt

i debet .xl. s. pro placito thesauri.

mpotum de .v. m. argenti ut habeat
m firmam per .iiij. li. per annum. In

t Philippus de Belmes placitet uersus

m de Danegeldo. In thesauro .xxix. li.

¶ Ilbert son of Gilbert renders account of 1 gold mark and 2 coursers for a
grant of 1 knight of the fee of Nicholas of Stafford. In the treasury 60 s. for
half a gold mark.

And he owes half a gold mark and 2 coursers.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 61 s. of the preceding danegeld. In
the treasury 10 s.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the bishop of Salisbury 40 s. And he
owes 11 s.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 3 s. of the preceding borough aid of
Stafford. In pardon by the king's writ to the bishop of Salisbury 3 s.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 25 s. of the preceding aid of the
borough of Tamworth. In pardon by the king's writ 25 s. to the burgesses
of Tamworth for their poverty. And he is quit.

¶ The bishop of Chester owes 14 silver marks for the land which the Chancellor
held of him.

¶ Orm of Okeover owes 13 silver marks because he retains the king's men
unjustly.

¶ Ernald son of Enisand owes 10 silver marks that he might have peace
concerning the men whom he had killed.

[rot. 8r. mem. 2] [image 28]

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

¶ Liulf of Aldersley renders account of 200 silver marks and 10 coursers and
10 hawks for the death of Gamel. In the treasury 40 silver marks.

And he owes 160 silver marks. And 10 coursers and 10 hawks.

Fulk Paynel renders account of 20 silver marks for the plea between himself
and Roger Parlarium. In the treasury 10 silver marks.

And he owes 10 silver marks.

¶ Suein the archer owes 20 silver marks of pleas of the forest. And William de
Oburvilla and John of Hixon and Edric his sister's husband are pledges.

¶ A certain man of Gamel son of Griffin owes 40 s. for a plea of treasure.

¶ Ralph of Lichfield renders account of 5 silver marks that he might have the
manor of Bromfield at fee farm for £4 per annum. In the treasury 2 silver
marks.

And he owes 40 s.

¶ The bishop of Chester owes 2 gold marks that Philip de Beaumais might
plead against him for the land which he occupied.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £29 15 s.
5 d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Grimb' medico .iiij. s. Willelmo de Hageleia .iiij. s. Mathildi de Aquila .vj. s. Brientio filio Comitis .iiij. s. Scorfano .xij. d. Johanni et Hugoni vigilibus .xij. s. Roberto burnello .vj. s. Waltero Croc .viiij. s. Alur' arcario .vj. s. Comiti Cestr' .iiij. s. Ricardo de belcampo .xiiij. s. et .vj. d. In dominio terre Roberti de Belismo .c. et .x. s. In dominio Regis de Chenefara .xj. s. In Wasto foreste .xxx. s. [corrected from x s. , which is deleted] Episcopo sar' .xl. s. Susfasco .xij. d. Hamoni Pour' .ij. s. Normanno de Verduim .ij. s. Roberto de Ferrariis .xij. d. Gaufrido de Clint' .viiij. s. Ricardo bass' .vij. s. Roberto de Stanlega .vj. s.

Summa .xiiij. li. et .v. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Auxilio burgi de Statford. In thesauro .lxiiij. s. et .viiij. d.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Episcopo sar' .iiij. s. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de auxilio burgi de Tameworda. In thesauro .xxv. s. Et Quietus est.

GLOECESTRESCIRA. MILO de Gloec' reddit compotum de quater .xx. li. et .xiiij. d. bl. de veteri firma. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

Et Idem de Nova firma. In thesauro .cc. et .xxij. li. et .xiiij. s. ad pensum.

Et In Decimis Constitutis .vj. li. numero.

Et In Elemosinis Constitutis .xj. li. et .ij. s. et .xj. d. numero.

Et In liberationibus Constitutis .iiij. li. et .xj. s. et .iiij. d. numero.

Et In liberationibus Militis et Servientium et Janitoris et vigilum de Castelli de sancto Briauel .xiiij. li. et .v. s. et .vij. d. et obolum numero.

Et In liberatione Walteri clerici de Pavilli .ix. li. et .ij. s. et .vj. d. numero.

Et In liberatione Wiberti Saluagii .lxxvj. s. numero.

Et Comiti Gloec' .xx. li. numero pro parte sua Comitatus.

Et In Terra lucrabili que capta est infra Parcum de Alwestan .lxxij. s. numero. Et in Decima ejusdem terre .viiij. s. numero.

Et in Conductu vini per breve Regis. Gisleberto de Argenteom .xij. s. et .x. d. numero usque ad Wirec' et ad Brug'.

Et debet .xvj. li. et .ix. s. et .x. d. bl.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de firma Manerii de Edefeld. In thesauro .xv. li. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Censu foreste de Cirecestra. In thesauro .xl. s. Et Quietus est.

¶ Hugo filius Willelmi filii Normanni reddit compotum de .xiiij. li. de Censu Foreste de Dena et de Haiis de Heref'. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .cccc. et .xx. li. de veteri debito patris sui et pro terra et ministerio patris sui. In thesauro .L. li.

Et debet .ccclxx. li.

Grimb' medico .iiij. s. Willelmo de
 la .vj. s. Brientio filio Comit' .iiij. s.
 oni vigilibus .xij. s. Roberto burnello
 ' arcario .vj. s. Comiti Cestr' .iiij. s.
 t .vj. d. In dominio terre Roberti de
 Regis de Chenefara .xj. s. In Wasto
 s. , *which is deleted*] Episcopo sar'.
 ur' .ij. s. Normanno de Verduim .ij. s.
 frido de Clint' .viij. s. Ricardo bass'
 et .v. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.

um de Auxilio burgi de Statford. In
 scopo sar' .iiij. s. Et Quietus est.
 m de auxilio burgi de Tameworda. In
 Et Quietus est.

Gloec' reddit compotum de quater
 na. In thesauro liberauit.
 Et Quietus est.
 .cc. et .xxij. li. et .xij. s. ad pensum.
 mero.
 et .ij. s. et .xj. d. numero.
 li. et .xj. s. et .iiij. d. numero.
 atium et Janitoris et vigilum de Castelli
 et .vij. d. et obolum numero.
 avilli .ix. li. et .ij. s. et .vj. d. numero.
 xxvj. s. numero.
 o parte sua Comitatus.
 infra Parcum de Alwestan .lxxij. s.
 re .viij. s. numero.
 s. Gisleberto de Argenteom .xij. s. et
 ad Brug'.

um de firma Manerii de Edefeld. In
 Et Quietus est.
 m de Censu foreste de Cirecestra. In
 Et Quietus est.
 ni reddit compotum de .xij. li. de
 s de Heref'. In thesauro liberauit.
 Et Quietus est.
 m de .cccc. et .xx. li. de veteri debito
 patris sui. In thesauro .L. li.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Grimbald the physician 4 s. To William
 of Hagley 3 s. To Matilda de L'Aigle 6 s. To Brian fitz Count 3 s. To
 Scorfanus 12 d. To John and Hugh the watchmen 12 s. To Robert Burnell
 6 s. To Walter Croc .viij. s. To Alur' the archer 6 s. To the earl of Chester 4
 s. To Richard de Beauchamp 14 s. 6 d. In demesne of the land of Robert de
 Bellême 110 s. In the king's demesne of Kinver 11 s. In waste of the forest
 30 s. [*corrected from 10 s., which is deleted*] To the bishop of Salisbury
 40 s. To Susfascus 12 d. To Hamo Peverel 2 s. To Norman de Verdun 2 s.
 To Robert de Ferrers 12 d. To Geoffrey de Clinton 8 s. To Richard Basset
 7 s. To Robert of Stanley 6 s.

Total £14 5 s. 6 d.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the aid of the borough of Stafford.
 In the treasury 63 s. 8 d.
 And in pardon by the king's writ to the bishop of Salisbury 3 s.
 And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the aid of the borough of Tamworth.
 In the treasury 25 s.
 And he is quit.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE. MILES of Gloucester renders account of £80 14 d.
 blanch of the old farm. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
 And the same of the new farm. In the treasury £222 13 s. by weight.
 And in fixed tithes £6 by number.
 And in fixed alms £11 2 s. 11 d. by number.
 And in fixed allowances £4 11 s. 3 d. by number.
 And in allowances to a knight and serjeants and a door-keeper and watchmen
 of the castle of St Briavels £14 5 s. 7½ d. by number.
 And in allowance to Walter the clerk of Pavilly £9 2 s. 6 d. by number.
 And in allowance to Wibert Savage 76 s. by number.
 And to the earl of Gloucester £20 by number for his share of the county.
 And for the profitable land which was taken inside the park of Alveston 72
 s. by number. And in the tithe of that land 8 s. by number.
 And in the transport of wine by the king's writ. To Gilbert of Argentan 12 s.
 10 d. by number to Worcester and Bridgnorth.
 And he owes £16 9 s. 10 d. blanch.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the farm of the manor of Edefeld. In
 the treasury £15. And he is quit.
 ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the cens of the forest of Cirencester.
 In the treasury 40 s. And he is quit.
 ¶ Hugh son of William son of Norman renders account of £13 of the cens of
 the forest of Dean and the hays of Hereford. Paid in the treasury.
 And he is quit.
 ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £420 of his father's old debt and for
 his father's land and office. In the treasury £50.
 And he owes £370.

Et Idem debet .c. li. de debito patris sui pro placitis Ceruorum de Chaermerdin.

[space between entries]

¶ Robertus de Saltemers debet .xiiij. li. de veteri firma de Wica. Et pro his debuit facere proficuum Regis de .xlv. m. argenti. Set omnino defecit.

[space between entries]

¶ Henricus filius Vnfridi debet [followed by a small space] .vj. s. et. viij. d. de veteri firma de Wica tercii anni.

¶ Et Idem Henricus debet [followed by a small space] .x. li. de veteri firma de Wica preteriti anni.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Henricus debet [followed by a small space] .x. li. de veteri firma de Wica hujus anni transacti.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus de Fiscampo debet .c. m. argenti pro terra patris sui quam Robertus filius Nigelli tenebat.

¶ Burgenses de Gloec' debent .xxx. m. argenti si possent recuperare pecuniam suam per Justiciam Regis que ablata fuit eis in Hibernia.

¶ Gaufridus filius Ingenulfi Coci debet .c. m. argenti pro placito de Bada. Et .c. m. argenti pro placito Dami de Haillingeberia.

¶ Teodricus molendinarius de Popelicercha debet .xv. m. argenti pro placito Cerui.

[space between entries]

¶ Gislebertus de Miner' reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti de placitis Milonis Gloec' et Pagani filii Johannis. In thesauro .iiij. m. argenti. Et debet .j. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Rogerus filius Osberti presbiteri reddit compotum de dim. marca auri pro concessione terre et Ecclesiarum patris sui. In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. marca auri. Et Quietus est.

¶ Sabrichtus Canonicus reddit compotum de .x. li. et .iiij. s. et .vj. d. pro placito pecunie Rogeri de Berchelai. In thesauro .x. m. argenti. Et debet .lxxj. s. et .ij. d. Et Episcopus Wirec' est plegius.

¶ Et Idem Sabrichtus debet .xx. m. argenti pro placito thesauri Rogeri de Berchelai.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de .vj. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro .j. murthero in hundredo de Botelawia. Et de .cx. s. de placitis Pagani filii Johannis.

Et In Operibus Turris de Gloec' .vij. li. et .vj. s. et .ij. d.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Herberto filio Dudemanni .xlj. s. in dominio Regis .xlvij. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.

RESPICE IN TERGUM

patris sui pro placitis Ceruorum de

. li. de veteri firma de Wica. Et pro his
de .xlv. m. argenti. Set omnino defecit.

owed by a small space] .vj. s. et. viij. d.
ni.

l by a small space] .x. li. de veteri firma

l by a small space] .x. li. de veteri firma

. m. argenti pro terra patris sui quam

. m. argenti si possent recuperare pecu-
que ablata fuit eis in Hibernia.

ebet .c. m. argenti pro placito de Bada.
mi de Haillingeberia.

pelicercha debet .xv. m. argenti pro

mpotum de .v. m. argenti de placitis
hannis. In thesauro .iiij. m. argenti.

reddit compotum de dim. marca auri
iarum patris sui. In thesauro .lx. s. pro
Et Quietus est.

mpotum de .x. li. et .iiij. s. et .vj. d. pro
helai. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

copus Wirec' est plegius.

. argenti pro placito thesauri Rogeri de

otum de .vj. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro .j.
wia. Et de .cx. s. de placitis Pagani filii

.viij. li. et .vj. s. et .ij. d.

Herberto filio Dudemanni .xlij. s. in
d. Et Quietus est.

And the same owes £100 of his father's debt for the pleas of the stags of
Carmarthen.

¶ Robert of Saltmarsh owes £13 of the old farm of Wick. And for this he
ought to make a profit for the king of 45 silver marks. But he has entirely
defaulted.

¶ Henry son of Humphrey owes 6 s. 8 d. of the old farm of Wick of the third
year.

¶ And the same Henry owes £10 of the old farm of Wick of the preceding
year.

¶ And the same Henry owes £10 of the old farm of Wick of the past year.

¶ William de Fécamp owes 100 silver marks for his father's land which Robert
son of Nigel held.

¶ The burgesses of Gloucester owe 30 silver marks if they can recover through
the king's justice the money which was taken from them in Ireland.

¶ Geoffrey son of Ingenulf the cook owes 100 silver marks for a plea of Bath.
And 100 silver marks for a plea of a buck of Hallingbury.

¶ Thierry the miller of Pucklechurch owes 15 silver marks for a plea of a
stag.

¶ Gilbert de Mineris renders account of 5 silver marks of the pleas of Miles
of Gloucester and Payn fitz John. In the treasury 4 silver marks.
And he owes 1 silver mark.

¶ Roger son of Osbert the priest renders account of half a gold mark for a grant
of his father's land and churches. In the treasury 60 s. for half a mark of
gold. And he is quit.

¶ Sabricht the canon renders account of £10 4 s. 6 d. for a plea of the money
of Roger of Berkeley. In the treasury 10 silver marks.
And he owes 71 s. 2 d. And the bishop of Worcester is his pledge.

¶ And the same Sabricht owes 20 silver marks for a plea of treasure of Roger
of Berkeley.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £6 6 s. 8 d. for 1 murder fine in
Botloe hundred. And for 110 s. of the pleas of Payn fitz John.
And in works of the tower of Gloucester £7 6 s. 2 d.

And in pardon by the king's writ to Herbert son of Dudemann 42 s. in the
king's demesne 48 s. 6 d. And he is quit.

[rot. 8d. mem. 1] [image 29]

¶ Gaufridus de Maisi reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro terra patris sui de Comitibus Gloec'. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.
Et debet .x. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Alur' filius Godrici reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro terra et ministerio patris sui. In thesauro .xl. s.
Et debet .xij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Elyas Giffardus reddit compotum de .c. m. argenti pro releuacione terre patris sui. In thesauro .xxxvj. li. et .xij. s. et .v. d.
Et debet .xxx. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Elyas reddit compotum de .x. li. de pecunia Episcopi dunelm' quas filia Gaufridi fratris Episcopi ei liberauit. In thesauro .c. s.
Et debet .c. s.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xlij. li. et .x. s. de preterito danegeldo. In thesauro .lxxv. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regi. Episcopo Winton' .xxxvj. s. Comiti Gloec' .xxx. li. et .xij. s. In dominio Ecclesie de Cirecest' .xlij. s. et .vj. d. Brientio filio Comitibus .xlj. s. et .vj. d. In dominio abbacie de Cadomo dum fuit in manu Regis .xlij. s.

Summa .xxxviij. li. et .xv. s.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxxiiij. s. de preterito auxilio Civitatis. In Perdonis per breve Regis Comiti Gloec' .xxxiiij. s.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxvj. s. et .viij. d. de preterito auxilio burgi de Wincelcomba. In perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Gloec' .xxvj. s. et .viij. d.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Gaufridus de Maisi reddit compotum de firma de Biseleia. In thesauro .vj. li. et .x. s.

Et In Donis per breve Regis. Hugoni Villano .x. s.

Et Quietus est.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

¶ Monachi Gloec' reddunt compotum de .c. li. pro terra de Sotora quam Rex eis concessit. In thesauro .xx. li.

Et debent quater .xx. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Johannes de Sulleia reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro placito vxoris sue. In thesauro xl. s.

Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Symon dispensator debet .xl. m. argenti pro placito quod rex habebat uersus Odardum de Chaerleolio sororium suum.

[space between entries]

otum de .xx. m. argenti pro terra patris
ro .x. m. argenti.

otum de .xv. m. argenti pro terra et
o .xl. s.

de .c. m. argenti pro releuatione terre
et .xij. s. et .v. d.

de .x. li. de pecunia Episcopi dunelm'
ppi ei liberauit. In thesauro .c. s.

otum de .xlij. li. et .x. s. de preterito

scopo Winton' .xxxvj. s. Comiti Gloec'
Ecclesie de Cirecest' .xlij. s. et .vj. d.
.vj. d. In dominio abbacie de Cadomo

j. li. et .xv. s. Et Quietus est.

otum de .xxxiiij. s. de preterito auxilio
Regis Comiti Gloec' .xxxiiij. s.

Et Quietus est.

otum de .xxvj. s. et .viiij. d. de preterito
In perdona per breve Regis. Comiti
Et Quietus est.

otum de firma de Biseleia. In thesauro

oni Villano .x. s. Et Quietus est.

NOVE CONVENTIONES.

um de .c. li. pro terra de Sotora quam
xx. li.

um de .x. m. argenti pro placito vxoris

argenti pro placito quod rex habebat
sororium suum.

[rot. 8d. mem. 1] [image 29]

¶ Geoffrey de Maisi renders account of 20 silver marks for his father's land of the earl of Gloucester. In the treasury 10 silver marks.
And he owes 10 silver marks.

¶ Alur' son of Godric renders account of 15 silver marks for his father's land and office. In the treasury 40 s.
And he owes 12 silver marks.

¶ Elyas Giffard renders account of 100 silver marks for a relief of his father's land. In the treasury £36 13 s. 5 d.
And he owes £30.

¶ And the same Elyas renders account of £10 of the money of the bishop of Durham which the daughter of Geoffrey the bishop's brother paid to him.
In the treasury 100 s.
And he owes 100 s.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £42 10 s. of the preceding danegeld.
In the treasury 75 s.
And in pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Winchester 36 s. To the earl of Gloucester £30 13 s. In the demesne of the church of Cirencester 42 s. 6 d. To Brian fitz Count 41 s. 6 d. In the demesne of the abbey of Caen whilst it was in the king's hand 42 s.

Total 38 s. 15 s.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 34 s. of the preceding aid of the city.
In pardon by the king's writ to the earl of Gloucester 34 s. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 26 s. 8 d. of the preceding aid of the borough of Winchcombe. In pardon by the king's writ to the earl of Gloucester 26 s. 8 d.
And he is quit.

¶ Geoffrey de Maisi renders account of the farm of Bisley. In the treasury £6 10 s.
And in gifts by the king's writ. To Hugh Villanus 10 s. And he is quit.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

¶ The monks of Gloucester render account of £100 for the land of Shotover which the king granted them. In the treasury £20.
And they owe £80.

¶ John of Sudeley renders account of 10 silver marks for a plea of his wife. In the treasury 40 s.
And he owes 7 silver marks.

¶ Simon the dispenser owes 40 silver marks for a plea which the king had against Odard of Carlisle his brother-in-law.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro quater .xx. et .xv. li. et .xix. s. et .iiij. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo Wint' .xxxvj. s. Vnfrido de Parco .iiij. s. Willelmo filio Roberti .viiij. s. Eustachio de Britolio .x. s. Henrico filio Vnfridi .viiij. s. Waltero de belcampo .ij. s. Osberto filio Poinz .ij. s. Gaufrido filio Ingenulfi .iiij. s. et .vj. d. Gisleberto de Miner' .xxx. s. Brientio filio Comititis .xxxvij. s. Willelmo Arcario .x. s. et .vj. d. Grimb' Medico .x. s. Archiepiscopo Eborac' .xl. s. Abbati de Egnesham .xxvij. s. Abbatisse de Cadomo .xlij. s. Comiti de Warwic .xx. s. Henrico de Ferrar' .xvij. s. Henrico de Lamara .iiij. s. Comitisse de Warwic .xiiij. s. Waltero filio Ricardi .iiij. li. et .xvij. s. Pour' de Belcampo .lxvij. s. Radulfo pincerne .viiij. s. Willelmo patric .xx. s. Patricio de Cadurciis .xlij. s. Priori de Lantoeni .v. s. Miloni Gloec' .x. li. et .xj. s. Rabeli de Tancarvilla .xlvi. s. Elye giffardo .xxxvj. s. Pagano filio Johannis .xxvij. s. In dominio terre Odonis de Vilers .xliij. s. In dominio Regis de Wica .vj. s. In dominio Regis de Niweham .ij. s. In dominio Regis de terra Rogeri de Berchelai .xxxvj. s. et .iiij. d. Comiti Gloec' .xxx. li. et .xiiij. s. Abbati de Cirecest'a .xlij. s. et .vj. d. Episcopo sar' .xxv. s. Roberto de Sigillo .v. s. et .vj. d. Ricardo clerico .x. s.

Summa quater .xx. li. et lxxij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Auxilio Ciuitatis. In thesauro .xiiij. li. et .iiij. s. et .viiij. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Gloec' .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Episcopo sar' .iiij. s.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de auxilio burgi de Wincelcomba. In thesauro .xlvi. s. et .viiij. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Gloec' .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de veteribus denariis qui fuerunt Sabrichti presbiteri. In thesauro .lix. s.

Et Quietus est.

[The remaining 2.75 inches of the membrane are blank]

[rot. 8d. mem. 2] [image 30]

[Blank except for] Staff'

Glouc' [upside down at the foot of the membrane]

[rot. 9r. mem. 1] [image 31]

NORHAMTESCIRA. ET LEGRECESTRESCIRA. Et Chaermedin.

[The heading is followed by] Norhamtescira [written in a seventeenth-century hand]

um de Danegeldo. In thesauro quater

Episcopo Wint' .xxxvj. s. Vnfrido de
 erti .viij. s. Eustachio de Britolio .x.
 Waltero de belcampo .ij. s. Osberto
 genulfi .ij. s. et .vj. d. Gisleberto de
 itis .xxxvij. s. Willelmo Arcario .x. s.
 chiepiscopo Eborac' .xl. s. Abbati de
 e Cadomo .xlij. s. Comiti de Warwic
 .Henrico de Lamara .ij. s. Comitisse
 Ricardi .iiij. li. et .xviij. s. Peur' de
 cerne .viij. s. Willelmo patric .xx. s.
 ri de Lantoeni .v. s. Miloni Gloec' .x.
 xlvj. s. Elye giffardo .xxxvj. s. Pagano
 nio terre Odonis de Vilers .xliij. s. In
 dominio Regis de Niweham .ij. s. In
 Berchelai .xxxvj. s. et .iiij. d. Comiti
 le Cirecest'a .xlij. s. et .vj. d. Episcopo
 .s. et .vj. d. Ricardo clerico .x. s.
 .xx. li. et lxxij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et Quietus est.

de Auxilio Ciuitatis. In thesauro .xij.

Comiti Gloec' .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d.
 Et Quietus est.
 um de auxilio burgi de Wincelcomba.

Comiti Gloec' .xij. s. et .iiij. d.
 Et Quietus est.

um de veteribus denariis qui fuerunt
 .lix. s. Et Quietus est.

membrane are blank]

f the membrane]

CECESTRESCIRA. Et Chaermedin.
 amntescira [written in a seventeenth-

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £95 19 s. 4 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Winchester 36 s. To Humphrey de Parco 4 s. To William son of Robert 8 s. To Eustace of Breteuil 10 s. To Henry son of Humphrey 8 s. To Walter de Beauchamp 2 s. To Osbert son of Poinz 2 s. To Geoffrey son of Ingenulf 3 s. 6 d. To Gilbert de Mineriis 30 s. To Brian fitz Count 37 s. To William the archer 10 s. 6 d. To Grimbald the physician 10 s. To the archbishop of York 40 s. To the abbot of Eynsham 28 s. To the abbess of Caen 42 s. To the earl of Warwick 14 s. To Henry de Ferrers 18 s. To Henry de la Mare 3 s. To the countess of Warwick 14 s. To Walter son of Richard £4 18 s. To Peverel de Beauchamp 68 s. To Ralph the butler 8 s. To William Patric 20 s. To Patrick de Chaources 42 s. To the prior of Llanthony 5 s. To Miles of Gloucester £10 11 s. To Rabel de Tancarville 46 s. To Elias Giffard 36 s. To Payn fitz John 28 s. In the demesne of the land of Odo de Vilers 44 s. In the king's demesne of Wick 6 s. In the king's demesne of Newnham 2 s. In the king's demesne of the land of Roger of Berkeley 36 s. 4 d. To the earl of Gloucester £30 13 s. To the abbot of Cirencester 42 s. 6 d. To the bishop of Salisbury 25 s. To Robert de Sigillo 5 s. 6 d. To Richard the clerk 10 s.

Total £80 72 s. 4 d.

And he is quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of the aid of the city. In the treasury £13 3 s. 8 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the earl of Gloucester 33 s. 4 d. To the bishop of Salisbury 3 s. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the aid of the borough of Winchcombe. In the treasury 46 s. 8 d.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the earl of Gloucester 13 s. 4 d.

And he is quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of the old pennies which belonged to Sabricht the priest. In the treasury 59 s. And he is quit.

[rot. 8d. mem. 2] [image 30]

[Blank except for] Stafford
 Gloucester [upside down at the foot of the membrane]

[rot. 9r. mem. 1] [image 31]

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE AND LEICESTERSHIRE. And Carmarthen.

[in a seventeenth-century hand] Northamptonshire

RICARDUS BASSET et Albericus de Ver reddunt compotum de firma de Norhamtescira et Legrecestrescira.

In thesauro .cc. et .xlj. li. et .ij. s. et .j. d. ad pensum.

Et In liberationibus Constitutis .viij. li. et .xij. s. et .j. d. numero.

Et In liberatione vineatoris de Rochingeham .xxx. s. et .v. d. numero. Et

In Procuracione vinee .xx. s.

Et Quieti sunt.

[space between entries]

Hugo de Legrecest' reddit compotum de .cc. et .xxiiij. li. et .xvj. s. et .vj. d.

bl. de veteri firma. In thesauro .liij. li. et .xiiij. s. bl.

Et debet .clxxij. li. et .iiij. s. et .vj. d. bl.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Hugo debet .c. et quater .xx. et .xj. li. et .xxij. d. pro separatione Comitatus Linc' et pro forisfactoris Comitatum.

¶ Et Idem debet .liij. m. argenti de superplusagio quod habuit de terra Anselmi de Ceoches.

¶ Willelmus de Hoctona reddit compotum de .xxviij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro terra Ricardi de Edintona et pro omni veteri debito suo. Et de .cc. li. pro vxore Eduardi Sar' cum terra sua ad opus Pagani filii sui. In thesauro .c. m. argenti.

Et debet .clx. li. et .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Paganus de Hoctona reddit compotum de .cc. m. argenti et .ij. m. auri pro vxore Eduardi sar'. In thesauro v. m. argenti.

Et Mauricio de Windsor' .l. m. argenti precepto Regis per breve Regis.

Et In Equis quos Rex habuit de eo .x. li. per breve Regis.

Et debet quater .xx. et .vj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et .ij. m. auri.

[space between entries]

¶ Radulfus de Pincheneio reddit compotum de .xl. m. argenti pro terra patris sui. Et de .xx. m. argenti ut ducat in vxorem uxorem Symonis chaisnedoit.

In thesauro .xxv. m. argenti.

Et debet .xxxv. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Ricardus basset reddit compotum de .xl. li. pro custodia terre Gaufridi ridelli. In thesauro .x. li.

Et debet .xxx. li.

¶ Et Idem Ricardus reddit compotum de .xxxv. m. argenti pro terra Matris Nicolai vicecomitis de Statford. In thesauro .c. s.

Et debet .xviij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

¶ Et Idem Ricardus reddit compotum de .xxv. m. argenti pro Pisteslai de Abbatia de Burg. In thesauro .c. s.

Et debet .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

¶ Et Idem Ricardus debet .cc. m. argenti et .vj. dextrariis pro terra quam Nicolaus bass' frater suus tenebat de Rege in capite.

[space between entries]

¶ Vitalis Engaine reddit compotum de firma terre Willelmi de Lusor' de iiij^{bus} partibus anni. In thesauro .xviij. li.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

de Ver reddunt compotum de firma de
ra.
et .j. d. ad pensum.
.j. li. et .xij. s. et .j. d. numero.
Chingeham .xxx. s. et .v. d. numero. Et
Et Quieti sunt.

n de .cc. et .xxiiij. li. et .xvj. s. et .vj. d.
ij. li. et .xiiij. s. bl.
d. bl.

xx. et .xj. li. et .xxij. d. pro separatione
ris Comitatum.
e superplusagio quod habuit de terra

mpotum de .xxviiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij.
a et pro omni veteri debito suo. Et de
m terra sua ad opus Pagani filii sui. In

j. d.

tum de .cc. m. argenti et .ij. m. auri pro
v. m. argenti.
genti precepto Regis per breve Regis.
eo .x. li. per breve Regis.
ij. s. et .iiiiij. d. Et .ij. m. auri.

mpotum de .xl. m. argenti pro terra
ut ducat in vxorem uxorem Symonis

de .xl. li. pro custodia terre Gaufridi

m de .xxxv. m. argenti pro terra Matris
In thesauro .c. s.

d.
m de .xxv. m. argenti pro Pisteslai de
s.

genti et .vj. dextrariis pro terra quam
at de Rege in capite.

de firma terre Willelmi de Lusor' de
xviiij. li. Et Quietus est.

RICHARD Basset and Aubrey de Vere render account of the farm of
Northamptonshire and Leicestershire.
In the treasury £249 2 s. 1 d. by weight.
And in fixed allowances £7 12 s. 1 d. by number.
And in allowance to the vine-keeper of Rockingham 30 s. 5 d. by number.
And in procuring a vineyard 20 s. And they are quit.

Hugh of Leicester renders account of £224 16 s. 6 d. blanch of the old farm.
In the treasury £52 13 s. blanch.
And he owes £172 3 s. 6 d. blanch.

¶ And the same Hugh owes £191 22 d. for separating the county of Lincolnshire⁶
and for the forfeitures of the counties.

¶ And the same owes 53 silver marks for the surplus he had from the land of
Anselm de Chocques.

¶ William of Houghton renders account of £28 6 s. 8 d. for the land of Richard
of Addington and for all his old debt. And of £200 for the wife of Edward
of Salisbury with her land for the use of Payn his son. In the treasury 100
silver marks.
And he owes £160 33 s. 4 d.

¶ Payn of Houghton renders account of 200 silver marks and 2 gold marks for
the wife of Edward of Salisbury. In the treasury 5 silver marks.
And to Maurice of Windsor 50 silver marks on the king's order by the king's
writ. And for the horses which the king had of him £10 by the king's writ.
And he owes £86 13 s. 4 d. And 2 gold marks.

¶ Ralph de Picquigny renders account of 40 silver marks for his father's land.
And of 20 silver marks that he might marry the wife of Simon Chenduit.
In the treasury 25 silver marks.
And he owes 35 silver marks.

¶ Richard Basset renders account of £40 for custody of the land of Geoffrey
Ridel. In the treasury £10.
And he owes £30.

¶ And the same Richard renders account of 35 silver marks for the land of the
mother of Nicholas the sheriff of Stafford. In the treasury 100 s.
And he owes £18 6 s. 8 d.

¶ And the same Richard renders account of 25 silver marks for Pytchley of the
abbey of Peterborough. In the treasury 100 s.
And he owes £11 13 s. 4 d.

¶ And the same Richard owes 200 silver marks and 6 destriers for the land
which Nicholas Basset his brother held of the king in chief.

¶ Vitalis Engaine renders account of the farm of the land of William de Lusores
of three-quarters of the year. Paid in the treasury £18. And he is quit.

⁶ This entry is perhaps a reference to the fact that Hugh had been sheriff of Lincolnshire as well as
Northamptonshire and Leicestershire, *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum 1066-1154*, 4 vols.,
II, *Regesta Henrici Primi 1100-1135*, ed. C. Johnson and H. A. Cronne (Oxford, 1966), no. 1254.

¶ Rogerus de Bennifeld reddit compotum de .iiij. li. et .x. s. de .iiij. partibus anni de firma terre Willelmi de Lusoriis. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Vitalis reddit compotum de .xiiij. li. (et .x. s. *interlined*) de Censu Foreste. In thesauro .x. li. et .xvj. s.

Et In Decimis Constitutis .xxiiij. s. Et debet .xxx. s.

¶ Et Idem Vitalis reddit compotum de .j. dextrario ut reheat terram suam de Laxetona. Regi se adquietavit de .j. dextrario per breve Regis.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Radulfus filius Gaufridi accipitrarii reddit compotum de .iiij. m. argenti ut ducat in vxorem vxorem Walteri dodin cum dote sua. In thesauro .xl. s. Et debet .j. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Robertus nepos Episcopi reddit compotum de .c. et .xlv. m. argenti pro Symone filio Rollandi pro placito pecunie patris sui. In thesauro .liij. li. Et debet .xliij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

¶ Et Idem Robertus reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro placito Bisse. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .xv. m. argenti.

¶ Osbertus de Lerec' debet .cc. m. argenti ut Rex perdonaret ei et Osberto clerico suo maliuolentiam suam.

[space between entries]

¶ Hugo de Walteriulla reddit compotum de .viij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro pecunia Abbatis de Burg'. In thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. Et debet .lx. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Radulfus de Lamara reddit compotum de .iiij. vnciis auri pro eadem pecunia. Et de .xl. m. argenti ne placitet de terra sua erga Nepotes suos. In thesauro .viij. li. et .viij. s. et .iiij. d. Et debet .xxj. li. et .x. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus Archarius reddit compotum de .xvj. s. et .viij. d. pro terra Picardi Archarii. In perdonata per breve Regis. Eidem Willelmo .xvj. s. et .viij. d. Et Quietus est.

¶ Hugo de Cahaines reddit compotum de .iiij. li. de veteri Censu Foreste. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem Hugo [followed by a small space] reddit compotum de Censu Foreste videlicet de .x. li. In thesauro .c. et .viij. s.

Et In Decimis Constitutis .xij. s.

Et debet .iiij. li.

¶ Et Idem Hugo reddit compotum de firma de Seluestona. In thesauro .vj. li. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Rogerus filius Mabilie reddit compotum de .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .x. m. argenti. Et debet .c. s.

potum de .iiij. li. et .x. s. de .iiij. partibus
Lusoriis. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

de .xiiij. li. (et .x. s. *interlined*) de Censu
j. s.

s. Et debet .xxx. s.

de .j. dextrario ut rehabeat terram suam
it de .j. dextrario per breve Regis.

Et Quietus est.

reddit compotum de .iiij. m. argenti ut
i dodin cum dote sua. In thesauro .xl. s.

compotum de .c. et .xlv. m. argenti pro
o pecunie patris sui. In thesauro .liij. li.

j. d.

um de .xx. m. argenti pro placito Bisse.

argenti ut Rex perdonaret ei et Osberto

.

potum de .viij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro
esauro .c. et .viij. s. et .viij. d.

potum de .iiij. vnciis auri pro eadem
placitet de terra sua erga Nepotes suos.

ij. d.

potum de .xvj. s. et .viij. d. pro terra
r breve Regis. Eidem Willelmo .xvj. s.

Et Quietus est.

um de .iiij. li. de veteri Censu Foreste.

Et Quietus est.

all space] reddit compotum de Censu
sauro .c. et .viij. s.

de firma de Seluestona. In thesauro .vj.

Et Quietus est.

potum de .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro
n. argenti.

¶ Roger of Bennifield renders account of £4 10 s. of three-quarters of the year
of the farm of William de Lusores. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same Vitalis renders account of £13 10 s. of the cens of the forest.
In the treasury £10 16 s.

And in fixed tithes 24 s. And he owes 30 s.

¶ And the same Vitalis renders account of 1 destrier that he might regain his
land of Laxton. He acquitted himself to the king of 1 destrier by the king's
writ. And he is quit.

¶ Ralph son of Geoffrey the hawker renders account of 4 silver marks that he might
marry the wife of Walter Dodin with her dower. In the treasury 40 s.
And he owes 1 silver mark.

¶ Robert nephew of the bishop renders account of 145 silver marks for Simon
son of Roland for a plea of his father's money. In the treasury £52.
And he owes £44 13 s. 4 d.

¶ And the same Robert renders account of 20 silver marks for a plea of a hind.
In the treasury 5 silver marks.
And he owes 15 silver marks.

¶ Osbert of Leicester owes 200 silver marks that the king might pardon him
and Osbert his clerk his ill-will.

¶ Hugh de Waterville renders account of £8 6 s. 8 d. for the money of the
abbey of Peterborough. In the treasury 106 s. 8 d.
And he owes 60 s.

¶ Ralph de la Mare renders account of 3 ounces of gold for the same money.
And of 40 silver marks not to plead concerning his land against his nephews
[or grandsons].
In the treasury £7 8 s. 4 d.
And he owes £21 10 s.

¶ William the archer renders account of 16 s. 8 d. for the land of Picard the
archer. In pardon by the king's writ to the same William 16 s. 8 d.

And he is quit.

¶ Hugh de Cahagnes renders account of £4 of the old cens of the forest. Paid
in the treasury. And he is quit.

And the same Hugh renders account of the cens of the forest namely of £10.

In the treasury 108 s.

And in fixed tithes 12 s.

And he owes £4.

¶ And the same Hugh renders account of the farm of Silverstone. In the
treasury £6. And he is quit.

¶ Roger son of Mabel renders account of £11 13 s. 4 d. for his father's land. In
the treasury 10 silver marks.
And he owes 100 s.

¶ Robertus de Strapetona reddit compotum de .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d. de placitis G. de Clint'. In thesauro .j. m. argenti.
Et debet .xx. s.

¶ Gaufridus de Clint' debet quater .xx. m. argenti pro custodia filii Willelmi de Diua cum terra sua.

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus debet .l. m. argenti pro Ricardo de Martinwast pro medietate terre Normanni auunculi sui.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus filius Radulfi reddit compotum de .iiij. m. argenti et .ij. dextrariis pro terra patris sui quam Hugo de Areci habebat in custodia. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .j. m. argenti. Et .ij. dextrarios.

[rot. 9r. mem. 2] [image 32]

¶ Willelmus flandrensis reddit compotum de .xxxij. m. argenti pro Mabilia vxore Ricardi de sancto Medardo cum dote sua. In thesauro .iiij. li.
Et debet .xxvj. m. argenti.

¶ Agnes de Ardena reddit compotum de quater .xx. li. pro terra quam rex fecit habere filio suo de Balduino filio Gisleberti. In thesauro .xxxvj. li. et .xij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .xliij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

Anselmus de Ceoches reddit compotum de .clxx. m. argenti et .v. dextrariis et .ij. palefridis pro terra sua Anglie recuperanda. In thesauro .xx. li.

Et debet quater .xx. et .xij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. et .v. dextrarios et .iiij. palefridos.

[space between entries]

¶ Symon mala opera reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro Bissa quam cepit. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .x. m. argenti.

¶ Girardus de Wismalua reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti pro eodem placito. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .ij. m. argenti.

¶ Alur' de Orlinberga reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti pro eodem placito. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .iiij. li. et .xvj. s. et .vj. d. de preterito danegeldo. In thesauro .xiiij. s. et .x. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Moriton' .xij. s. et .vj. d. Comiti Gloec' .xx. s. et .ix. d. Episcopo sar' .xiiij. s. et .ix. d. Brientio filio Comitis .vj. s.

Summa .lv. s.

Et debet .xxvj. s. et .viij. d.

¶ Abbas de Croilanda debet .c. s. de veteri auxilio militum.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

Willelmus filius Widonis Coci reddit compotum de dim. m. auri pro ministerio patris sui in Curia. In thesauro .l. s.

Et debet .x. s.

mpotum de .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d. de
j. m. argenti.

. m. argenti pro custodia filii Willelmi
genti pro Ricardo de Martinwast pro
li sui.

mpotum de .iiij. m. argenti et .ij.
n Hugo de Areci habebat in custodia.

arios.

otum de .xxxij. m. argenti pro Mabilia
o cum dote sua. In thesauro .iiij. li.

h de quater .xx. li. pro terra quam rex
filio Gisleberti. In thesauro .xxxvj. li.

l.
mpotum de .clxx. m. argenti et .v.
ra sua Anglie recuperanda. In thesauro

vj. s. et .viij. d. et .v. dextrarios et .iiij.

um de .xx. m. argenti pro Bissa quam

mpotum de .v. m. argenti pro eodem

um de .j. m. argenti pro eodem placito.
Et Quietus est.

um de .iiij. li. et .xvj. s. et .vj. d. de
.xiiij. s. et .x. d.

omiti Moriton' .xiiij. s. et .vj. d. Comiti
o sar' .xiiij. s. et .ix. d. Brientio filio

veteri auxilio militum.

OVE CONVENTIONES.

eddit compotum de dim. m. auri pro
thesauro .l. s.

¶ Robert of Thrapston renders account of 33 s. 4 d. of the pleas of Geoffrey de Clinton. In the treasury 1 silver mark.
And he owes 20 s.

¶ Geoffrey de Clinton owes 80 silver marks for custody of the son of William de Diua with his land.

¶ And the same Geoffrey owes 50 silver marks for Richard de Martinvaus for half of the land of Norman his uncle.

¶ William son of Ralph renders account of 4 silver marks and 2 destriers for his father's land which Hugh d'Arcy had in custody. In the treasury 40 s.
And he owes 1 silver mark. And 2 destriers.

[rot. 9r. mem. 2] [image 32]

¶ William the Fleming renders account of 32 silver marks for Mabel wife of Richard de St Medard with her dower. In the treasury £4.
And he owes 26 silver marks.

¶ Agnes of Arden renders account of £80 of the land which the king caused her son to hold of Baldwin son of Gilbert. In the treasury £36 13 s. 4 d.
And he owes £43 6 s. 8 d.

Anselm de Chocques renders account of 170 silver marks and 5 destriers and 3 palfreys for recovering his land of England. In the treasury £20.
And he owes £93 6 s. 8 d. and 5 destriers and 3 palfreys.

¶ Simon Malesoures renders account of 20 silver marks for a hind which he took. In the treasury 10 silver marks.
And he owes 10 silver marks.

¶ Gerard of Wythemail renders account of 5 silver marks for the same plea. In the treasury 40 s.
And he owes 2 silver marks.

¶ Alur' of Orlingbury renders account of 1 silver mark for the same plea. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of £4 16 s. 6 d. of the preceding danegeld. In the treasury 14 s. 10 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the count of Mortain 13 s. 6 d. To the earl of Gloucester 20 s. 9 d. To the bishop of Salisbury 14 s. 9 d. To Brian fitz Count 6 s.

Total 55 s.

And he owes 26 s. 8 d.

¶ The abbot of Crowland owes 100 s. for the old aid of knights.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

William son of Guy the cook renders account of half a gold mark for his father's office in the court. In the treasury 50 s.
And he owes 10 s.

[space between entries]

Robertus archidiaconus reddit compotum de .j. m. auri ut rex manuteneret eum. In thesauro .vj. li. pro .j. marca auri. Et Quietus est.

Gaufridus de Gunetorp reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro placito thesauri. In thesauro .iiij. li.

Et debet .iiij. m. argenti.

Anschetillus presbiter de Burg' reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro dicto suo quod non potuit dirrationare. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Salamon clericus de Sudwic reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro terra sua de Sudwic. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .x. m. argenti.

¶ Wido malfeth reddit compotum de .j. dextrario ut juste tractetur in Curia domini sui. In thesauro .xl. s. pro .j. dextrario. Et Quietus est.

[Hugo]¹ de Wareluilla reddit compotum de .cc. m. argenti de Gersoma pro Comitatibus habendis usque ad .v. annos. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et In Perдона Eidem Hugoni .c. et quater .xx. m. argenti quia non tenuit nisi dimidio anno. Et Quietus est.

Willelmus Olifardus reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro placito terre de Lillingestan. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

Robertus de Torpellis reddit compotum de .lx. m. argenti pro terra sua rehabenda. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .l. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

Rogerus de Torpellis reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro vadimonia de Chirchetona. In thesauro .xl. s. Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

[?H]ugo² de Auco debet .ccc. m. argenti pro terra et filia Ricardi Ingaine et ministerio suo de Foresta.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .lxxvij. li. et .vij. s. et .ij. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Regi Scotie .iiij. li. et .iiij. s. et .x. d. Balduino filio Gisleberti .xij. s. Hugoni de Moreuilla .iiij. s. Ingelr-anno Wardade .ij. s. et .vj. d. .tario³ .ij. s. et .j. d. Roberto burnello .xvj. d. Gaufrido de Turevilla .xx. s. Eustachio delbroc .vij. s. Vxori Roberti filii Ricardi .xiiij. s. et .v. d. Michaeli Napario .iiij. s. Hugoni de Walteriulla .xl. s. Roberto butevilain .vij. s. Eustachio de Barletona .xij. d. Gaufrido de Walteruilla .v. s. et .iiij. d. Herueio belet .iiij. s. Hugoni de Caisneto .ij. s. Mauricio de Windr' .vij. s. Hamoni de sancto Claro .vj. s. Pagano Peur' .ij. s. Willelmo filio Roberti .ix. s.

¹ The left-hand edge of the membrane is damaged.

² The left-hand edge of the membrane is damaged.

³ The left-hand edge of the membrane is damaged. Johnson (1929) thought *tario* was proceeded by ... *enrico* But

⁴ The left-hand edge of the membrane is damaged.

potum de .j. m. auri ut rex manuteneret
marca auri. Et Quietus est.
mpotum de .x. m. argenti pro placito

dit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro dicto
e. In thesauro .xl. s.

lit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro terra
m. argenti.

de .j. dextrario ut juste tractetur in Curia
ro .j. dextrario. Et Quietus est.
otum de .cc. m. argenti de Gersoma pro
l .v. annos. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.
et quater .xx. m. argenti quia non tenuit
Et Quietus est.
um de .x. m. argenti pro placito terre de

potum de .lx. m. argenti pro terra sua
argenti.

tum de .x. m. argenti pro vadimonia de
Et debet .vij. m. argenti.
argenti pro terra et filia Ricardi Ingaine

m de Danegeldo. In thesauro .lxxviiij. li.

. Regi Scotie .iiij. li. et .iiij. s. et .x. d.
s. Hugoni de Moreuilla .iiij. s. Ingelr-
..tario³ .ij. s. et .j. d. Roberto burnello
.xx. s. Eustachio delbroc .viiij. s. Vxori
t .v. d. Michaeli Napario .iiij. s. Hugoni
outevilain .vij. s. Eustachio de Barleona
la .v. s. et .iiij. d. Herueio belet .iiij. s.
auricio de Windr' .viiij. s. Hamoni de
eur' .ij. s. Willelmo filio Roberti .ix. s.

damaged.

damaged.

damaged. Johnson (1929) thought *tario* was

damaged.

Robert the archdeacon renders account of 1 gold mark that the king might
maintain him. In the treasury £6 for 1 gold mark. And he is quit.

Geoffrey of Gunthorpe renders account of 10 silver marks for a plea of
treasure. In the treasury £4.

And he owes 4 silver marks.

Anschetill the priest of Peterborough renders account of 10 silver marks for
for his saying what he could not prove. In the treasury 40 s.

And he owes 7 silver marks.

¶ Solomon the clerk of Southwick renders account of 20 silver marks for his
land of Southwick. In the treasury 10 silver marks.

And he owes 10 silver marks.

¶ Guy Malfeth renders account of 1 destrier that he might be dealt with justly
in the court of his lord. In the treasury 40 s. for 1 destrier. And he is quit.

[Hugh] de Warelville renders account of 200 silver marks of a premium for
having the counties for 5 years. In the treasury 20 silver marks.

And in pardon to the same Hugh 180 silver marks because he only held for
half a year. And he is quit.

William Olifard renders account for 10 silver marks for a plea of land of
Lillingstone. In the treasury 40 s.

And he owes 7 silver marks.

Robert de Torpel renders account of 60 silver marks to regain his land. In
the treasury 10 silver marks.

And he owes 50 silver marks.

Roger de Torpel renders account of 10 silver marks for a pledge of Kirton.
In the treasury 40 s. And he owes 7 silver marks.

Hugh d'Eu owes 300 silver marks for the land and daughter of Richard
Engaine and his forest office.

The same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £78 7 s. 2 d.
And in pardons by the king's writ. To the king of Scotland £4 4 s. 10 d.

To Baldwin son of Gilbert 13 s. To Hugh de Moreville 4 s. To Ingelrann
Wardad 3 s. 6 d. ..tario 2 s. 1 d. To Robert Burnell 16 d. To Geoffrey
de Turville 20 s. To Eustace del Broc 8 s. To the wife of Robert son of
Richard 14 s. 5 d. To Michael the naperer 3 s. To Hugh de Waterville 40
s. To Robert Butevilain 7 s. To Eustace de Barleona 12 d. To Geoffrey
de Waterville 5 s. 4 d. To Hervey Belet 3 s. To Hugh de Chesney 2 s. To
Maurice of Windsor 8 s. To Hamo de St Clair 6 s. To Payn Peverel 2 s.
To William son of Robert 9 s. To William d'Aubigny the Breton 14 s. To

[Wi]llemo⁴ de Albin' brit' .xiiij. s. Ratsoni Camerario .xiiij. s. et .ix. d. Rannulfo baioc' .xij. s. Mathildi sorori Willelmi peur' de Notingeham .xxj. s. et .vj. d. Ricardo filio Ursonis .iiij. s. Willelmo arcario .v. s. et .vj. d. Comiti Lerec' .xliij. s. et .v. d. Brientio filio Comitis .vj. s. Monachis de Notingeham [.x.]¹ Gaufrido filio Hamelini .xij. d. Alano de Dinan .xvij. s. Elye Giffardo .viiij. s. Episcopo Linc' .vj. s. Willelmo de Hoctona .xxviiij. s. et .ij. d. Radulfo pincerne .ij. s. In Wasto foreste .vij. s. et .x. d. In dominio Regis de Gadintona .x. s. et .ix. d. In dominio regis de Olneia .iiij. s. In dominio Regis de Benifeld [vj s. et.]² .iiij. d. Comiti Gloec' .xx. s. et .ix. d. Cancellario .xliij. s. Episcopo sar' .xij. s. et .iiij. d. Willelmo de Pontearch' .iiij. s. Ricardo bass' .lvij. s. et .xj. d. Alberico de Ver .ij. s. Gaufrido de Clint' .xl. s. et .iiij. d. Vicecomiti .x. s. In Rotelanda .viiij. li.

Summa .xl. li. et .xj. s.

Et debet .vij. s. et .v. d.

[The remaining 3.5 inches of the membrane are blank]

QVERE LEGRECESTRESCIRAM. In Dorso.

[rot. 9d. mem. 1] [image 33]

LEGRECESTRESCIRA. Comes Lerec' reddit compotum de .l. li. et .xix. s. pro Cerneleia et foresta que ei pertinet. In thesauro .xxiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

Et debet .xxvij. li. et .xij. s. et .iiij. d.

¶ Et Idem debet .l. m. argenti pro Willelmo filio Roberti secundum brevem Cancellarii.

[space between entries]

¶ Radulfus Pincerna reddit compotum de .xl. li. pro plegio hominis qui interfecit hominem Episcopi Wint'. In thesauro .viiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

Et debet .xxxj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Geroldus de Normanniulla reddit compotum de .lv. m. argenti pro medietate terre Normanni auunculi sui. Et de .xxx. m. argenti ne amplius placitet de eadem terra. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et debet .lxv. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Normannus de Verduim reddit compotum de .c. s. pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .lx. s.

Et debet .xl. s.

¹ Supplied from Hunter, p. 86; may read ix s. The left-hand edge of the membrane is damaged.

² Confirmed by Johnson's corrigenda. The left-hand edge of the membrane is damaged.

s. Ratsoni Camerario .xiiij. s. et .ix.
 sorori Willelmi peur' de Notingham
 rsonis .iiij. s. Willelmo arcario .v. s.
 et .v. d. Brientio filio Comit' .vj. s.
 Gaufrido filio Hamelini .xij. d. Alano
 iiij. s. Episcopo Linc' .vj. s. Willelmo
 d'ulfo pincerne .ij. s. In Wasto foreste
 e Gadintona .x. s. et .ix. d. In dominio
 Regis de Benifeld [vj s. et.]² iiij. d.
 ncellario .xliij. s. Episcopo sar' .xij.
 h' .iiij. s. Ricardo bass' .lvij. s. et .xj.
 de Clint' .xl. s. et .ij. d. Vicecomiti
 .xj. s.

brane are blank]

RESCIRAM. In Dorso.

ec' reddit compotum de .l. li. et .xix.
 pertinet. In thesauro .xxiiij. li. et .vj.

d.
 elmo filio Roberti secundum brevem

um de .xl. li. pro plegio hominis
 Wint'. In thesauro .viiij. li. et .vj. s. et

d.
 ompotum de .lv. m. argenti pro medi-
 i. Et de .xxx. m. argenti ne amplius
 ro .xx. m. argenti.

potum de .c. s. pro terra patris sui. In

The left-hand edge of the membrane is

-hand edge of the membrane is damaged.

Ratso the chamberlain 14 s. 9 d. To Rannulf de Bayeux 12 s. To Matilda
 sister of William Peverel of Nottingham 21 s. 6 d. To Richard son of Urse
 4 s. To William the archer 5 s. 6 d. To the earl of Leicester 44 s. 5 d. To
 Brian fitz Count 6 s. To the monks of Nottingham 10 s. To Geoffrey son of
 Hamelin 12 d. To Alan de Dinan 17 s. To Elias Giffard 8 s. To the bishop
 of Lincoln 6 s. To William of Houghton 28 s. 2 d. To Ralph the butler 2 s.
 In waste of the forest 7 s. 10 d. In the king's demesne of Geddington 10 s.
 9 d. In the king's demesne of Olney 3 s. In the king's demesne of Benefield
 ...s. 3d. To the earl of Gloucester 20 s. 9 d. To the Chancellor 44 s. To
 the bishop of Salisbury 12 s. 4 d. To William de Pont de l'Arche 4 s. To
 Richard Basset 57 s. 11 d. To Aubrey de Vere 2 s. To Geoffrey de Clinton
 40 s. 3 d. To the sheriffs 10s. In Rutland £8.

Total £40 11 s.

And he owes 7 s. 5 d.

LOOK FOR LEICESTERSHIRE. On the back.

[rot. 9d. mem. 1] [image 33]

LEICESTERSHIRE. The earl of Leicester renders account of £50 19 s. for
 Charley and the forest which belongs to it. In the treasury £23 6 s. 8 d.
 And he owes £27 12 s. 4 d.

¶ And the same owes 50 silver marks for William son of Robert according to
 the chancellor's writ.

¶ Ralph the butler renders account of £40 for a pledge of a man who killed a
 man of the bishop of Winchester. In the treasury £8 6 s. 8 d.
 And he owes £31 13 s. 4 d.

¶ Gerold de Normanville renders account of 55 silver marks for half the land
 of Norman his uncle. And of 30 silver marks not to be impleaded any more
 concerning the same land. In the treasury 20 silver marks.
 And he owes 65 silver marks.

¶ Norman de Verdun renders account of 100 s. for his father's land. In the
 treasury 60 s.
 And he owes 40 s.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Ricardus filius Nigelli reddit compotum de .xl. li. pro placito Scrinii pleni argenti. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.
Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Ricardo .xx. m. argenti.
Et debet .xx. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Hasculfus forestarius reddit compotum de .vij. m. argenti pro Ministerio foreste de Rotelanda. Et de .xv. m. argenti ut sit resaisitus de terra sua. In thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.
Et debet .ix. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Anschetillus de Herolcurt reddit compotum de .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. ne placitet de terra sua nec heres suus. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.
Et debet .c. s.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Walterus maltrauers reddit compotum de .l. m. argenti pro recto de hereditate vxoris sue. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.
Et debet .xl. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Rogerus de Molbrai debet .xx. li. et .xvj. s. de quibus rex adquietavit eum uersus Herbertum filium Dudem'.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Hugo de Hasting' reddit compotum de quater .xx. et .x. m. argenti et .ij. dextrariis pro terra et Nepte Roberti de Flamenvilla. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.
Et debet quater .xx. m. argenti et .ij. dextrarios. Et nisi summoneatur nisi precepto Regis.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .iiij. li. et .x. s. de preterito danegeldo. In perdona per breve Regis. Comiti Moriton' .lxx. s.
Et debet .xx. s.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Radulfus pincerna et Morinus delPin debent .xliij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro custodia terre Comitiss Lerec'.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Willelmus filius Roberti filii Anschet' reddit compotum de .cc. m. argenti pro terra Roberti fratris sui. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.
Et debet .c. et quater .xx. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Willelmus de Hotot debet .xx. m. argenti pro recto de terra patris sui de Willelmo de Albin' brit'.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

- ¶ Ernaldus de Bosco reddit compotum de .c. m. argenti pro terra sua de Torp. In thesauro .xx. li.
Et debet .lxx. m. argenti. Et clamat Regi quietam terram suam de Poilli que est infra Castelarum de Vernolio.

mpotum de .xl. li. pro placito Scrinii
argenti.
dem Ricardo .xx. m. argenti.

otum de .vij. m. argenti pro Ministerio
m. argenti ut sit resaisitus de terra sua.

ompotum de .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.
suus. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

otum de .l. m. argenti pro recto de
o .x. m. argenti.

. et .xvj. s. de quibus rex acquietavit
udem'.

m de quater .xx. et .x. m. argenti et .ij.
erti de Flamanvilla. In thesauro .x. m.

j. dextrarios. Et nisi summoneatur nisi

otum de .iiij. li. et .x. s. de preterito
Regis. Comiti Moriton' .lxx. s.

Pin debent .xliij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

et' reddit compotum de .cc. m. argenti
thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

argenti pro recto de terra patris sui de

OVE CONVENTIONES.

um de .c. m. argenti pro terra sua de

at Regi quietam terram suam de Poilli
nolio.

¶ Richard son of Nigel renders account of £40 for a plea of a chest full of silver. In the treasury 10 silver marks.
In pardon by the king's writ to the same Richard 20 silver marks.
And he owes 20 silver marks.

¶ Hasculf the forester renders account of 7 silver marks for the office of the forest of Rutland. And of 15 silver marks that he might be reseised of his land.
In the treasury 106 s. 3 d.
And he owes £9 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Ansethilt de Herolcurt renders account of £11 13 s. 4 d. that neither he nor his heir be impleaded for his land. In the treasury 10 silver marks.
And he owes 100 s.

¶ Walter Maltravers renders account of 50 silver marks for right of his wife's inheritance. In the treasury 10 silver marks.
And he owes 40 silver marks.

¶ Roger de Mowbray owes £20 16 s. of which the king acquitted him against Herbert son of Dudemann.

¶ Hugh of Hastings renders account of 90 silver marks and 2 destriers for the land and niece of Robert de Flamanville. In the treasury 10 silver marks.
And he owes 80 silver marks and 2 destriers. And he is not to be summoned except by the king's order.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £4 10 s. for the preceding danegeld.
In pardon by the king's writ to the count of Mortain 70 s.
And he owes 20 s.

¶ Ralph the butler and Morin du Pin owe £42 13 s. 4 d. for custody of the earl of Leicester's land.

¶ William son of Robert son of Ansethilt renders account of 200 silver marks for the land of Robert his brother. In the treasury 20 silver marks.
And he owes 180 silver marks.

¶ William de Hotot owes 20 silver marks for right of his father's land of William d'Aubigny the Breton.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

¶ Ernald de Bosco renders account of 100 silver marks for his land of Thorpe.
In the treasury £20.
And he owes 70 silver marks. And he quitclaims the king of his land of Poiley which is within the castlery of Verneuill.

[space between entries]

Gaufridus de Traili reddit compotum de .ccc. m. argenti et .ij. m. auri et .iiij. dextrariis pro vxore Rogeri de Campuilla et pro terra ejusdem Rogeri habere in custodia donec filius ejusdem Rogeri habeat .xx. annos. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .cc. et quater .xx. et .x. m. argenti et .ij. m. auri et .iiij. dextrarios.

[space between entries]

¶ Brichtwius presbiter reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de placitis Ricardi basset. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .v. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus filius Willelmi Conestabularii reddit compotum de .xl. m. argenti pro fine quem Rex fecit pro eo uersus Comitem de Cestra. In thesauro .viij. li. et .viij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et In vivario Regis de Brichestoc faciendo .lxv. s. per breve Regis.

Et debet .xv. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in Franelun Wapentac.

In Opere vivarii Regis de Brichestoc .xlj. s. et .viij. d. per breve Regis.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Gunderede vxori Nigelli de Albin' .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d. Peur' de belcamp .xij. s. et .ix. d. Ricardo bass' .iiij. s. et .viij. d. Gaufrido de Clint' .viij. s. et .ij. d.

Summa .lix. s.

Et debet .xxxij. s. et .viij. d.

[rot. 9d. mem. 2] [image 34]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .lvj. li. et .xix. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Willelmo filio Roberti .xx. s. Teinardo falconario .v. s. Comiti Lerec' .x. li. et .ij. s. Hugoni de Hasting .liij. s. Waltero de belcampo .x. s. Rogero de Wirec' .ij. s. Ricardo de Herold-curt .vj. s. Comiti Cestr' .lx. s. Radulfo taissoni .v. s. Ricardo filio Herberti .xviij. d. Ernaldo de bosco .xxiiij. s. Willelmo de Albin' brit' .c. s. Radulfo filio Willelmi .viij. s. Murieli de belcampo .x. s. et .viij. d. Willelmo de Chenefara .iiij. s. et .ix. d. Peur' de belcampo .x. s. Henrico de Ferrar' .xj. s. Radulfo pincerne .xvj. s. Willelmo de Hoctona .viij. s. et .x. d. Episcopo Linc' .xj. s. et .x. d. Gaufrido de Clint' .iiij. li. et .v. s. et .v. d. Ricardo bass' .vj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .x. d. Willelmo Elemosinario .ij. s.

Summa .xxxix. li. et .x. s. et .x. d.

de .ccc. m. argenti et .ij. m. auri et
de Campuilla et pro terra ejusdem
filius ejusdem Rogeri habeat .xx.

m. argenti et .ij. m. auri et .iiij.

m de .x. m. argenti de placitis Ricardi

ularii reddit compotum de .xl. m.
pro eo uersus Comitem de Cestra. In
d.

ciendo .lxv. s. per breve Regis.

m de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in

c .xlj. s. et .viij. d. per breve Regis.
derede vxori Nigelli de Albin' .xxxiiij.
.j. s. et .ix. d. Ricardo bass' .iiij. s. et
et .ij. d.

m de Danegeldo. In thesauro .lvj. li.

Willelmo filio Roberti .xx. s. Teinardo
i. et .ij. s. Hugoni de Hasting .liiij. s.
o de Wirec' .ij. s. Ricardo de Herold-
Radulfo taissoni .v. s. Ricardo filio
eo .xxiiij. s. Willelmo de Albin' brit'
Murieli de belcampo .x. s. et .viij. d.
x. d. Peur' de belcampo .x. s. Henrico
.xvj. s. Willelmo de Hoctona .vij. s.
d. Gaufrido de Clint' .iiij. li. et .v. s.
ij. s. et .x. d. Willelmo Elemosinario

et .x. s. et .x. d.

Geoffrey de Trailly renders account of 300 marks of silver and 2 marks of gold and 4 destriers for the wife of Roger de Camville and to have the land of the said Roger in custody until the son of the said Roger is twenty years of age. In the treasury 10 silver marks.

And he owes 290 marks of silver and two of gold and 4 destriers.

¶ Brightwy the priest renders account of 10 silver marks of the pleas of Richard Basset. In the treasury 5 silver marks.
And he owes 5 silver marks.

¶ William son of William the constable renders account of 40 silver marks for the fine which the king made for him against the earl of Chester. In the treasury £8 8 s. 4 d.
And for making the king's fishpond of Brigstock 65 s. by the king's writ.
And he owes £15.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 10 silver marks for 1 murder fine in Framland wapentake.
And in work on the king's fishpond of Brigstock 41 s. 8 d. by the king's writ.
And in pardons by the king's writ. To Gundereda wife of Nigel d'Aubigny 33 s. 4 d. To Peverel de Beauchamp 13 s. 9 d. To Richard Basset 4 s. 8 d. To Geoffrey de Clinton 7 s. 2 d.
Total 59 s.
And he owes 32 s. 7 d.

[rot. 9d. mem. 2] [image 34]

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £56 19 s. And in pardons by the king's writ. To William son of Robert 20 s. To Teinard the falconer 5 s. To the earl of Leicester £10 2 s. To Hugh of Hastings 54 s. To Walter de Beauchamp 10 s. To Roger of Worcester 2 s. To Richard de Heroldcurt 6 s. To the earl of Chester 60 s. To Ralph Taisson 5 s. To Richard son of Herbert 18 d. To Ernald de Bosco 24 s. To William d'Aubigny the Breton 100 s. To Ralph son of William 7 s. To Muriel de Beauchamp 10 s. 8 d. To William of Kinver 4 s. 9 d. To Peverel de Beauchamp 10 s. To Henry de Ferrers 11 s. To Ralph the butler 16 s. To William of Houghton 7 s. 10 d. To the bishop of Lincoln 11 s. 10 d. To Geoffrey de Clinton £4 5 s. 5 d. To Richard Basset £6 14 s. 10 d. To William the almoner 2 s.
Total £39 10 s. 10d.

And he owes 70 s. 2 d.

Et debet .lxx. s. et .ij. d.

CHÆRMERDIN. Blehericus Walensis debet .xx. s. pro concordia Flandrensis quem homines sui interfecerunt.

¶ Symon filius Hugonis debet .xij. m. argenti de veteri auxilio militum. Gislebertus de Lanpetra debet .ij. m. argenti de eodem auxilio.

¶ Candelanus debet .j. m. argenti de eodem auxilio. Alur' filius Ansch' driue .j. m. argenti de eodem auxilio de tempore patris sui.

Walterus de Guher debet .j. m. argenti de eodem auxilio.

¶ Blehericus Walensis debet .j. m. argenti de eodem auxilio. Filii Rogeri Oen debent .j. m. argenti de eodem auxilio.

¶ Emulfus filius Landrici debet .vj. s. et .viij. d. de eodem auxilio de tempore patris sui.

Gislebertus de Grenemara debet .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d. pro relevatione terre sue.

¶ Godebertus leblac debet .xl. s. ut habeat conventiones suas de dominiis suis.

Et Idem Godebertus debet .viij. li. si posset habere .xvj. li. quas Hubertus flohardus ei debet et .xx. s. quos Odo Coruesarius ei debet.

¶ Vgan Creac debet .xlvi. s. et .viij. d. pro quodam duello. Et .xl. s. pro plegio filiorum Rederet.

Blehien de Mabuderi et fratres sui debent .vij. m. argenti pro filia Bleheri quam vi rapuerunt. Et inde sunt plegii Robertus de quercu et Stephanus de Cameis.

Alur' filius Anschet' Driue debet .lx. s. pro terra patris sui.

Bernardus Episcopus de sancto David debet .viij. li. et .xvj. s. et .iiij. d. de debito hominum de honore de Chaermedin.

Homines de Catmaur debent .xl. s. pro homine Episcopi sar' quem occiderunt.

[The remaining 11.25 inches of the membrane are blank]

[Upside down in a contemporary hand] Norhantescira et Legrecestrescira et Chaermedin. [In a later hand] Norht' War'

[rot. 10r. mem. 1] [image 35]

NORFOLC. ET SUDFOLC.

[The heading is followed by] Nortfolc [written in a seventeenth-century hand]

ROBERTUS filius Walteri reddit compotum de .c. et quater .xx. li. et .lxxj. s. et .ix. d. bl. de veteri firma. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

Et Idem Robertus reddit compotum de .x. li. de veteri firma Manerii de Bercholt. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

debet .xx. s. pro concordia Fland-
unt.
argenti de veteri auxilio militum.
argenti de eodem auxilio.
dem auxilio.
enti de eodem auxilio de tempore
i de eodem auxilio.
nti de eodem auxilio.
de eodem auxilio.
. et .viiij. d. de eodem auxilio de
iiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro relevatione terre
eat conventiones suas de dominiis
osset habere .xvj. li. quas Hubertus
lo Coruesarius ei debet.
pro quodam duello. Et .xl. s. pro
debent .vij. m. argenti pro filia
sunt plegii Robertus de quercu et
s. pro terra patris sui.
d debet .viiij. li. et .xvj. s. et .iiij. d.
haermedin.
pro homine Episcopi sar' quem

brane are blank]

Norhantescira et Legrecestrescira
War'

SUDFOLC.

[written in a seventeenth-century

mpotum de .c. et quater .xx. li. et
In thesauro liberavit.

Et Quietus est.

e .x. li. de veteri firma Manerii de
Et Quietus est.

CARMARTHEN. Bleheric the Welshman owes 20 s. for the concord of a
Fleming whom his men killed.

¶ Simon son of Hugh owes 12 silver marks of the old aid of knights.

Gilbert of Lampeter owes 2 silver marks of the same aid.

¶ Candelan owes 1 silver mark of the same aid.

Alur' son of Ansethrell Driue 1 silver mark of the same aid of his father's
time.

Walter de Guher owes 1 silver mark for the same aid.

¶ Bleheric the Welshman owes 1 silver mark of the same aid.

The sons of Roger Oen owe 1 silver mark of the same aid.

¶ Ernulf son of Landric owes 6 s. 8 d. of the same aid of his father's time.

Gilbert of Grenemara owes 33 s. 4 d. for relief of his land.

¶ Godebert Leblac owes 40 s. that he might have agreements concerning his
demesnes.

And the same Godebert owes £8 if he can have £16 which Hubert Flohard
owes him and 20 s. which Odo the cordwainer owes him.

¶ Vgan Creac owes 46 s. 8 d. for a certain duel. And 40 s. for a pledge of the
sons of Rederet.

Blehien de Mabuderi and his brothers owe 7 silver marks for the daughter of
Bleher whom they raped by force. And the pledges thereof are Robert de
Quercu and Stephen de Cameis.

Alur' son of Ansethrell Driue owes 60 s. for his father's land.

Bernard bishop of St Davids owes £8 16 s. 4 d. of the debt of the men of the
honor of Carmarthen.

The men of Catmaur owe 40 s. for a man of the bishop of Salisbury whom
they killed.

[Upside down in a contemporary hand] Northamptonshire and Leicestershire
and Carmarthen. [In a later hand] Northamptonshire and Warwickshire

[rot. 10r. mem. 1] [image 35]

NORFOLK AND SUFFOLK.

[in a seventeenth-century hand] Norfolk

ROBERT son of Walter renders account of £180 and 71 s. 9 d. blanch of the
old farm. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

And the same Robert renders account of £10 of the old farm of the manor of
Bergholt. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

[space between entries]

RICARDUS basset et Albericus de Uer reddunt compotum de firma de Nortfolc et de Sudfolc. In thesauro .D. et quater .xx. et .xix. li. et .iiij. s. et .vj. d. ad pensum.

Et In liberationibus Constitutis .vij. li. et .xij. s. et .j. d. numero.

Et Ernaldo filio Rogeri .lx. s. numero de feodo suo.

Et In Terris datis. Garsirio delbuinnun .xx. libratas terre numero in Dic.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo de Ely .vj. s. et .iiij. d. numero pro Warpenna terre sue. Et Canonicis de sancta Ositha .iiij. s. numero pro .iiij. acris terre juxta Ecclesiam suam. Et Quietus sunt.

[space between entries]

¶ Robertus filius Walteri reddit compotum de .m. li. pro quadam conventionione facta in Normannia et pro forisfactoris Comitatum. In thesauro .c. m. argenti.

Et debet .m. et .cccc. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus de Hoctona reddit compotum de .xxx. li. bl. de firma de Wistona. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem reddit compotum de .xxvj. li. numero de firma de Torp et de Wateberga et de terra Radulfi passelewe. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Benjamin reddit compotum de Lestagio de Norfolc et de Sudfolc. In thesauro .iiij. li.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Hugo de sancto Audomaro reddit compotum de .iiij. li. et .v. s. de firma. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Episcopus de Norwic reddit compotum de .xj. li. et .xij. s. et .iiij. d. pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .vj. li. et .xij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .c. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Hugo bigotus reddit compotum de .xl. s. pro Justitia hominis quam debuit facere. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Hugo reddit compotum de .c. li. pro Manerio suo de Seham rehabendo quod Hubertus de Monte canesi tenebat. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Hugoni .xx. s.

Et debet quater .xx. li. et .c. et .xij. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Benjamin reddit compotum de .iiij. li. et .v. s. ut custodiat placita que Corone Regis pertinent. In thesauro .lvj. s. et .viiij. d.

Et debet .xxviij. s. et .iiij. d. Et facere proficuum Regis de .D. m. argenti.

¶ Hagen Jugement reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti ut Rex condonaret ei quod fugit de Captione et haberet rectam legem. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Robertus de Fraxineto reddit compotum de .vij. m. argenti pro forisfactoris Scaccarii et pro pace fracta. In thesauro .iiij. li.

Et debet .j. m. argenti.

¶ Nicholas de Asles debet .j. accipitrem pro concessione terre quam tenet de Hugone filio Eudonis.

Uer reddunt compotum de firma de
ro .D. et quater .xx. et .xix. li. et .iiij.

li. et .xij. s. et .j. d. numero.

ro de feodo suo.

un .xx. libratas terre numero in Dic.

scopo de Ely .vj. s. et .iiij. d. numero

nicis de sancta Ositha .iiij. s. numero

n suam.

Et Quieti sunt.

potum de .M. li. pro quadam conven-
orisfacturis Comitatum. In thesauro

potum de .xxx. li. bl. de firma de

Et Quietus est.

. li. numero de firma de Torp et de

elewe. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

stagio de Norfolk et de Sudfolc. In

Et Quietus est.

mpotum de .iiij. li. et .v. s. de firma.

Et Quietus est.

um de .xj. li. et .xij. s. et .iiij. d. pro

et .xij. s. et .iiij. d.

e .xl. s. pro Justitia hominis quam

Et Quietus est.

e .c. li. pro Manerio suo de Seham

te canesi tenebat. In thesauro .xx. m.

m Hugoni .xx. s.

s. et .iiij. d.

li. et .v. s. ut custodiat placita que

o .lvj. s. et .viiij. d.

facere proficuum Regis de .D. m.

de .ij. m. argenti ut Rex condonaret

ret rectam legem. In thesauro liber-

Et Quietus est.

otum de .vij. m. argenti pro forisfac-

n thesauro .iiij. li.

m pro concessione terre quam tenet

RICHARD Basset and Aubrey de Vere render account of the farm of Norfolk
and Suffolk. In the treasury £599 4 s. 6 d. by weight.

And in fixed allowances £7 12 s. 1 d. by number.

And to Ernald son of Roger 60 s. by number of his fief.

And in lands granted to Garsirius Delbuinnun 20 librates of land by number
in Diss.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Ely 6 s. 4 d. by number
for the wardpenny of his land. And to the canons of St Osyth 3 s. by number
for 3 acres of land next to their church. And they are quit.

¶ Robert son of Walter renders account of £1000 for a certain agreement made
in Normandy and for the forfeitures of the counties. In the treasury 100
silver marks.

And he owes 1400 silver marks.

¶ William of Houghton renders account of £30 blanch of the farm of Wighton.
Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same renders account of £26 by number of the farm of Thorpe and
of Whatborough and of the land of Ralph Passelewe. Paid in the treasury.
And he is quit.

¶ Benjamin renders account of the lastage of Norfolk and Suffolk. In the
treasury £4. And he is quit.

¶ Hugh de Saint-Omer renders account of £4 5 s. of the farm. Paid in the
treasury. And he is quit.

¶ The bishop of Norwich renders account of £11 13 s. 4 d. for his father's land.
In the treasury £6 13 s. 4 d.
And he owes 100 s.

¶ Hugh Bigod renders account of 40 s. for justice on a man which he ought to
have done. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same Hugh renders account of £100 to regain his manor of Soham
which Hubert de Montchesney held. In the treasury 20 silver marks.
In pardon by the king's writ to the same Hugh 20 s.
And he owes £80 113 s. 4 d.

¶ Benjamin renders account of £4 5 s. that he might keep the pleas which
belong to the crown. In the treasury 56 s. 8 d.
And he owes 28 s. 4 d. And to make a profit for the king of 500 silver
marks.

¶ Hagena Jugement renders account of 2 silver marks that the king pardon
her for her flight from arrest and that she might have right law. Paid in the
treasury. And she is quit.

¶ Robert de Fresney renders account of 7 silver marks for forfeitures of the
Exchequer and for breach of the peace. In the treasury £4.
And he owes 1 silver mark.

¶ Nicholas de Asles owes 1 hawk for a grant of land which he holds from
Hugh son of Eudo.

[space between entries]

¶ Henricus de Ria reddit compotum de .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro placito quod fuit inter eum et Archiepiscopum. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .c. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Hugo et Rogerus filii Alrici de Gernem' reddunt compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

Et debent .viiij. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Edstanus de Gernemuda reddit compotum de .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro placito thesauri. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Siuerdus de Gernem' reddit compotum de .x. s. pro placito thesauri. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Amundus de Gernem' reddit compotum de .x. s. pro placito thesauri. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Rannulfus parcarius reddit compotum de .xxv. li. et .j. m. argenti de placitis Radulfi bass'. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Rannulfo .xx. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .lx. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus filius Ricardi filii Hermeri reddit compotum de .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. ut Mater sua duceret virum ad electum suum. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .c. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Ednodus et Normannus frater suus reddunt compotum de .v. m. argenti pro pace fracta. In thesauro .liij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .j. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Edmundus de Gepeswic reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti pro pace fracta. In thesauro .liij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .j. m. argenti.

¶ Radulfus de Carun reddit compotum de .iiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. de placitis G. de Clint'. In thesauro .xlvj. s. et .viiij. d.

Et debet .xlvj. s. et .viiij. d.

¶ Gunnerus de Gurlestona reddit compotum de .xl. s. de eisdem placitis. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Vlchetellus presbiter reddit compotum de .cc. et .xlv. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Vlchetello .cc. et .xx. m. argenti.

Et debet .xx. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Robertus de Vallibus reddit compotum de .liij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. ut habeat terram de Hoctona de hereditate vxoris sue. Et de .c. m. argenti pro plac' burgensium.

In thesauro .xxxiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

Et debet quater .xx. et .vj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

de .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro
Archiepiscopum. In thesauro .x. m.

rnem' reddunt compotum de .xx. m.
sauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

mpotum de .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro
uit. Et Quietus est.

tum de .x. s. pro placito thesauri. In
Et Quietus est.

otum de .x. s. pro placito thesauri. In
Et Quietus est.

tum de .xxv. li. et .j. m. argenti de
.xl. s.

em Rannulfo .xx. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij.

ri reddit compotum de .xj. li. et .xiiij.
virum ad electum suum. In thesauro

reddunt compotum de .v. m. argenti
et .iiij. d.

mpotum de .v. m. argenti pro pace

m de .iiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. de
xlvj. s. et .viiij. d.

potum de .xl. s. de eisdem placitis.
Et Quietus est.

otum de .cc. et .xlv. m. argenti de
argenti.

m Vlchetello .cc. et .xx. m. argenti.

um de .liij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. ut
litate vxoris sue. Et de .c. m. argenti

ij. d.
s. et .iiij. d.

¶ Henry de Ria renders account of £11 13 s. 4 d. for the plea which there was
between himself and the archbishop. In the treasury 10 silver marks.
And he owes 100 s.

¶ Hugh and Roger sons of Alric of Yarmouth render account of 20 silver marks
for their father's land. In the treasury 106 s. 8 d.
And they owe £8.

¶ Edstan of Yarmouth renders account of 33 s. 4 d. for a plea of treasure. Paid
in the treasury: And he is quit.

¶ Siward of Yarmouth renders account of 10 s. for a plea of treasure. Paid in
the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Amund of Yarmouth renders account of 10 s. for a plea of treasure. Paid in
the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Rannulf the parker renders account of £25 and 1 silver mark of the pleas of
Ralph Basset. In the treasury 40 s.
And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Rannulf £20 13 s. 4 d.
And he owes 60 s.

¶ William son of Richard son of Hermer renders account of £11 13 s. 4 d. that
his mother might marry a husband of her own choosing. In the treasury 10
silver marks.
And he owes 100 s.

¶ Ednod and Norman his brother render account of 5 silver marks for breach
of the peace. In the treasury 53 s. 4 d.
And he owes 1 silver mark.

¶ Edmund of Ipswich renders account of 5 silver marks for breach of the
peace. In the treasury 53 s. 4 d.
And he owes 1 silver mark.

¶ Ralph de Carun renders account of £4 13 s. 4 d. of the pleas of Geoffrey de
Clinton. In the treasury 46 s. 8 d.
And he owes 46 s. 8 d.

¶ Gunner of Gorleston renders account of 40 s. of the same pleas. Paid in the
treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Vlchetell the priest renders account of 245 silver marks of the same pleas.
In the treasury 5 silver marks.
And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Vlchetell 220 silver marks.
And he owes 20 silver marks.

¶ Robert de Vaux renders account of £53 6 s. 8 d. that he might have the land
of Houghton of his wife's inheritance. And 100 silver marks for the pleas
[or plea] of the burgesses.
In the treasury £33 6 s. 8 d.
And he owes £96 13 s. 4d.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Robertus de Ponte Erchenfr' et Richelda vxor sua reddunt compotum de .xxxv. m. argenti pro Debitis amborum. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti. Et debent .x. li. Et .xl. s. pro hominibus suis de placitis Ricardi bass'.
- ¶ Agnes de belfago reddit compotum de .xxxv. m. argenti quia filius suus perrexit ad Comitem Flandr'. In thesauro .x. m. argenti. Et debet .xxv. m. argenti.
- ¶ Willelmus filius Eudonis reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti ut rex iuuet eum erga Comitem brittann' de terra sua. In thesauro .iiij. li. Et debet .iiij. m. argenti.
- ¶ W....¹ debet .x. m. argenti de placitis G. de Clint'.

[rot. 10r. mem. 2] [image 36]

- Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .c. et .xv. s. et .j. d. pro .j. murdro in Brodecros hundredo. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
- Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .c. s. pro placito pecunie Beniamin in hundredo de Claving. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
- Rogerus de Scherdestona reddit compotum de .x. li. pro placito Iudicii et de placitis de Tietford. In thesauro .iiij. li. Et debet .vj. li.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Hugo de Miller' reddit compotum de .xl. s. pro placitis de Tietford. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Goduinus de Wichingeham reddit compotum de .xl. s. de placitis Ricardi bass' de Tietford. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Rogerus de Mateom reddit compotum de .xl. s. pro pace fracta. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxix. li. et .xvj. s. et .j. d. de preterito danegeldo. In Perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Moriton' .ix. li. et .xvij. s. et .x. d. Co[miti]²...xxij. s. et .vj. d. Comiti de Warennia .xvij. li. et .xij. s. et .ix. d. Summa .xxix. li. et .xvj. s. et .j. d. Et Quietus est.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

- ¶ Basilia vxor Odonis de Dommartino reddit compotum de .lx. m. argenti pro Dote sua habenda. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti. Et debet .xl. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Willelmus de Hoctona reddit compotum de .x. m. auri pro vxore Gaufridi de Fauarc' habere in vxorem cum terra sua et filium suum habere in custodia donec possit esse miles et postea idem filius tenere terram illam de eodem Willelmo. In thesauro .lx. li. pro .x. m. auri. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Willelmus picotus et Willelmus malerbe reddunt compotum de .x. m. argenti pro recto de terra sua de Framingeham. In thesauro .xl. s. Et debent .vij. m. argenti.

¹ The edge of the membrane is damaged.

² The edge of the membrane is damaged.

helda vxor sua reddunt compotum de
orum. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.
ibus suis de placitis Ricardi bass'.
de .xxxv. m. argenti quia filius suus
thesauro .x. m. argenti.

mpotum de .x. m. argenti ut rex iuuat
erra sua. In thesauro .iiij. li.

tis G. de Clint'.

de .c. et .xv. s. et .j. d. pro .j. murdro
ro liberavit. Et Quietus est.
de .c. s. pro placito pecunie Benjamin
auro liberavit. Et Quietus est.
potum de .x. li. pro placito Judicii et
o .iiij. li.

de .xl. s. pro placitis de Tietford. In
Et Quietus est.
ompotum de .xl. s. de placitis Ricardi
rauit. Et Quietus est.
otum de .xl. s. pro pace fracta. In
Et Quietus est.
um de .xxix. li. et .xvj. s. et .j. d. de
er breve Regis. Comiti Moriton' .ix. li.
.s. et .vj. d. Comiti de Warennā .xviij.
.li. et .xvj. s. et .j. d. Et Quietus est.

OVE CONVENTIONES.

o reddit compotum de .lx. m. argenti
o .xx. m. argenti.

mpotum de .x. m. auri pro vxore
lorem cum terra sua et filium suum
esse miles et postea idem filius tenere
In thesauro .lx. li. pro .x. m. auri.

Et Quietus est.
alerbe reddunt compotum de .x. m.
ramingeham. In thesauro .xl. s.

- ¶ Robert de Pont-Erchenfray and Richelda his wife render account of 35 silver marks for both their debts. In the treasury 20 silver marks.
And they owe £10. And 40 s. for their men for the pleas of Richard Basset.
- ¶ Agnes de Belfou renders account of 35 silver marks because her son went over to the count of Flanders. In the treasury 10 silver marks.
And she owes 25 silver marks.
- ¶ William son of Eudo renders account of 10 silver marks that the king might help him against the count of Brittany concerning his land. In the treasury £4.
And he owes 4 silver marks.
- ¶ W.....owes 10 silver marks of the pleas of Geoffrey de Clinton.

[rot. 10r. mem. 2] [image 36]

And the same sheriff renders account of 115 s. 1 d. for 1 murder fine in Brothercross hundred. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
And the same sheriff renders account of 100 s. for a plea of money of Benjamin in the hundred of Clavering. Paid in the treasury.

And he is quit.
Roger de Scherdestona renders account of £10 for a plea of judgment and of the pleas of Thetford. In the treasury £4.
And he owes £6.

- ¶ Hugh de Milleris renders account of 40 s. of the pleas of Thetford. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
- ¶ Godwin of Witchingham renders account of 40 s. of the pleas of Richard Basset of Thetford. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
- ¶ Roger de Mateom renders account of 40 s. for breach of the peace. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £29 16 s. 1 d. of the preceding danegeld. In pardons by the king's writ. To the count of Mortain £9 18 s. 10 d. To the count of ..23 s. 6 d. To the earl Warenne £18 13 s. 9 d. Total £29 16 s. 1 d. And he is quit.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

- ¶ Basilia the wife of Odo de Dammartin renders account of 60 silver marks for having her dower. In the treasury 20 silver marks.
And she owes 40 silver marks.
- ¶ William of Houghton renders account of 10 gold marks to marry the widow of Geoffrey de Fervaques with her land and to have her son in custody until he can become a knight and afterwards for that son to hold that land of the same William. In the treasury £60 for 10 gold marks.
And he is quit.
- ¶ William Picot and William Malerbe render account of 10 silver marks for right of their land of Framingham. In the treasury 40 s.
And they owe 7 silver marks.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus lepuilleis reddit compotum de .j. fugatore. In thesauro .xx. s.
pro .j. fugatore. Et Quietus est.

¶ Fulcherus ruffus reddit compotum de .xl. s. de placitis Ricardi bass'. In
thesauro .xx. s.
Et debet .xx. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Adam de Wibeof reddit compotum de .ij. m. auri pro recto de terra sua.
In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. m. auri.

Et debet .j. m. auri et dim. Set positus est in Lincoliesc'.¹

[space between entries]

¶ Laurentius qui fuit dapifer Roberti filii Ricardi debet .j. m. auri ut teneat
in pace terras quas Robertus filius Ricardi ei dedit. Set positus est in
Chent.²

¶ Alanus filius Odonis debet .x. m. argenti pro concessione terre sicut eam
dirrationavit in Curia Episcopi de Norwic.

¶ Willelmus bercharius debet .x. m. argenti ut sit resaisitus de terra sua.

¶ Edstanus debet .c. s. de pecunia Vlchetelli monetarii.

¶ Willelmus bigotus debebat quando mortuus fuit .c. li. de debito suo quas
frater suus reddet pro eo si rex uoluerit.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomites reddunt compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et
quater .xx. et .xiiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .v. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Roberto butevilain .xiiij. s. Willelmo
filio Rogeri .xx. s. Adelulfo flandr' .xviiij. s. Episcopo de Ely .vij. li.
Mathaeo Peur' .xx. s. Symoni peccatum .x. s. Eustachio filio Johannis
.ix. s. Mauricio de Windesor' .ix. s. Monachis de Beco .xxj. s. Miloni
bass' .xxviiij. s. Willelmo de Albin' .xiiij. li. et .vij. s. Willelmo Luvel
.xxiiij. s. et .ij. d. Henrico de Filger' .iiij. s. Hamoni de sancto Claro
.xxxvij. s. Radulfo de belfago .x. s. Comiti de Warennia .xxix. li. et .x.
s. Comiti Lerec' .xxij. s. et .iiij. d. Hugoni bigoto .x. li. Garsirio
delbuinnun .x. s. Abbati de Cadom' .vj. s. et .viiij. d. Roberto de
Turlacvilla .v. s. Abbatisse de Cadom' .xiiij. s. Monachis de Tietford
.xl. s. Pagano filio Johannis .xl. s. In dominio Regis .xxiiij. li. et .xix. s.
et .vj. d. Comiti Gloec' .xxij. s. et .ij. d. Comiti Moriton' .ix. li. et .x.
s. et .iiij. d. Comiti de Warennia .xviiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .ix. d. In dominio
sancte Trinitatis del Torp .lv. s. Episcopo sar' .j. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo
Cheniou .ij. s. et .iiij. d. Willelmo de Tregoz .vij. s. et .ij. d. Alberico de
Ver .ix. s. Roberto filio Hamonis .x. s.

Summa .c. et .xxxv. li. et .viiij. s. et .ix. d.

Et Quietus sunt.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomites reddunt compotum de auxilio de Norwic. In thesauro
.xxv. li.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Burgensibus de Norwic .c. s.

Et Quietus sunt.

¹ This sentence is in paler ink and was written slightly later.

² This sentence is in paler ink and was written slightly later.

m de .j. fugatore. In thesauro .xx. s.
Et Quietus est.
e .xl. s. de placitis Ricardi bass'. In

le .ij. m. auri pro recto de terra sua.

s est in Lincoliesc'.¹

lii Ricardi debet .j. m. auri ut teneat
Ricardi ei dedit. Set positus est in

enti pro concessione terre sicut eam
Norwic.

genti ut sit resaisitus de terra sua.

etelli monetarii.

ortuus fuit .c. li. de debito suo quas
uerit.

um de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et
v. d.

oberto butevilain .xij. s. Willelmo

' .xviij. s. Episcopo de Ely .vij. li.

atum .x. s. Eustachio filio Johannis

. Monachis de Beco .xxj. s. Miloni

' .xij. li. et .vij. s. Willelmo Luvel

er' .iiij. s. Hamoni de sancto Claro

Comiti de Warena .xxix. li. et .x.

d. Hugoni bigoto .x. li. Garsirio

om' .vj. s. et .viij. d. Roberto de

om' .xij. s. Monachis de Tietford

n dominio Regis .xxij. li. et .xix. s.

.ij. d. Comiti Moriton' .ix. li. et .x.

.ij. li. et .xij. s. et .ix. d. In dominio

iscopo sar' .j. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo

e Tregoz .vij. s. et .ij. d. Alberico de

s.

. li. et .viij. s. et .ix. d.

Et Quieti sunt.

n de auxilio de Norwic. In thesauro

ensibus de Norwic .c. s.

Et Quieti sunt.

lightly later.

lightly later.

¶ William Lepulleis renders account of 1 courser. In the treasury 20 s. for 1 courser. And he is quit.

¶ Fulcher Ruffus renders account of 40 s. of the pleas of Richard Basset. In the treasury 20 s. And he owes 20 s.

¶ Adam de Wibeof renders account of 2 gold marks for right concerning his land. In the treasury 60 s. for half a gold mark. And he owes 1½ gold marks. But he is put in Lincolnshire.

¶ Laurence who was the steward of Robert son of Richard owes 1 gold mark that he might hold in peace the lands that Robert son of Richard gave to him. But he is put in Kent.

¶ Alan son of Odo owes 10 silver marks for a grant of land as he deraigned it in the court of the bishop of Norwich.

¶ William the Shepherd owes 10 silver marks that he might be reseised of his land.

¶ Edstan owes 100 s. of the money of Vlchetell the moneyer.

¶ William Bigod owed £100 when he died of his debt which his brother will pay for him if the king wills it.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £194 13 s. 5 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Robert Butevilain 13 s. To William son of Roger 20 s. To Adelulf the Fleming 18 s. To the bishop of Ely £7. To Mathew Peverel 20 s. To Simon Peche 10 s. To Eustace fitz John 9 s. To Maurice of Windsor 9 s. To the monks of Bec 21 s. To Miles Basset 28 s. To William d'Aubigny £13 7 s. To William Lovel 23 s. 2 d. To Henry de Fougères 4 s. To Hamo de St Clair 37 s. To Ralph de Belfou 10 s. To the earl Warenne £29 10 s. To the earl of Leicester 22 s. 4 d. To Hugh Bigod £10. To Garsirius Delbuinnun 10 s. To the abbot of Caen 6 s. 8d. To Robert de Turlaville 5 s. To the abbess of Caen 13 s. To the monks of Thetford 40 s. To Payn fitz John 40 s. In the king's demesne £23 19 s. 6 d. To the earl of Gloucester 22 s. 2 d. To the count of Mortain £9 10 s. 3 d. To the earl Warenne £18 13 s. 9 d. In the demesne of Holy Trinity of Thorpe 55 s. To the bishop of Salisbury 1 s. 6 d. To William Cheniou 2 s. 3 d. To William de Tregoz 7 s. 2 d. To Aubrey de Vere 9 s. To Robert fitz Hamon 10 s.

Total £135 8 s. 9 d.

And they are quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of the aid of Norwich. In the treasury £25.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the burgesses of Norwich 100 s.

And they are quit.

Et Idem Vicecomites reddunt compotum de auxilio burgi de Tietford. In thesauro .viij. li.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Burgensibus de Tietford .lx. s.

Et Quietus sunt.

[The remaining 7.75 inches of the membrane are blank]

[Sudfo]lc. In Dorso.

[rot. 10d. mem. 1] [image 37]

SUDFOLC. Willelmus sorellus reddit compotum de .lv. m. argenti et dim. m. auri pro calumpnia falsorum denariorum. In thesauro .x. li.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Eidem Willelmo .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .xxxv. m. argenti. Et dim. m. auri.

[space between entries]

¶ Mathildis vxor Raginaldi de Argenteom reddit compotum de .viij. li. et .x. s. et .viij. d. pro dote et maritagio suo. In thesauro .lx. s.

Et debet .c. et .x. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Muriel filia Radulfi de Sauineio reddit compotum de .xviij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. ut habeat rectum de terra quam clamat de Hamone de sancto Claro. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Mauricius filius Tuoldi reddit compotum de .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro concessione terre de qua Robertus de bosco eum hereditauit. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Vxor Gerardi filii Milonis et Willelmus filius suus reddunt compotum de .c. m. argenti ut teneant in pace terram et omnes res suas. In thesauro .xl. m. argenti.

Et debent .lx. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Wiuerona vxor Euerwacri de Gepeswic reddit compotum de .iiij. li. et .j. m. argenti ne capiat virum nisi quem uoluerit. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .iiij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti de minutis hominibus de placitis Radulfi Bass'.

In Perdonis per considerationem Baronum de Scaccario. Ernaldo filio Fromundi de Gepeswic .ij. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus filius Hugonis filii Normanni reddit compotum de .xxxv. m. argenti et .j. dextrario pro terra patris sui quam Radulfus dapifer Comitum Hugonis tenebat. Et de .xxx. m. argenti pro recto de hereditate Matris sue. In thesauro .xxv. m. argenti.

Et debet .xl. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

potum de auxilio burgi de Tietford. In
urgensibus de Tietford .lx. s.
Et Quietus sunt.

membrane are blank]

it compotum de .lv. m. argenti et dim.
denariorum. In thesauro .x. li.
lem Willelmo .v. m. argenti.
m. auri.

nteom reddit compotum de .viii. li. et
gio suo. In thesauro .lx. s.

ddid compotum de .xviii. li. et .vj. s.
ra quam clamat de Hamone de sancto

mpotum de .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro
de bosco eum hereditavit. In thesauro
Et Quietus est.
mus filius suus reddunt compotum de
erram et omnes res suas. In thesauro

swic reddit compotum de .iiij. li. et .j.
nem uoluerit. In thesauro .xl. s.

m de .ij. m. argenti de minutis homin-

Baronum de Scaccario. Ernaldo filio
genti. Et Quietus est.

rmanni reddit compotum de .xxxv.
ra patris sui quam Radulfus dapifer
xxx. m. argenti pro recto de hereditate
argenti.

And the same sheriffs render account of the aid of the borough of Thetford.
In the treasury £7.
And in pardon by the king's writ to the burgesses of Thetford 60 s.
And they are quit.

[The remaining 7.75 inches of the membrane are blank]

Suffolk. On the back.

[rot. 10d. mem. 1] [image 37]

SUFFOLK. William Sorell renders account of 55 silver marks and half a
gold mark for a claim of false pennies. In the treasury £10.
And in pardon by the king's writ to the same William 5 silver marks.
And he owes 35 silver marks. And half a gold mark.

¶ Matilda the wife of Reginald d'Argentan renders account of £8 10 s. 8 d. for
her dower and marriage portion. In the treasury 60 s.
And she owes 110 s. 8 d.

¶ Muriel the daughter of Ralph de Savigny renders account of £18 6 s. 8 d. that
she might have right of the land she claims from Hamo de St Clair. In the
treasury 10 silver marks.
And she owes £11 13 s. 4 d.

¶ Maurice son of Tuold renders account of 33 s. 4 d. for the grant of land of
which Robert de Bosco made him his heir. Paid in the treasury.
And he is quit.

¶ The wife of Gerard the son of Miles and William his son render account
of 100 silver marks that they might hold in peace their lands and all their
possessions. In the treasury 40 silver marks.
And they owe 60 silver marks.

¶ Wiverona the wife of Euerwacer of Ipswich renders account of £4 and 1
silver mark so that she might only take a husband whom she wished. In the
treasury 40 s.
And she owes 4 silver marks.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 2 silver marks of the small men of
the pleas of Ralph Basset.
In pardons by the decision of the barons of the Exchequer. To Ernald son of
Fromund of Ipswich 2 silver marks. And he is quit.

¶ William son of Hugh son of Norman renders account of 35 silver marks and
1 destrier for his father's land which Ralph the steward of Earl Hugh held.
And of 30 silver marks for right of his mother's inheritance.
In the treasury 25 silver marks.
And he owes 40 silver marks.

¶ Abbas de sancto Edmundo reddit compotum de .xxv. m. argenti ut reheat Manerium quod dederat Ricardo filio Walchelini. In thesauro .xj. li. et .j. m. argenti.

Et debet .c. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Osbertus de Caldecota reddit compotum de .xiiij. li. de plac' W. de Hoctona. Set mortuus est nichil habens. Et sic Quietus est.

¶ Hugo de Walteriulla reddit compotum de .xxj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro dote vxoris sue de Billestona. In thesauro .viij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. Et debet .xx. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Fulco de Cambes reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti pro placito duelli. In thesauro .xlvi. s. et .viij. d.

Et debet .xx. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in Blidingehundredo. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Hugo filius Anseri reddit compotum de .xx. s. pro falso testimonio. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Robertus filius Hamonis reddit compotum de .xx. li. pro pace fracta. In thesauro .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .viij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Teodaldus de Valan' reddit compotum de .xx. li. pro pace fracta. In thesauro .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .viij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

Rogerus Gulafre reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro pace fracta. In Perdonā per breve Regis. Eidem Rogero .xv. m. argenti pro amore Comitis Morit'. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxv. li. et .xv. s. de Judicibus Comitatus et Hundretorum. In thesauro .iiij. li. et .viij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et In Perdonā per breve Regis. Episcopo de Ely .x. m. argenti de hominibus suis.

Et debet .xiiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et Robertus filius Walteri debet reddere.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxix. li. et .xv. s. pro murdris. In thesauro .v. s.

Et In Perdonā per breve Regis. Episcopo de Ely .iiij. li. et .viij. s.

Et debet .xxv. li. et .iiij. s.

[space between entries]

Ricardus Esturmit reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti de placitis Ricardi bass'. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

Willelmus de Middelhala reddit compotum de .iiij. m. argenti de placitis Ricardi bass'. Set non potest inveniri in Comitatu nec quicquam habet.

Et ideo Quietus est.

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .liij. li. et .viij. d. de preterito danegeldo.

compotum de .xxv. m. argenti ut reha-
ricardo filio Walchelini. In thesauro .xj.

ompotum de .xiiij. li. de plac' W. de
habens. Et sic Quietus est.
otum de .xxj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro
n thesauro .viiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

m de .v. m. argenti pro placito duelli. In

otum de .j. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in
liberavit. Et Quietus est.

otum de .xx. s. pro falso testimonio. In
Et Quietus est.

ompotum de .xx. li. pro pace fracta. In
d.
d.

ompotum de .xx. li. pro pace fracta. In
d.
d.

de .xv. m. argenti pro pace fracta. In
m Rogero .xv. m. argenti pro amore
Et Quietus est.

um de .xxv. li. et .xv. s. de Judicibus
thesauro .iiij. li. et .viiij. s. et .iiij. d.

iscope de Ely .x. m. argenti de homin-

Et Robertus filius Walteri debet reddere.

n de .xxix. li. et .xv. s. pro murdris. In

iscope de Ely .iiij. li. et .vij. s.

a de .ij. m. argenti de placitis Ricardi
Et Quietus est.

ompotum de .iiij. m. argenti de placitis
eniri in Comitatu nec quicquam habet.

Et ideo Quietus est.
um de .liiij. li. et .viiij. d. de preterito

¶ The abbot of St Edmunds renders account of 25 silver marks that he might
regain the manor that he gave to Richard son of Walchelini. In the treasury
£11 and 1 silver mark.
And he owes 100 s.

¶ Osbert of Caldecote renders account of £13 of the pleas [or plea] of William
of Houghton. But he died having nothing. And so he is quit.

¶ Hugh de Waterville renders account of £21 13 s. 4 d. for his wife's dower of
Bildeston. In the treasury £8 6 s. 8 d.
And he owes 20 silver marks.

¶ Fulk de Cambes renders account of 5 silver marks for a plea of a duel. In the
treasury 46 s. 8 d.
And he owes 20 s.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 1 silver mark for 1 murder fine in
Blything hundred. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Hugh son of Ansger renders account of 20 s. for false witness. Paid in the
treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Robert fitz Hamon renders account of £20 for breach of the peace. In the
treasury £11 13 s. 4 d.
And he owes £8 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Theobald de Valognes renders account of £20 for breach of the peace. In the
treasury £11 13 s. 4 d.
And he owes £8 6 s. 8 d.

Roger Gulafre renders account of 15 silver marks for breach of the peace. In
pardon by the king's writ to the same Roger 15 silver marks for love of the
count of Mortain. And he is quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of £25 15 s. of the lawmen of the
county and the hundreds. In the treasury £4 8 s. 4 d.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the bishop of Ely 10 silver marks of his
men.

And he owes £14 13 s. 4 d. And Robert son of Walter ought to pay.

And the same sheriff renders account of £29 15 s. for murder fines. In the
treasury 5 s.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the bishop of Ely £4 7 s.

And he owes £25 3 s.

Richard Esturmit renders account of 2 silver marks of the pleas of Richard
Basset. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

William of Mildenhall renders account of 4 silver marks of the pleas of
Richard Basset. But he could not be found in the county nor does he have
anything. And therefore he is quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of £54 8 d. of the preceding
danegeld.

In Perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Moriton' .xlviij. li. et .iiij. s. et .vj. d. Comiti Gloec' .c. s. et .xiiij. d. Comiti de Warennia .xv. s.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

Fulchardus prepositus de Tietford debet .xxxv. li. et .ij. s. et .viij. d. de placitis G. de Clint'.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

Odo filius Odonis de Dommartino reddit compotum de .c. m. argenti pro terra patris sui. In thesauro xxv. m. argenti.

Et debet .lxxv. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

Et Idem Odo reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de debito patris sui. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

[H]ubertus¹ de Monte Canesi reddit compotum de .c. li. ut rex faciat ei habere Escambium de Manerio suo. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et debet .c. et .xxx. m. argenti.

[rot. 10d. mem. 2] [image 38]

...bertus² filius Ingenulfi reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti [et]³ .ij. fugatoribus pro terra sua de feodo Hugonis bigoti. In thesauro .xxx. s. Et debet .c. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et .ij. fugatores.

[space between entries]

...[nn]⁴ Auenellus reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti ut haberet Socam et Sacam in terra sua. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

[H]erveius⁵ filius Herueii reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro terra sua de Hamone peccatum. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

[J]oseph⁶ frater Benjamin reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro terra de Caldecota. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

[S]ueinus⁷ presbiter reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti de placitis Ricardi bass'. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ [R]obertus⁸ Cocus Archiepiscopi Cantuar' debet .ij. vncias auri pro terra patris sui.

¹ The left-hand edge of the membrane is damaged.

² The left-hand edge of the membrane is damaged.

³ There is a missing piece at the top of the membrane; further matter may be missing.

⁴ The left-hand edge of the membrane is damaged.

⁵ H visible to Hunter, p. 98.

⁶ J visible to Hunter, p. 98.

⁷ S visible to Hunter, p. 98.

⁸ R visible to Hunter, p. 98.

Comiti Moriton' .xlviij. li. et .iiij. s. et .vj.
d. Comiti de Warennia .xv. s.

Et Quietus est.

debet .xxxv. li. et .ij. s. et .viiij. d. de

NOVE CONVENTIONES.

reddit compotum de .c. m. argenti pro
r. m. argenti.

e .x. m. argenti de debito patris sui. In

t compotum de .c. li. ut rex faciat ei
o suo. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

t compotum de .x. m. argenti [et]³ .ij.
odo Hugonis bigoti. In thesauro .xxx. s.
.ij. fugatores.

um de .x. m. argenti ut haberet Socam et
o .xl. s.

ompotum de .x. m. argenti pro terra sua
uuro .xl. s.

ompotum de .x. m. argenti pro terra de

um de .j. m. argenti de placitis Ricardi
Et Quietus est.

bi Cantuar' debet .ij. vncias auri pro

damaged.

damaged.

e membrane; further matter may be missing.

damaged.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the count of Mortain £48 4 s. 6 d. To
the earl of Gloucester 100 s. 14 d. To the earl Warenne 15 s.

And he is quit.

Fulchard the reeve of Thetford owes £35 2 s. 8 d. of the pleas of Geoffrey de
Clinton.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

Odo son of Odo de Dammartin renders account of 100 silver marks for his
father's land. In the treasury 25 silver marks.

And he owes 75 silver marks.

And the same Odo renders account of 10 silver marks of his father's debt.
In the treasury 40 s.

And he owes 7 silver marks.

Hubert de Montchesney renders account of £100 that the king will cause
him to have an exchange for his manor. In the treasury 20 silver marks.

And he owes 130 silver marks.

[rot. 10d. mem. 2] [image 38]

...bert son of Ingenulf renders account of 10 silver marks and 2 coursers for
his land of the fee of Hugh Bigod. In the treasury 30 s.

And he owes 103 s. 4 d. And 2 coursers.

...nn Avenel renders account of 10 silver marks that he might have soke and
sake in his land. In the treasury 40 s.

And he owes 7 silver marks.

Hervey son of Hervey renders account of 10 silver marks for his land of
Hamo Peche. In the treasury 40 s.

And he owes 7 silver marks.

Joseph brother of Benjamin renders account of 10 silver marks for the land
of Caldecote. In the treasury 40 s.

And he owes 7 silver marks.

Suein the priest renders account of 1 silver mark of the pleas of Richard
Basset. Paid in the treasury.

And he is quit.

¶ Robert the cook of the archbishop of Canterbury owes 2 ounces of gold for
his father's land.

[?G]aufridus¹ filius Herlewini debet .xx. m. argenti pro terra sua habere de Roberto de Raimes.

[F]ulcherus² de Pleiforda debet .x. m. argenti ut habeat iudicium suum in Anglia in curia Comitum Moriton'.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomites reddunt compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et .xxviii. li. et .xix. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Roberto Auenello .lx. s. Willelmo Luuel .xviii. s. Episcopo Ebroic' .xxxv. s. Willelmo de Ely .iii. s. et .vj. d. Rualdo filio Wigani .x. s. et .vj. d. Mauricio de Windsor' .x. s. et .iii. d. Hamoni peccatum .xxviii. s. et .vij. d. Rogero filio Ricardi .x. s. Gerardo potario .iii. s. Hasculfo de Tania .vj. s. et .ij. d. Willelmo bruno .xxii. s. et .iii. d. Hamoni de sancto Claro .iii. s. Ingelranno de Abernon .vij. s. et .vj. d. Gerardo de Pincheneio .x. s. et .ij. d. Monachis de Beco .ix. s. Henrico de Filger' .xii. s. Ricardo filio Gisleberti .lxxviii. s. Gotscelino de Ely .xxii. s. Episcopo de Ely .viii. li. Hugoni bigoto .x. li. Willelmo filio Roberti .xj. s. et .vj. d. Petro pistori .xj. s. Waltero de Ansfreiulla .xj. s. Roberto de Turlacvilla .x. s. Baldrico de bosco .lvj. s. Rannulfo de baioc' .xiii. s. Walchelino visu Lupi .viii. s. et .vj. d. Rogero de Valon' .xx. s. In dominio Regis .viii. li. et .xv. s. et .xj. d. In dominicis Carrucatis terre Willelmi peur' Lond' .xii. s. et .vj. d. Comiti Moriton' .xlv. li. et .xix. s. et .ix. d. Comiti Gloec' .c. et .ij. s. Comiti de Warennia .xxiii. s. et .vij. d. Cancellario .xxvj. s. et .iii. d. Willelmo Cumino .vij. d.

Summa .c. et .vj. li. et .xx. d.

Et Quietum sunt.³

Et Idem vic' redd' compotum de Auxilio burgi de Gepeswic. In thesauro .vij. li.

[The remaining 10 inches of the membrane are blank, but Norf' Suff' are written upside down in a later medieval hand at the foot.]

[rot. 11r. mem. 1] [image 39]

BVCHINGEHAMSCIRA. ET BEDEFORDSCIRA. ET WARWICSCIRA.
In Dorso. Et Wallop. Et Weregraua.

[The heading is followed by] Buc[?h]ingehamscira [written in a seven-teenth-century hand]

RICARDUS BASSET et Albericus de Uer reddunt compotum de firma de Buchingehamscira et de Bedefordscira.

In thesauro .cc. et .quater .xx. et .xij. li. et .viii. d. ad pensum. Et .c. et .viii. li. numero.

Et In liberationibus Constitutis .lx. s. et .x. d. numero.

Et In liberatione Custodis Domus de Dunestapla .xv. s. et .ij. d. et obolum numero de dimidio anno.

Et Quietum sunt.

¹ The left-hand edge of the membrane is damaged.

² F visible to Hunter, p. 98.

³ Repeated in error on the following line.

t .xx. m. argenti pro terra sua habere

n. argenti ut habeat iudicium suum in
n'.

otum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et

oberto Auenello .lx. s. Willelmo Luuel

v. s. Willelmo de Ely .iiij. s. et .vj. d.

.vj. d. Mauricio de Windesor' .x. s. et

.ij. s. et .vij. d. Rogero filio Ricardi .x.

ilfo de Tania .vj. s. et .ij. d. Willelmo

de sancto Claro .iiij. s. Ingelranno

do de Pincheneio .x. s. et .ij. d. Mona-

Filger' .xiiij. s. Ricardo filio Gisleberti

.xij. s. Episcopo de Ely .viiij. li. Hugoni

erti .xj. s. et .vj. d. Petro pistori .xij. s.

oberto de Turlacvilla .x. s. Baldrico de

' .xiiij. s. Walchelino visu Lupi .viiij. s.

In dominio Regis .viiij. li. et .xviij. s. et

erre Willelmi peur' Lond' .xiiij. s. et .vj.

.xix. s. et .ix. d. Comiti Gloec' .c. et .ij.

et .vij. d. Cancellario .xxvj. s. et .iiij. d.

.ij. li. et .xx. d. Et Quieti sunt.³

uxilio burgi de Gepeswic. In thesauro

membrane are blank, but Norf' Suff' are
eval hand at the foot.]

EFORDSCIRA. ET WARWICSCIRA.

aua.

[?h]ingehamskira [written in a seven-

de Uer reddunt compotum de firma de
rdscira.

.xij. li. et .viiij. d. ad pensum. Et .c. et

.s. et .x. d. numero.

de Dunestapla .xv. s. et .ij. d. et obolum

Et Quieti sunt.

amaged.

Geoffrey son of Herlewin owes 20 silver marks to have his land of Robert de Raimes.

Fulcher of Playford owes 10 silver marks that he might have his judgment in England in the court of the count of Mortain.

And the same sheriffs render account of Danegeld. In the treasury £128 19 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Robert Avenel 60 s. To William Lovel

18 s. To the bishop of Evreux 35 s. To William of Ely 4 s. 6 d. To Ruald son

of Wigan 10 s. 6 d. To Maurice of Windsor 10 s. 3 d. To Hamo Peche 28

s. 7 d. To Roger son of Richard 10 s. To Gerard the potter 3 s. To Hasculf

de Tany 6 s. 2 d. To William Brown 23 s. 4 d. To Hamo de St Clair 4 s. To

Ingelramn de Abernon 7 s. 6 d. To Gerard de Picquigny 10 s. 2 d. To the

monks of Bec 9 s. To Henry de Fougères 13 s. To Richard son of Gilbert 78

s. To Gotscelin of Ely 22 s. To the bishop of Ely £8. To Hugh Bigod £10.

To William son of Robert 11 s. 6 d. To Peter the baker 12 s. To Walter de

Ansfreuilla 12 s. To Robert de Turlaville 10 s. To Baldric de Bosco 56 s.

To Rannulf de Bayeux 14 s. To Walchelin Videloup 8 s. 6 d. To Roger de

Valognes 20 s. In the king's demesne £8 17 s. 11 d. In the demesne carucates

of the land of William Peverel of London 13 s. 6 d. To the count of Mortain

£45 19 s. 9 d. To the earl of Gloucester 102 s. To the earl Warenne 24 s. 7 d.

To the Chancellor 26 s. 4 d. To William Cumin 7 d.

Total £106 20 d.

And they are quit.

And the same sheriffs render account of aid of the borough of Ipswich. In the treasury £7.

[in a later hand] Norfolk Suffolk

[rot. 11r. mem. 1] [image 39]

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. AND BEDFORDSHIRE. AND WARWICKSHIRE.

On the back. And Wallop and Wargrave.

[in a seventeenth-century hand] Buckinghamshire

RICHARD Basset and Aubrey de Vere render account of the farm of Buckinghamshire and Bedfordshire.

In the treasury £292 8 d. by weight. And £108 by number.

And in fixed allowances 60 s. 10 d. by number.

And in allowance to the keeper of the house of Dunstable 15 s. 2½ d. by

number for half a year.

And they are quit.

- ¶ MAENFININUS reddit compotum de .xxvij. s. et .vij. d. numero de veteri firma. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
 Et Idem Maenfin' reddit compotum de .ccclvij. li. et .xj. s. et .v. d. bl. de veteri firma. In thesauro .c. et .xliij. li. et .vj. d. bl.
 Et In Soltis per breve Regis. Eidem Maenfinino .vij. li. et .vj. s. et .vij. d. pro .iiij. dextrariis et .ij. palefridis quos Rex habuit de eo.
 Et debet .cc. et .vj. li. et .iiij. s. et .ij. d. bl.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Et Idem Maenfin' debet .x. m. argenti de Gersoma pro Comitibus habendis usque ad .iiij. annos.

- ¶ Et Idem Maenfininus debet .c. et .xv. m. argenti pro forisf' Comitatum.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Iuliana filia Ricardi Wint' reddit compotum de .xliij. li. et .v. s. et .j. d. de veteri firma Buchingehamsc' et Bedefordsc'. In thesauro .xxx. s.

Et Radulfus de Langetot adquietat eam de .xl. m. argenti erga Regem pro terra quam pater suus tenet de feodo suo habere in dominio donec ipsa possit ei reddere .xl. m. argenti. Et si reddidit ei .xl. m. argenti Radulfus tenebit ei rectum de terra illa.

Et Willelmus de Bochelanda adquietat eam de .v. m. argenti pro .j. hida terre quam pater suus tenet de feodo suo.

Et adhuc debet .xj. li. et .xv. s. et .j. d.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Alanus de Valanis reddit compotum de .lxx. li. pro morte Servientis Regis. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .lxij. li. et .vj. s. et .vij. d.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Willelmus de Clint' reddit compotum de .c. et .xlv. m. argenti pro terra quam Radulfus filius Turstini cepit cum vxore sua in Normannia. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et debet .c. et .xxv. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Gaufridus Luuellus reddit compotum de .xxx. m. argenti pro nummis quos liberauit Johanni de sancto Johanne sine precepto Regis. In thesauro .vij. li. et .vj. s. et .vij. d.

Et debet .xvij. m. argenti et dim.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .lvij. s. et .vj. d. de veteribus placitis Radulfi bass'. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xvj. li. et .xx. d. de preterito danegeldo. In Perdona per breve Regis. Brientio filio Comitis .xvj. li. et .xx. d. Et Quietus est.

- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xl. s. de placitis G. de Clint. de Judicibus burgi de Buchingeham. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

Luuellus de Brai reddit compotum de Censu Foreste. In thesauro .liij. s.

Et in Decimis Constitutis .vj. s. Et Quietus est.

- ¶ Ailwardus de Risembergehundredo reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

com de .xxviij. s. et .viij. d. numero de
 it. Et Quietus est.
 com de .ccclviij. li. et .xj. s. et .v. d. bl. de
 liij. li. et .vj. d. bl.
 com Maenfinino .viij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij.
 fridis quos Rex habuit de eo.
 .iiij. d. bl.

argenti de Gersoma pro Comitatus
 xv. m. argenti pro forisf' Comitatum.

compotum de .xliij. li. et .v. s. et .j. d. de
 Bedefordsc'. In thesauro .xxx. s.
 et eam de .xl. m. argenti erga Regem pro
 feodo suo habere in dominio donec ipsa
 Et si reddidit ei .xl. m. argenti Radulfus

quietat eam de .v. m. argenti pro .j. hida
 feodo suo.
 .j. d.

comtum de .lxx. li. pro morte Servientis
 .d.

comtum de .c. et .xlv. m. argenti pro terra
 cepit cum vxore sua in Normannia. In

comtum de .xxx. m. argenti pro nummis
 octo Johanne sine precepto Regis. In
 .d.

comtum de .lvij. s. et .vj. d. de veteribus
 pro liberavit. Et Quietus est.

comtum de .xvj. li. et .xx. d. de preterito
 e Regis. Brientio filio Comitis .xvj. li.
 Et Quietus est.

comtum de .xl. s. de placitis G. de Clint. de
 n. In thesauro liberavit. Et Quietus est.
 de Censu Foreste. In thesauro .liiij. s.
 Et Quietus est.

comtum reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti de
 raui. Et Quietus est.

¶ MAENFENIN renders account of 28 s. 8 d. by number of the old farm. Paid
 in the treasury. And he is quit.
 And the same Maenfinin renders account of £357 11s. 5 d. blanch of the old
 farm. In the treasury £143 6 d. blanch.
 And in payments by the king's writ to the same Maenfinin £8 6 s. 8 d. for 4
 destriers and 2 palfreys which the king had from him.
 And he owes £206 4 s. 3 d. blanch.

¶ And the same Maenfinin owes 10 silver marks of a premium for having the
 counties for four years.

¶ And the same Maenfinin owes 115 silver marks for forfeitures of the counties.

¶ Juliana daughter of Richard of Winchester renders account of £43 5 s. 1 d. of
 the old farm of Buckinghamshire and Bedfordshire. In the treasury 30 s.
 And Ralph de Langetot acquitted her of 40 silver marks towards the king for
 the land which his father held of her fee to have in demesne until she can
 pay the 40 silver marks. And if she can pay the 40 silver marks Ralph will
 hold her to right for that land.
 And William of Buckland acquits her of 5 silver marks for 1 hide of land
 which his father held of her fee.
 And still she owes £11 15 s. 1 d.

¶ Alan de Valognes renders account of £70 for the death of a royal serjeant. In
 the treasury 10 silver marks.
 And he owes £63 6 s. 8 d.

¶ William de Clinton renders account of 145 silver marks for the land which
 Ralph son of Turstin took with his wife in Normandy. In the treasury 20
 silver marks.
 And he owes 125 silver marks.

¶ Geoffrey Lovel renders account of 30 silver marks for the coins he paid to
 John de St John without the king's order. In the treasury £8 6 s. 8 d.
 And he owes 17½ silver marks.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 57 s. 6 d. of the old pleas of Ralph
 Basset. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £16 20 d. of the preceding danegeld.
 And in pardon by the king's writ to Brian fitz Count £16 20 d.

And he is quit.
 ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 40 s. of the pleas of Geoffrey
 de Clinton of the lawmen of the borough of Buckingham. Paid in the
 treasury. And he is quit.

Lovel of Bray renders account of the cens of the forest. In the treasury 54 s.
 And in fixed tithes 6 s. And he is quit.

¶ Ailward of Risborough hundred renders account of 1 silver mark of the
 same pleas. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xl. li. et .v. s. et .v. d. de pret-
erito danegeldo. In thesauro .liiij. s.

¶ Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .lxxij. s. et .x.
d. Brientio filio Comitis .xviij. li. et .ij. s. Gaufrido de Mannivilla .liij.
s. Comiti Gloec' .viij. li. et .iiij. s. Comiti Moriton' .xliij. s. et .viij. d.
Summa .xxxiiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .v. d.

Et debet .lxxviij. s. in terra Episcopi Winton'.

[space between entries]

¶ Ricardus filius Alur' pincerne debet .xv. m. argenti ut sederet cum
Radulfo bass' ad placita Regis.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

¶ Radulfus de Langetot debet .xl. m. argenti pro rehabenda terra sua quam
Ricardus Wint' et Juliana filia sua tenebant.

¶ Willelmus filius Rogeri de ponte Alerici debet .ij. m. auri ut habeat
pacem de morte Willelmi del Rotur. Et siquis eum appellauerit defend'
se legali lege.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et
.xv. li.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .vj. li. et .x.
s. Episcopo Wint' .lxxviij. s. Monachis de Bermundesia .vj. s. et .vj.
d. Samsoni Capellano .vj. s. Brientio filio Comitis .xviij. li. et .ij. s.
Comiti de Warena .xxviij. s. Henrico de Filger' .liiij. s. Henrico de
Tringeham .xviij. s. et .vj. d. pro amore Comitis Gloec'. Willelmo de
Montefichet .xxxviij. s. Vnfrido de buhun' .viij. s. Henrico de Ferrar' .ij.
s. Turstino de Vengeons .xxxiiij. s. Ricardo de Calna .xiiij. s. Waltero
de Beco .xl. s. Raginaldo de Windesor' .x. s. Osberto filio Ponc' .xij. s.
Willelmo Auenello .xx. s. Hugoni de Hasting' .ij. s. Raginaldo Gargate
.x. s. Willelmo Elemosinario .xij. d. Miloni de belcampo .xxx. s.
Gaufrido de Tureuilla .iiij. li. et .viij. s. et .vj. d. Anselmo vicecomiti .v.
s. Ricardo filio Vrsonis .viij. s. Reinero de Euermou .iiij. s. Gisleberto
de Argenteom .vj. s. et .vj. d. Ratsoni Camerario .v. s. Willelmo de Calz
.xx. s. Gerardo de Greinuilla .xxxiiij. s. Pagano de Craweleia .viij. s. pro
amore Comitis Gloec'. Iuoni de Windesor' .x. s. Roberto burnello .ij. s.
Buistardo .ij. s. Roberto filio Gisleberti .xviij. d. Michaeli Napario .iiij.
s. Isaac servienti .ij. s. Lamberto summerario .ij. s. Peur' de belcampo
.xxviij. s. et .vj. d. Abbatisse de Berching' .viij. s. Episcopo sar' .xxij.
s. Cancellario .iiij. li. et .xviij. s. Willelmo de Pontearc' .ij. s. Comiti
Gloec' .viij. li. et .iiij. s. Episcopo Linc' .xij. s. In terra Regine .xiiij. s. In
dominio Regis de Olneia .xliij. s. In dominio terre Willelmi de Lusor'
.v. s. Gaufrido de Clint' .viij. li. et .xij. s. Adae de Maisi .xviij. s. In terra
que fuit Juliane .ix. s. Heltoni capellano .xviij. s. Vicec' .x. s.

Summa quater .xx. et .iiij. li. et .iiij. s.

Et debet .c. et .xj. s. et .viij. d.

otum de .xl. li. et .v. s. et .v. d. de pret-
ij. s.

Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .lxxij. s. et .x.
li. et .ij. s. Gaufrido de Mannivilla .lij.
. s. Comiti Moriton' .xlij. s. et .vij. d.
v. d.

oppi Winton'.

debet .xv. m. argenti ut sederet cum

NOVE CONVENTIONES.

a. argenti pro rehabenda terra sua quam
ua tenebant.

e Alerici debet .ij. m. auri ut habeat
otur. Et siquis eum appellauerit defend'

otum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et

Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .vj. li. et .x.
Monachis de Bermundesia .vj. s. et .vj.
orientio filio Comitis .xvij. li. et .ij. s.
Henrico de Filger' .liij. s. Henrico de
o amore Comitis Gloec'. Willelmo de
de buhun' .vij. s. Henrico de Ferrar' .ij.
. s. Ricardo de Calna .xiiij. s. Waltero
ndesor' .x. s. Osberto filio Ponc' .xij. s.
ni de Hasting' .ij. s. Raginaldo Gargate
.xij. d. Miloni de belcampo .xxx. s.
.vij. s. et .vj. d. Anselmo vicecomiti .v.
Reinero de Euermou .iiij. s. Gisleberto
tsoni Camerario .v. s. Willelmo de Calz
xiiij. s. Pagano de Craweleia .vij. s. pro
Windsor' .x. s. Roberto burnello .ij. s.
sleberti .xvij. d. Michaeli Napario .iiij.
o summerario .ij. s. Beur' de belcampo
Berching' .vij. s. Episcopo sar' .xxij.
s. Willelmo de Pontearc' .ij. s. Comiti
o Linc' .xij. s. In terra Regine .xij. s. In
s. In dominio terre Willelmi de Lusor'
et .xij. s. Adae de Maisi .xvij. s. In terra
apellano .xvij. s. Vicec' .x. s.
xx. et .iiij. li. et .ij. s.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £40 5 s. 5 d. of the preceding
danegeld. In the treasury 54 s.

¶ And in pardons by the king's writ. To the archbishop of Canterbury 72 s. 10 d.
To Brian fitz Count £18 2 s. To Geoffrey de Mandeville 52 s. To the earl of
Gloucester £7 4 s. To the count of Mortain 42 s. 7 d. Total £33 13 s. 5 d.
And he owes 78 s. in the land of the bishop of Winchester.

¶ Richard son of Alur' the butler owes 15 silver marks that he might sit with
Ralph Basset at the king's pleas.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

¶ Ralph de Langetot owes 40 silver marks to regain the land which Richard of
Winchester and Juliana his daughter held.

¶ William son of Roger de Ponte Alerici owes 2 gold marks that he might have
peace for the death of William del Rotur. And if any should appeal him he
is to defend himself by lawful law.

And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £115.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the archbishop of Canterbury £6 10 s.
To the bishop of Winchester 78 s. To the monks of Bermondsey 6 s. 6 d. To
Samson the chaplain 6 s. To Brian fitz Count £18 2 s. To the earl Warenne
28 s. Henry de Fougères 54 s. To Henry de Tringeham 17 s. 6 d. for love
of the earl of Gloucester. To William de Montfichet 38s. To Humphrey
de Bohun 7 s. To Henry de Ferrers 2 s. To Turstin de Vengeons 33 s. To
Richard of Calne 14 s. To Walter de Bec 40 s. To Reginald of Windsor 10
s. To Osbert son of Ponceon 12 s. To William Avenel 20 s. To Hugh of
Hastings 2 s. To Reginald Gargate 10 s. To William the almoner 12 d. To
Miles de Beauchamp 30 s. To Geoffrey de Turville £4 8 s. 6 d. To Anselm
the vicomte 5 s. To Richard son of Urse 8 s. To Reiner de Euermou 4 s. To
Gilbert d'Argentan 6 s. 6 d. To Ratso the chamberlain 5 s. To William de
Calz 20 s. To Gerard de Granville 34 s. To Payn of Crawley 8 s. for love
of the earl of Gloucester. To Ivo of Windsor 10 s. To Robert Burnell 2 s.
To Buistard 2 s. To Robert son of Gilbert 18 d. To Michael the naperer
3 s. To Isaac the serjeant 2 s. To Lambert the packman 2 s. To Peverel
de Beauchamp 27 s. 6 d. To the abbess of Barking 8 s. To the bishop of
Salisbury 22 s. To the Chancellor £4 18 s. To William de Pont de l'Arche
2 s. To the earl of Gloucester £7 s. 4 s. To the bishop of Lincoln 12 s. In
the queen's land 13 s. In the king's demesne of Olney 42 s. In the demesne
of the land of William de Lusores 5 s. To Geoffrey de Clinton £7 12 s. To
Adam de Maisi 17 s. In the land which belonged to Juliana 9 s. To Helto
the chaplain 18 s. To the sheriffs 10 s.

Total £84 3 s.

And they owe 111 s. 7 d.

[rot. 11r. mem. 2] [image 40]

BEDEFORDSCIRA. Robertus de Carun reddit compotum de .lxix. s. pro terra Radulfi fratris sui. Et de .viij. li. et .xv. s. pro vadimonio quod Ricardus de Winton' habebat de eo. In thesauro .lxx. s.

Et debet .viij. li. et .xiiij. s.

¶ Rogerus burnardus reddit compotum de .vj. li. de debito Goislini London'. In thesauro .iiij. li.

Et debet .xl. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Symon de Belcampo reddit compotum de .c. li. et .lvj. s. et .viij. d. pro plegio hominis sui quem non habuit ad rectum. In thesauro .xxxiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

Et debet .lxix. li. et .x. s. Et .vij. m. argenti pro placito Anfridi Collectori.

[space between entries]

Willelmus de Blosseuilla debet .ccc. m. argenti de debito suo. Et .xx. m. argenti pro Duello latronum de Corbi.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xl. s. de placitis Gaufridi de Clint' de Juratoribus et minutis hominibus Comitatus. In Perdonis Comitatus Morit' .xl. s. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .vj. d. de pretérito danegeldo.

In Perdonis per breve Regis. In dominio terre Eudonis dapiferi .iiij. li. et .viij. s. Brientio filio Comitatus .xij. s. Comiti Moriton' .lxxviij. s. et .vj. d. Comiti Gloec' .lvj. s.

Summa .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

¶ Paganus de Braiosa reddit compotum de .c. m. argenti pro hominibus suis qui calumpniati fuerunt de Apris Regis. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et debet quater .xx. m. argenti. Et Philippus de Braisa est plegius.

[space between entries]

¶ Rollandus Malerbe reddit compotum de .xl. m. argenti pro recto de hereditate sua. In thesauro .xiiij. li.

Et debet .xij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

¶ Hugo Malbaeng reddit compotum de .vij. m. argenti pro placito Duelli inter eum et Robertum pantulf. In thesauro .iiij. li.

Et debet .j. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .lxxvj. li. et .viij. s. et .ix. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Abbati de Rading' .iiij. s. Monachis de Beco .iiij. s. Regi Scotie .lxxv. s. Comiti Lerec' .xx. s. Rogero filio Ricardi .xij. s. Brientio filio Comitatus .xij. s. Waltero filio Ricardi .xxij. s. Waltero Espec .xl. s. Miloni de belcampo .xxv. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo

de Carun reddit compotum de .lxix. s.
de .viiij. li. et .xv. s. pro vadimonio quod
e eo. In thesauro .lxx. s.

compotum de .vj. li. de debito Goislini

compotum de .c. li. et .lvj. s. et .viiij. d. pro
habuit ad rectum. In thesauro .xxxiiij. li.

Et .vij. m. argenti pro placito Anfridi

.ccc. m. argenti de debito suo. Et .xx. m.
e Corbi.

um de .xl. s. de placitis Gaufridi de Clint'
ninibus Comitatus. In Perdonia Comitatus
Et Quietus est.

um de .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .vj. d. de pret-

dominio terre Eudonis dapiferi .iiij. li. et
.xij. s. Comiti Moriton' .lxxviiij. s. et .vj.

et .xiiij. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.

NOVE CONVENTIONES.

compotum de .c. m. argenti pro hominibus
de Apris Regis. In thesauro .xx. m.

Et Philippus de Braisa est plegius.

compotum de .xl. m. argenti pro recto de
.iiij. li.
.d.

um de .vij. m. argenti pro placito Duelli
f. In thesauro .iiij. li.

um de Danegeldo. In thesauro .lxxvj. li.

s. Abbati de Rading' .iiij. s. Monachis de
.xv. s. Comiti Lerec' .xx. s. Rogero filio
Comitis .xij. s. Waltero filio Ricardi .xxij.
i de belcampo .xxv. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo

[rot. 11d. mem. 2] [image 40]

BEDFORDSHIRE. Robert de Carun renders account of 69 s. for the land of
Ralph his brother. And of £8 15 s. for a pledge which Richard of Winchester
had from him. In the treasury 70 s.

And he owes £8 14 s.

¶ Roger Burnard renders account of £6 of the debt of Goislin of London. In
the treasury £4.

And he owes 40 s.

¶ Simon de Beauchamp renders account of £100 56 s. 8 d. for a pledge for his
man whom he did not have to right. In the treasury £33 6 s. 8 d.

And he owes £69 10 s. And 7 silver marks for a plea of Anfrid the
collector.

William de Blossueille owes 300 silver marks for his debt. And 20 silver
marks for a duel of thieves of Corby.

And the same sheriff renders account of 40 s. of the pleas of Geoffrey de
Clinton of the jurors and small men of the county. In pardon 40 s. to the
count of Mortain. And he is quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of £11 14 s. 6 d. of the preceding
danegeld.

In pardons by the king's writ. In the demesne of Eudo the steward's land
£4 8 s. To Brian fitz Count 12 s. To the count of Mortain 78 s. 6 d. To the
earl of Gloucester 56 s.

Total £11 14 s. 6 d.

And he is quit.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

¶ Payn de Briouze renders account of 100 silver marks for his men who were
charged concerning the king's boars. In the treasury 20 silver marks.
And he owes 80 silver marks. And Philip de Briouze is pledge.

¶ Rolland Malerbe renders account of 40 silver marks for right of his
inheritance. In the treasury £14.

And he owes £12 13 s. 4 d.

¶ Hugh Malbaeng renders account of 7 silver marks for a plea of a duel
between himself and Robert Pantulf. In the treasury £4.

And he owes 1 silver mark.

And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £76 8 s. 9 d.
And in pardons by the king's writ. To the abbot of Reading 3 s. To the monks
of Bec 4 s. To the king of Scotland 75 s. To the earl of Leicester 20 s. To
Roger son of Richard 12 s. To Brian fitz Count 12 s. To Walter son of
Richard 22 s. To Walter Espec 40 s. To Miles de Beauchamp 25 s. 6 d. To

Peur' de Doura .xvj. s. et .vj. d. Patricio de Cadurc' .xxx. s. In dominio terre quam Hamo de sancto Claro custodit .xxxvij. s. et .v. d. Roberto filio Amalrici .xxv. s. et .iij. d. Herberto Camerario .xx. s. Ricardo de belcampo .vij. s. Willelmo Auenello .vj. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo Martello .ij. s. Mauricio de Windr' .xvj. s. et .vj. d. Hugoni de Caisneto .vj. s. Willelmo de Calz .xxj. d. Radulfo de Osuluilla .vij. s. et .iiij. d. Roberto de Arch' .v. s. Alano de Dinan .xxx. s. Abbatisse de Berching' x. s. Ratsoni Camerario .ij. s. Vnfrido Villano .v. s. Malarteis .iiij. s. Waltero bordario .ij. s. Cancellario .xxiiij. s. et .vj. d. Comiti Gloec' .lvj. s. In dominio Regis de Eitona .xiiij. s. In terra Regine .xlviij. s. et .vj. d. Teodbaldo clerico .xij. d. Vicecomitibus .x. s.

Summa .xxx. li. et .vij. s. et .ix. d.

Et debet .lxxiiij. s. et .vj. d.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Auxilio burgi de Bedeford. In thesauro .iiij. li. et .vij. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo Linc' .x. s. Cancellario .xij. d. Comiti Moriton' .xij. d. Et Quietus est.

[The remaining 9.5 inches of the membrane are blank]

[rot. 11d. mem. 1] [image 41]

[The heading is preceded by] Warwicscira [written in a seventeenth-century hand]

WARWICSCIRA. Gaufridus de Clintona reddit compotum de .xliij. s. et .vij. d. bl. de veteri firma. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem de Nova firma. In thesauro .c. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. ad pensum.

Et debet .xxxij. li. et .ix. s. et .iiij. d. bl.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus (reddit compotum *interlined*) de .ccc. et .x. m. argenti pro Ministerio thesauri Wintonie. In thesauro .c. m. argenti. Et debet .cc. et .x. m. argenti.

Et Idem debet .v. vncias auri pro concessione terre Rogeri Witeng. Et Idem debet .xl. m. argenti pro Comite Lerec' de debito Ern' de Vetolio.

Et Idem debet .xx. m. argenti et .j. m. auri ut Rex firmet in cartha Ecclesie sue de Ardena omnes res quas Comes de Warwic ei dedit ad opus ejusdem Ecclesie.

Et Idem debet .vij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .vij. d. de veteri firma terre Willelmi de Roumara.

Et Idem debet .xl. m. argenti de quibus debet adquietare Nicol' filium Gundewini de Rothomago.

[space between entries]

¶ Gaufridus Luuet debet .ix. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro fide quam iniuste cepit de quodam homine de quibus sunt plegii Gaufridus de Clint' et Robertus de Novo burgo.

[space between entries]

Patricio de Cadure' .xxx. s. In dominio
ro custodit .xxxviiij. s. et .v. d. Roberto
Herberto Camerario .xx. s. Ricardo de
ello .vj. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo Martello
s. et .vj. d. Hugoni de Caisneto .vj.
adulfo de Osuluilla .viiij. s. et .iiij. d.
Dinan .xxx. s. Abbatisse de Berching'
Vnfrido Villano .v. s. Malarteis .iiij. s.
rio .xxiiij. s. et .vj. d. Comiti Gloec' .lvj.
iiij. s. In terra Regine .xlviij. s. et .vj. d.
omitibus .x. s.
et .viiij. s. et .ix. d.

um de Auxilio burgi de Bedeford. In
piscopo Linc' .x. s. Cancellario .xij. d.
Et Quietus est.

mbane are *blank*

escira *[written in a seventeenth-century*

ntona reddit compotum de .xliiiij. s. et
esauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
o .c. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. ad pensum.
d. bl.

um *interlined*) de .ccc. et .x. m. argenti
e. In thesauro .c. m. argenti. Et debet

cessionem terre Rogeri Witeng. Et Idem
Lerec' de debito Ern' de Vetolio.
n. auri ut Rex firmet in cartha Ecclesie
Comes de Warwic ei dedit ad opus

iiij. d. de veteri firma terre Willelmi de
quibus debet adquietare Nicol' filium

iiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro fide quam iniuste
bus sunt plegii Gaufridus de Clint' et

William Peverel of Dover ... 16 s. 6 d. To Patrick de Chaources 30 s. In the
demesne of the land which Hamo de St Clair keeps 38 s. 5 d. To Robert
son of Amaury 25 s. 3 d. To Herbert the chamberlain 20 s. To Richard de
Beauchamp 7 s. To William Avenel 6 s. 6 d. To William Martel 2 s. To
Maurice of Windsor 16 s. 6 d. To Hugh de Chesney 6 s. To William de
Calz 21 d. To Ralph de Osuluilla 8 s. 4 d. To Robert de Arques 5 s. To Alan
de Dinan 30 s. To the abbess of Barking 10 s. To Ratso the chamberlain
2 s. To Humphrey villanus 5 s. To Malarteis 3 s. To Walter the bordar 2 s.
To the Chancellor 23 s. 6 d. To the earl of Gloucester 56 s. In the king's
demesne of Eaton 14 s. In the queen's land 47 s. 6 d. To Theobald the clerk
12 d. To the sheriffs 10 s.

Total £30 8 s. 9 d.

And he owes 74 s. 6 d.

And the same sheriff renders account of the aid of the borough of Bedford.
In the treasury £4 8 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Lincoln 10 s. To the
Chancellor 12 d. To the Count of Mortain 12 d. And he is quit.

[rot. 11d. mem. 1] [image 41]

[in a seventeenth-century hand] Warwickshire

WARWICKSHIRE. Geoffrey de Clinton renders account of 44 s. 8 d. blanch
of the old farm. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

And the same of the new farm. In the treasury £100 4 s. 4 d. by weight.

And he owes £32 9 s. 4 d. blanch.

¶ And the same Geoffrey renders account of 310 silver marks for an office of
the treasury of Winchester. In the treasury 100 silver marks. And he owes
210 silver marks.

And the same owes 5 ounces of gold for a grant of the land of Roger Witeng.

And the same owes 40 silver marks for the earl of Leicester for the debt of
Ern' de Vetolio.

And the same owes 20 silver marks and 1 gold mark that the king might
confirm in a charter of his church of Arden all the things which the earl of
Warwick gave to it for the use of that church.

And the same owes £7 13 s. 8 d. of the old farm of the land of William de
Roumare.

And the same owes 40 silver marks of which he ought to acquit Nicholas
son of Gundewin of Rouen.

¶ Geoffrey Luvet owes £9 13 s. 4 d. for the fealty which he took unjustly from
a certain man for which Geoffrey de Clinton and Robert de Neufbourg are
pledges.

¶ Osbertus de Ardena reddit compotum de .x. li. pro placito Willelmi Huboldi. In thesauro .xl. s.
Et debet .viij. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .c. s. de veteribus placitis et murdris. In Perdonā per breve Regis. Comiti de Warwic .c. s.
Et Quietus est.

¶ Hugo filius Ricardi reddit compotum de .cc. m. argenti et .j. equo de precio et .ij. dextrariis pro terra quam Gaufridus Luuet tenet de eo. In thesauro .xxx. li.

Et Regi se adquietauit de .j. dextrario pretioso teste Milone Gloec'.

Et debet .clv. m. argenti. Et .ij. dextrarios. Et Inde sint plegii. Comes (de Warwic *interlined*) de .lx. m. argenti. Et Henricus de Sai de .xx. m. argenti. Et Henricus de Ermenter' de .xx. m. argenti.¹

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus filius Rannulfi reddit compotum de .c. et .xij. s. et .iiij. d. et .j. dextrario ut habeat terram patris sui. In thesauro .xxx. s.
Et debet .iiij. li. et .ij. s. et .iiij. d. Et .j. dextrarium.

[space between entries]

¶ Robertus filius Rannulfi reddit compotum de .iiij. li. pro parte terrae patris sui. In thesauro .xx. s.
Et debet .lx. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Comes de Warwic reddit compotum de .lxxij. li. et .xvj. s. et .viij. d. et .ij. dextrariis pro plac' Ceruorum. Et de .xx. m. argenti pro terra quam Gaufridus Luuet tenet de eo. Et de .cc. m. argenti ut rex perdonaret ei superplusagium hidarum de Manerio de Brailes. In thesauro .xliij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

Et debet .clxxvj. li. et .ij. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Goisbertus dapifer Rogeri de Molbrai reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti de placitis G. de Clint'. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Agnes de Clincamp reddit compotum de .xl. s. ut filii sui hereditentur de terra patris eorum. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quieta est.

¶ Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de .viij. li. et .v. d. de preterito danegeldo. In thesauro .lxx. s. et .v. d.

Et In Perdonā per breve Regis. Cancellario .iiij. li. et .x. s.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Walterus Croc reddit compotum de .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d. de veteri Censu Foreste .iiij. annorum. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem Walterus reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de veteri Censu foreste preteriti anni. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem Walterus reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de Novo Censu foreste. In thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

Et debet .xxvj. s. et .viij. d.

¹ m. argenti is written at the end of the line above.

tum de .x. li. pro placito Willelmi

um de .c. s. de veteribus placitis et
gis. Comiti de Warwic .c. s.

Et Quietus est.

um de .cc. m. argenti et j. equo de
uam Gaufridus Luuet tenet de eo. In

io pretioso teste Milone Gloec'.
rarios. Et Inde sint plegii. Comes (de
genti. Et Henricus de Sai de .xx. m.
de .xx. m. argenti.¹

mpotum de .c. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. et
s sui. In thesauro .xxx. s.
Et j. dextrarium.

mpotum de .iiij. li. pro parte terrae

n de .lxxij. li. et .xvj. s. et .viij. d. et
Et de .xx. m. argenti pro terra quam
e .cc. m. argenti ut rex perdonaret ei
rio de Brailes. In thesauro .xliij. li. et

ai reddit compotum de j. m. argenti
o liberauit. Et Quietus est.

m de .xl. s. ut filii sui hereditentur de
erauit. Et Quieta est.

um de .viij. li. et .v. d. de preterito
v. d.

cellario .iiij. li. et .x. s.
Et Quietus est.

.xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. de veteri Censu
liberauit. Et Quietus est.

n de .x. m. argenti de veteri Censu
iberauit. Et Quietus est.

n de .x. m. argenti de Novo Censu
viij. d.

ove.

¶ Osbert of Arden renders account of £10 for a plea of William Hubold. In the treasury 40 s.
And he owes £8.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 100 s. of old pleas and murder fines.
In pardon by the king's writ to the earl of Warwick 100 s. And he is quit.

¶ Hugh son of Richard renders account of 200 silver marks and a valuable horse and 2 destriers for the land which Geoffrey Luuet holds from him.
In the treasury £30.

And he acquitted himself towards the king of 1 valuable destrier by witness of Miles of Gloucester.

And he owes 155 silver marks. And 2 destriers. And the pledges thereof are the earl of Warwick of 60 silver marks. And Henry de Say of 20 silver marks. And Henry de Ermentar of 20 silver marks.

¶ William son of Rannulf renders account of 113 s. 4 d. and 1 destrier that he might have his father's land. In the treasury 30 s.
And he owes £4 3 s. 4 d. And 1 destrier.

¶ Robert son of Rannulf renders account of £4 for part of his father's land. In the treasury 20 s.
And he owes 60 s.

¶ The earl of Warwick renders account of £72 16 s. 8 d. and 2 destriers for pleas [or a plea] of stags. And of 20 silver marks for the land which Geoffrey Luuet holds of him. And of 200 silver marks that the king might pardon him the surplus of hides of the manor of Brailes. In the treasury £43 6 s. 8 d.
And he owes £176 2 s. 4 d.

¶ Goisbert steward of Roger de Mowbray renders account of 1 silver mark of the pleas of Geoffrey de Clinton. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Agnes de Clincamp renders account of 40 s. that her sons might inherit their father's land. Paid in the treasury. And she is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £8 5 d. of the preceding danegeld.
In the treasury 70 s. 5 d.
And in pardon by the king's writ to the Chancellor £4 10 s. And he is quit.

¶ Walter Croc renders account of 33 s. 4 d. of the old cens of the forest of four years. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

And the same Walter renders account of 10 silver marks of the old cens of the forest for the preceding year. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

And the same Walter renders account of 10 silver marks of the new cens of the forest. In the treasury 106 s. 8 d.

And he owes 26 s. 8 d.

¶ Et Idem debet .iij. m. auri pro rehabendo Ministerio suo. Et .xiiij. li. et .xj. s. et .v. d. pro terra Ricardi chienewe. Et .viij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro plac' Rogeri filii Elionis Scutellarii. Et .xviij. li. et .v. s. de plac' W. de Gloec'. Et .x. Equos. Et .c. et .vj. animalia. Et .cc. porcos quos ceperat de foresta qui non pertinebant ad eum. Set ad forestarios. Et est in misericordia regis si rex non est ei Warand de .xxx. s. quos iniuste cepit et non reddidit.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xij. li. et .iij. s. et .x. d. de preterito danegeldo. In thesauro .xix. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Radulfo pincerne .lx. s. Comiti de Mellent .xxiiij. s. Gaufrido de Manniulla .lx. s. et .ix. d. Curteis .x. s. Comiti de Warwic .iiij. li. et .iiij. s.

Summa .xj. li. et .iiij. s. et .x. d. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxxvij. s. et .ij. d. de preterito auxilio burgi de Tameworda. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

¶ Robertus tortrannus reddit compotum de .lx. m. argenti pro pecunia Willelmi de Chenefara quam cepit. In thesauro .xxx. m. argenti. Et debet .xxx. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Hugo de Hella reddit compotum de .c. s. de pro calumpniis Leourici Locc. In thesauro .xxx. s. Et debet .lxx. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Rodbrictus de Bradewella reddit compotum de .c. s. de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .xxx. s. Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Rodbrichto .xx. s. Et debet .l. s.

[rot. 11d. mem 2] [image 42]

¶ [Radulfus filius Goduini de Halla reddit]¹ compotum de .x. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .xl. s. [Et debet .vj. m. argenti.]

[space between entries]

¶ Fulco de Mauritania reddit compotum de .xxx. m. argenti pro placito pecunie Mathildis de Statford. In thesauro .v. m. argenti. Et debet .xxv. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Iuo filius Hugonis de Lerec' debet .xx. m. argenti pro concessione terre quem fuit Willelmi de belmonte quam Comes de Warwic ei dedit.

[space between entries]

¹ Supplied from Hunter, p. 107. The top left-hand corner of the membrane has been torn away.

abendo Ministerio suo. Et .xij. li. et
 cienewe. Et .vij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.
 tellarii. Et .xviij. li. et .v. s. de plac'
 et .vj. animalia. Et .cc. porcos quos
 bant ad eum. Set ad forestarios. Et est
 st ei Warand de .xxx. s. quos iniuste

m de .xij. li. et .iij. s. et .x. d. de pret-
 s.
 ulfo pincerne .lx. s. Comiti de Mellent
 .lx. s. et .ix. d. Curteis .x. s. Comiti de
 .iiij. s. et .x. d. Et Quietus est.

m de .xxxvij. s. et .ij. d. de preterito
 thesauro liberavit. Et Quietus est.

OVE CONVENTIONES.

tum de .lx. m. argenti pro pecunia
 t. In thesauro .xxx. m. argenti.

de .c. s. de pro calumpniis Leourici

mpotum de .c. s. de eisdem placitis.

em Rodbrichto .xx. s.

eddit]¹ compotum de .x. m. argenti
 . s.

tum de .xxx. m. argenti pro placito
 thesauro .v. m. argenti.

.xx. m. argenti pro concessione terre
 quam Comes de Warwic ei dedit.

hand corner of the membrane has been torn

¶ And the same owes 3 gold marks to regain his office. And £13 11 s. 5 d. for the land of Richard Chienewe. And £7 6 s. 8 d. for the plea of Roger the son of Elias the scullion. And £18 5 s. for the plea of W. of Gloucester. And 10 horses. And 106 animals. And 200 pigs which he took from the forest which do not belong to him but to the foresters. And he is in the king's mercy if the king is not his warrant of 30 s. which he took unjustly and which he did not render.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £12 3 s. 10 d. of the preceding danegeld. In the treasury 19 s.
 And in pardons by the king's writ. To Ralph the butler 60 s. To the count of Meulan 24 s. To Geoffrey de Mandeville 60 s. 9 d. To Curteis 10 s. To the earl of Warwick £4 4 s.

Total £11 4 s. 10 d.

And he is quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of 37 s. 2 d. of the preceding aid of the borough of Tamworth. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

¶ Robert Tortrann renders account of 60 silver marks for the money of William of Kinver which he took. In the treasury 30 silver marks.
 And he owes 30 silver marks.

¶ Hugh de Hella renders account of 100 s. for the claims of Leouric Locc. In the treasury 30 s.
 And he owes 70 s.

¶ Rodbricht of Broadwell renders account of 100 s. of the same pleas. In the treasury 30 s.
 And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Robert 20 s.
 And he owes 50 s.

[rot. 11d. mem 2] [image 42]

¶ Ralph son of Godwin de Halla renders account of 10 silver marks of the same pleas. In the treasury 40 s.
 And he owes 7 silver marks.

¶ Fulk de Mortagne renders account of 30 silver marks for a plea of the money of Matilda of Stafford. In the treasury 5 silver marks.
 And he owes 25 silver marks.

¶ Ivo son of Hugh of Leicester owes 20 silver marks for a grant of land which belonged to William de Beaumont which the earl of Warwick gave him.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .lxxviii. li. et .xij. s. et .j. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Willelmo Cumino .xiiij. s. Comiti de Cestra .xxiiij. s. Comiti Lerec' .xlviij. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo de Moion'...¹ Gaufrido de Tureuilla .xxiiij. s. Scorfano .xiiij. s. Willelmo Haironi .xv. s. Willelmo filio Roberti .xvj. s. Hugoni Vigili .iiij. s. Raginaldo Vigili .iiij. s. Comitisse de Warwic .xxxiiij. s. Ingelranno de Wascuil .x. s. Willelmo Conestabulario Comitis de Mell' .x. s. Hamoni de Falesia .xiiij. s. Rabeli de Tanc'uilla .xv. s. Radulfo pincerne .lx.s. Comiti de Warwic .lxxviiij. s. Leurico Loc .ij. s. Siwardo de Ardena .xxx. s. Abbati de Pratellis .x. s. Waltero Croc .xviij. s. Hugoni de Hasting' .xiiij. s. Anselmo vicecomiti .xx. s. Rannulfo de Munniuilla .xvj. s. Gisleberto de Argenteom .iiij. s. Waltero Anglico .vj. s. Curteis de Capella .x. s. Bretello de Amberer' .xx. s. et .v. d. Comiti Gloec' .x. s. Ecclesie de Stodleia .xij. d. Gaufrido de Clint' .xvj. li. et .xv. s. et .iiij. d. Episcopo sar' xxxviiij. s. Ricardo bass' .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Monachis de Maluernia .ij. s. In dominicis Carrucatis Rogeri de Molbrai .xx. s. Petro de Stotleia .xx. s. Radulfo de Hamtona .x. s. Summa .L. li. et .v. d. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes debet .xxx. s. de Auxilio burgi de Tameworda. [The remainder of this entry is missing because of damage to the roll]

[space between entries]

¶ Gaufridus de Clintona reddit compotum de firma de Weregraua. In thesauro quater .xx. li. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum de .xx. li. de veteri firma de Wallop. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum de Noua firma de Wallop. In thesauro .xx. li. Et debet .xx. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum de redditibus Abbacie de Evesham. In thesauro .xl. li. [The remainder of this entry, if any, is missing because of damage to the roll]

[The remaining 15.25 inches of the membrane are blank]

[rot. 12r. mem. 1] [image 43]

LINCOLIESCIRA. et Maneria que Rainerus Custodit.

[The heading is followed by] Lincol'scira [written in a seventeenth-century hand]

RAINERUS de Bada reddit compotum de .cccc. et .xxx. li. et .ij. s. et .x. d. bl. Et de .xj. li. et .xij. d. numero de veteri firma. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.²

¹ The right-hand edge of the membrane is dirty and difficult to read.

² *Quietus est* is written at the end of the previous line.

de Danegeldo. In thesauro .lxxviiij.

Willelmo Cumino .xiiij. s. Comiti
 .xlviij. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo de
 .xxiiij. s. Scorfano .xiiij. s. Willelmo
 berti .xvj. s. Hugoni Vigili .iiij. s.
 de Warwic .xxxiiij. s. Ingelranno
 nestabulario Comitis de Mell' .x.
 abeli de Tanc'uilla .xv. s. Radulfo
 .xxviiij. s. Leurico Loc .ij. s. Siwardo
 atellis .x. s. Waltero Croc .xviij. s.
 lmo vicecomiti .xx. s. Rannulfo de
 Argenteom .iiij. s. Waltero Anglico
 retello de Amberer' .xx. s. et .v. d.
 Stodleia .xij. d. Gaufrido de Clint'
 o sar' xxxviiij. s. Ricardo bass' .iiij. s.
 .ij. s. In dominicis Carrucatis Rogeri
 .xx. s. Radulfo de Hamtona .x. s.
 .d. Et Quietus est.

Auxilio burgi de Tameworda. [*The
 because of damage to the roll*]

potum de firma de Weregraua. In
 Et Quietus est.
 de .xx. li. de veteri firma de Wallop.
 Et Quietus est.
 um de Noua firma de Wallop. In

de redditibus Abbacie de Evesham.
er of this entry, if any, is missing

membrane are blank]

ia que Rainerus Custodit.

ra [*written in a seventeenth-century*

de .cccc. et .xxx. li. et .ij. s. et .x. d.
 e veteri firma. In thesauro liberauit.
 Et Quietus est.²

and difficult to read.
 is line.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £78 12 s.
 1 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To William Cumin 13 s. To the earl of
 Chester 24 s. To the earl of Leicester 48 s. 6 d. To William de Moion...To
 Geoffrey de Turville 24 s. To Scorfanus 13 s. To William Hairon 15 s. To
 William son of Robert 16 s. To Hugh the watchman 4 s. To Reginald the
 watchman 4 s. To the countess of Warwick 34 s. To Ingelrann de Vascoeuil
 10 s. To William constable of the count of Meulan 10 s. To Hamo de Falaise
 13 s. To Rabel de Tancarville 15 s. To Ralph the butler 60 s. To the earl of
 Warwick 78 s. To Leofric Loc 2 s. To Siward of Arden 30 s. To the abbot
 of Préaux 10 s. To Walter Croc 17 s. To Hugh of Hastings 14 s. To Anselm
 the vicomte 20 s. To Rannulf de Monville 16 s. To Gilbert de Argentan 4 s.
 To Walter Anglicus 6 s. To Curteis de Capella 10 s. To Bretell d'Ambrières
 20 s. 5 d. To the earl of Gloucester 10 s. To the church of Studley 12 d.
 To Geoffrey de Clinton £16 15 s. 3 d. To the bishop of Salisbury 38 s.
 To Richard Basset 3 s. 3 d. To the monks of Malvern 2 s. In the demesne
 carucates of Roger de Mowbray 20 s. To Peter of Studley 20 s. To Ralph
 of Hampton 10 s.

Total £50 5 d.

And he is quit.

And the same sheriff owes 30 s. of the aid of the borough of Tamworth. [*The
 remainder of this entry is missing*]

¶ Geoffrey de Clinton renders account of the farm of Wargrave. In the treasury
 £80. And he is quit.
 ¶ And the same Geoffrey renders account of £20 of the old farm of Wallop.
 Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
 ¶ And the same Geoffrey renders account of the new farm of Wallop. In the
 treasury £20. And he owes £20.

¶ And the same Geoffrey renders account of the renders of the abbey of
 Evesham. In the treasury £40. [*The remainder of this entry is missing*]

[*rot. 12r. mem. 1*] [*image 43*]

LINCOLNSHIRE. And the Manors which Rainer keeps.

[*In a seventeenth-century hand*] Lincolnshire

RAINER of Bath renders account of £430 2 s. 10 d. blanch. And of £11 12
 d. by number for the old farm. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

Et Idem de Nova firma. [Followed by a space] In thesauro .cccc. et .xxij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .viij. d. ad pensum.

Et Canonicis de Lincol' in elemosina .xviij. li. numero. Et Monachis de Beco .vij. s. numero pro decima de Hornecastra.

Et debet .cc. et quater .xx. et .xiiij. li. et .xviij. s. et .viij. d. bl. Et .xxj. li. et .xiiij. s. numero.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de quater .xx. et .x. li. pro forisf' Comitatus. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et In Soltis per breve Regis. Eidem Vicecomiti .iiij. li. et .xvj. s. qui capti fuerant de firma sua pro terra Jordani filii Alani.

Et debet .lxxj. li. et .xviij. s. et .iiij. d.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .j. m. auri pro Gilda Telariorum Lincol'. In thesauro .vj. li. pro .j. m. auri. Et Quietus est.

¶ Goislinus dapifer Episcopi Linc' reddit compotum de .x. li. de firma de Wapentac del Estou preteriti anni. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Goislinus de Nova firma. In thesauro .x. li. Et Quietus est.

¶ Willelmus torn' debet .clx. li. et .xiiij. s. et .j. d. bl. de veteri firma Lincoliesc'. Et .xij. li. et .vj. s. et .ix. d. numero. Et .clxx. li. de veteri debito suo et Ricardi fratris sui. Et .cc. m. argenti pro terra fratris sui A[d]...¹

Alanus filius Wigoti reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro omni veteri debito patris sui. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Walterus filius Raemeri reddit compotum de .lx. s. et .iiij. d. ne sit dissaisitus de terra sua. Et de .xxx. m. argenti pro terra Gisleberti fratris sui. In thesauro .x. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

Et debet .xij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Comes Rannulfus de Cestra debet .m. li. de debito patris sui pro terra Hugonis Comititis.

¶ Et Idem Comes debet .d. m. argenti pro concordia quam rex fecit inter eum et Matrem suam de dote sua. Et .xx. m. argenti ne aliquis fuget inter Novam forestam regis et suam.

¶ Et Idem debet .cccc. m. argenti pro parte sua de debito patris sui quod debebat Herberto filio Dudemanni de quibus rex adquietauit eum erga Herbertum.

¶ Ancha de Lincol' reddit compotum de .xxxv. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. de placitis Radulfi bass'. In thesauro .x. li.

Et debet .xxv. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

¶ Lucia Comitissa Cestr' reddit compotum de .cclxvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .clxvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .c. li. Et .d. m. argenti ne capiat virum infra .v. annos.

¶ Et Eadem Comitissa reddit compotum de .xlvi. m. argenti pro eadem conventionem ad dandas quibus rex uoluerit Regine .xx. m. argenti.

Et debet .xxv. m. argenti. ¶ Et eadem debet .c. m. argenti ut possit tenere rectum in Curia sua inter homines suos.

¹ Ad supplied from Hunter, p. 110. Only A can now be read.

[a space] In thesauro .cccc. et .xxij. li.

ina .xvii. li. numero. Et Monachis de
de Hornecastra.

li. et .xviij. s. et .viij. d. bl. Et .xxj. li. et

um de quater .xx. et .x. li. pro forisf
genti.

in Vicecomiti .iiij. li. et .xvj. s. qui capti
dani filii Alani.

d.
um de .j. m. auri pro Gilda Telariorum
m. auri. Et Quietus est.

eddit compotum de .x. li. de firma de
l. In thesauro liberavit. Et Quietus est.

In thesauro .x. li. Et Quietus est.

s. et .j. d. bl. de veteri firma Lincoliesc'.
ero. Et .clxx. li. de veteri debito suo et

nti pro terra fratris sui A[d]...¹

um de .xx. m. argenti pro omni veteri
rauit. Et Quietus est.

opotum de .lx. s. et .iiij. d. ne sit dissa-
argenti pro terra Gisleberti fratris sui.

d.

l.

t .m. li. de debito patris sui pro terra

nti pro concordia quam rex fecit inter
ia. Et .xx. m. argenti ne aliquis fuget
am.

ro parte sua de debito patris sui quod
ni de quibus rex adquietavit eum erga

n de .xxxv. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. de
o .x. li.

d.

opotum de .cclxvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij.

o .clxvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

capiat virum infra .v. annos.

otum de .xlv. m. argenti pro eadem

x uoluerit Regine .xx. m. argenti.

em debet .c. m. argenti ut possit tenere

s suos.

n now be read.

And the same of the new farm. In the treasury £422 14 s. 8 d. by weight.

And in alms to the canons of Lincoln £18 by number. And to the monks of
Bec 7 s. by number for the tithe of Horncastle.

And he owes £293 17 s. 7 d. blanch. And £21 13 s. by number.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £90 for forfeitures of the county. In
the treasury 20 silver marks.

And in payments by the king's writ to the same sheriff £4 16 s. which was
taken from his farm for the land of Jordan son of Alan.

And he owes £71 17 s. 4 d.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 1 gold mark for the gild of the
weavers of Lincoln. In the treasury £6 for 1 gold mark. And he is quit.

¶ Goislin steward of the bishop of Lincoln renders account of £10 of the farm
of the wapentake of Stow for the preceding year. Paid in the treasury.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same Goislin of the new farm. In the treasury £10. And he is quit.

¶ William Torniant owes £160 13 s. 1 d. blanch of the old farm of Lincolnshire.
And £12 6 s. 9 d. by number. And £170 for his old debt and of Richard his
brother. And 200 silver marks for the land of his brother Ad...

Alan son of Wigot renders account of 20 silver marks for all his father's old
debt. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Walter son of Raemer renders account of 60 s. 4 d. that he might not be
disseised of his land. And for 30 silver marks for the land of Gilbert his
brother. In the treasury £10 6 s. 8 d.

And he owes £12 13 s. 8 d.

¶ Earl Rannulf of Chester owes £1,000 of his father's debt for the land of earl
Hugh.

¶ And the same earl owes 500 silver marks for the concord which the king
made between himself and his mother for her dower. And 20 silver marks
that no-one should hunt between the king's new forest and his own.

¶ And the same owes 400 silver marks for his part of his father's debt which
he owed to Herbert son of Dudemann of which the king acquitted him
towards Herbert.

¶ Ancha of Lincoln renders account of £35 13 s. 4 d. of the pleas of Ralph
Basset. In the treasury £10.

And she owes £25 13 s. 4 d.

¶ Lucy countess of Chester renders account of £266 13 s. 4 d. for her father's land.
In the treasury £166 13 s. 4 d.

And she owes £100. And 500 silver marks so that she need not marry within
five years.

¶ And the same countess renders account of 45 silver marks for the same
agreement of which 20 silver marks to be given when the king wishes to
the queen.

And she owes 25 silver marks. ¶ And the same owes 100 silver marks that
she might hold right in her court between her men.

Baldewinus filius Gisleberti reddit compotum de .ccc. li. et .xxxvj. s. et .iiij. d. pro terra Willelmi de Rullos cum filia Ricardi fratris sui. In thesauro .xxxv. li.

Et debet .cclxvj. li. et .xvj. s. et .iiij. d.

[*space between entries*]

¶ Outi de Linc' reddit compotum de .c. accipitribus norriscis et .c. Girfals ita quod .iiij. ex his accipitribus debent esse albi et .vj. Girfals debent esse albi. Et si non poterit habere .iiij. albos accipitres tunc dabit .iiij. albos Girfals pro .iiij. accipitribus albis. Et Inde reddidit .xxv. Girfals grisos. Et .viij. accipitros norriscos.

Et debet .lxxv. Girfals grisos de quibus .vj. debent esse albi. Et quater .xx. et .xij. accipitribus de quibus .iiij. debent esse albis.

[*space between entries*]

¶ Robertus de Cundet reddit compotum de .xxx. m. argenti pro releuacione terre patris sui. In thesauro .viij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

Et debet .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

¶ Turstinus filius Greue reddit compotum de .xxj. li. et .j. m. argenti pro Iudicio del Rap. In thesauro .lx. s.

Et debet .xviij. li. et .j. m. argenti.

¶ Robertus Marmion reddit compotum de .clxxvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro releuacione terre patris sui. In thesauro .lx. s.

Et debet .c. et .xvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

¶ Walterus de Gant reddit compotum de quater xx. et .xviij. li. et .iiij. s. ut habeat in custodia terram Willelmi de Alost de feodo suo. In thesauro .L. m. argenti.

Et debet .lxiiij. li. et .xv. s. et .iiij. d.

Alexander Episcopus Lincol' reddit compotum de .lxx. m. argenti pro seruitio terre Roberti de Cundet. In thesauro .x. li.

Et debet .xxxvj. li. et .j. m. argenti.

¶ Rannulfus baioc' reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro filia Alani Linc'. Et de .xl. m. argenti pro terra Vnfridi de Albin'. Regi se adquietauit de .lx. m. argenti per breve Regis. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Rannulfus debet .cc. m. argenti post mortem Alani. Set non debet summoneri in vita Alani.

¶ Alanus de Linc' reddit compotum de dim. m. auri pro terra quam dedit Vnfrido de Albin' cum filia sua. In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. m. auri.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Vhuetus de Hornecastra debet .c. et .v. m. argenti pro placito duelli inter eum et hominem suum.

¶ Siwardus de Cantorp reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de placitis G. de Clint'. In thesauro .xl. s. Et debet .viij. m. argenti.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxxv. m. argenti pro quadam Heimfara in Soca de Biham. In thesauro .x. li. Et debet .xx. m. argenti.

¶ Godricus de Gri(mesbi *interlined*) reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti et dim. Pro quodam thesauro. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Gerardus de Grimesbi debet .xviij. li. et .xij. d. pro quodam thesauro.

compotum de .ccc. li. et .xxxvj. s. et
illos cum filia Ricardi fratris sui. In

j. d.

.c. accipitribus norriscis et .c. Girfals
debent esse albi et .vj. Girfals debent
e .iiij. albos accipitres tunc dabit .iiij.
s albis. Et Inde reddidit .xxv. Girfals
os.

us .vj. debent esse albi. Et quater .xx.
debent esse albis.

um de .xxx. m. argenti pro releuacione
i. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

otum de .xxj. li. et .j. m. argenti pro

um de .clxxvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.
thesauro .lx. s.
iiij. d.

de quater xx. et .xviiij. li. et .iiij. s. ut
ni de Alost de feodo suo. In thesauro

compotum de .lxx. m. argenti pro
in thesauro .x. li.

n de .xx. m. argenti pro filia Alani
ra Vnfridi de Albin'. Regi se adque-
Regis. Et Quietus est.
argenti post mortem Alani. Set non

de dim. m. auri pro terra quam dedit
n thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. m. auri.

Et Quietus est.
v. m. argenti pro placito duelli inter

um de .x. m. argenti de placitis G. de
.vij. m. argenti.

um de .xxxv. m. argenti pro quadam
thesauro .x. li. Et debet .xx. m. argenti.
reddidit compotum de .ij. m. argenti et
thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
i. et .xij. d. pro quodam thesauro.

Baldwin son of Gilbert renders account of £300 36 s. 4 d. for the land of
William de Rullos with the daughter of Richard his brother. In the treasury
£35.

And he owes £266 16 s. 4 d.

¶ Outi of Lincoln renders account of 100 Norway hawks and 100 girfalcons
of which 4 of these hawks ought to be white and 6 girfalcons ought to
be white. And if he cannot obtain 4 white hawks he is to give 4 white
girfalcons for 4 white hawks. Whereof he has paid 25 grey girfalcons. And
8 Norway hawks.

And he owes 75 grey girfalcons of which 6 ought to be white. And 92 hawks
of which 4 ought to be white.

¶ Robert de Cundet renders account of 30 silver marks for relief of his father's
land. In the treasury £8 6 s. 8 d.

And he owes £11 13 s. 4 d.

¶ Turstin son of Greue renders account of £21 and 1 silver mark for a judgment
of rape. In the treasury 60 s.

And he owes £18 and 1 silver mark.

¶ Robert Marmion renders account of £176 13 s. 4 d. for relief of his father's
land. In the treasury 60 s.

And he owes £116 13 s. 4 d.

¶ Walter de Gant renders account of £98 3 s. that he might have in custody the
land of William de Aalst of his fee. In the treasury 50 silver marks.

And he owes £64 15 s. 4 d.

Alexander bishop of Lincoln renders account of 70 silver marks for the
service of the land of Robert de Cundet. In the treasury £10.

And he owes £36 and 1 silver mark.

¶ Rannulf de Bayeux renders account of 20 silver marks for the daughter
of Alan of Lincoln. And of 40 silver marks for the land of Humphrey
d'Aubigny. He acquitted himself to the king of 60 silver marks by the
king's writ. And he is quit.

¶ And the same Rannulf owes 200 silver marks after the death of Alan. But he
should not be summoned in Alan's lifetime.

¶ Alan of Lincoln renders account of half a gold mark for the land which he
gave to Humphrey d'Aubigny with his daughter. In the treasury 60 s. for
half a gold mark. And he is quit.

¶ Vluiet of Horncastle owes 105 silver marks for a plea of a duel between
himself and his man.

¶ Siward de Cantorp renders account of 10 silver marks for the pleas of
Geoffrey de Clinton. In the treasury 40 s. And he owes 7 silver marks.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 35 silver marks for a certain house-
breaking (*heimfara*) in the soke of Bytham. In the treasury £10. And he
owes 20 silver marks.

¶ Godric of Grimsby renders account of 2½ silver marks for certain treasure.
Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Gerard of Grimsby owes £17 12 d. for certain treasure.

- ¶ Henricus filius Raineri de Bada reddit compotum de .xiiij. m. argenti ut ducat vxorem filiam Ricardi de Monte pinzeon. In thesauro .iiij. li. Et debet .viij. m. argenti.
- ¶ Alanus de Creon reddit compotum de .lv. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. ut reheat terram suam de Willelmo torn'. In thesauro .xx. li. Et debet .xxxv. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.
- Et Idem reddit compotum de [x]¹ m. argenti pro hominibus suis de placitis W. de Albin'. In thesauro .vij. m. argenti. Et debet .xl. s.
- ¶ Osbertus filius Adae de Summedebi reddit compotum de .x. li. pro recto de terra quam clamat. In thesauro .vij. m. argenti.
- Et debet .viij. m. argenti.
- ¶ Robertus de Areci reddit compotum de .xj. li. et .j. m. argenti pro concordia terre quam fecit erga fratrem suum. In thesauro .x. m. argenti. Et debet .c. s.
- ¶ Herueius de Areci reddit compotum de .xv. li. pro eadem concordia quam fecit erga fratrem suum. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.
- Et debet .ix. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.
- ¶ Rogerus picotus debet .j. dextrarium ut habeat rectum de terra de Clistona.
- ¶ Siwatus de Hoilanda reddit compotum de .xij. m. argenti et dim. pro placito falsonarii. In thesauro .xl. s. Et debet .ix. m. argenti et dim.
- ¶ Robertus filius Radulfi filii Normanni reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro concordia que facta fuit inter eum et Willelmum cognatum suum. In thesauro .iiij. li.
- Et debet .iiij. m. argenti.
- ¶ Odo filius Chetelberti debet .ij. accipitres et .ij. Girfals pro terra patris sui.
- ¶ Et Idem Odo reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro pecunia patris sui. In thesauro .xl. s. Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

[rot. 12r. mem. 2] [image 44]

- ¶ Alur' filius Reinfr' reddit compotum de .xxv. m. argenti ut teneat in pace terram suam. In thesauro .x. m. argenti. Et debet .xv. m. argenti.
- ¶ Mathild' vxor Radulfi de Sticheswalda debet .x. m. argenti ne placitet de terra sua.
- ¶ Willelmus filius Reinerii debet .v. m. argenti pro recto.
- ¶ Willelmus filius Chetelli de Hornece' reddit compotum de .viij. m. argenti pro terra fratris sui. In thesauro .iiij. m. argenti. Et debet .xl. s.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro pace fracta in Treho Wapentac de hominibus Heruei belet. In thesauro liberauit.
- Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes debet .xx. m. argenti pro pace fracta in Louendene Wapentac de hominibus Radulfi de Albin' et Jordani filii Alani.

[space between entries]

¹ There is a hole in the membrane at this point.

ddidit compotum de .xiiij. m. argenti ut
Monte pinzeon. In thesauro .iiij. li. Et

de .lv. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. ut reha-
n'. In thesauro .xx. li. Et debet .xxxv.

l m. argenti pro hominibus suis de
.vij. m. argenti. Et debet .xl. s.
reddidit compotum de .x. li. pro recto
.vij. m. argenti.

um de .xj. li. et .j. m. argenti pro
atrem suum. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

de .xv. li. pro eadem concordia quam
ro .x. m. argenti.

rium ut habeat rectum de terra de

otum de .xij. m. argenti et dim. pro
s. Et debet .ix. m. argenti et dim.
ni reddidit compotum de .x. m. argenti
eum et Willelmum cognatum suum.

cipitres et .ij. Girfals pro terra patris

x. m. argenti pro pecunia patris sui. In
argenti.

n de .xxv. m. argenti ut teneat in pace
argenti. Et debet .xv. m. argenti.

alda debet .x. m. argenti ne placitet de

n. argenti pro recto.

' reddidit compotum de .vij. m. argenti
ij. m. argenti. Et debet .xl. s.

m de .x. m. argenti pro pace fracta in
eruei belet. In thesauro liberavit.

Et Quietus est.

argenti pro pace fracta in Louendene
le Albin' et Jordani filii Alani.

¶ Henry son of Rainer of Bath renders account of 14 silver marks that he
might marry the daughter of Richard de Montpinçon. In the treasury £4.
And he owes 8 silver marks.

¶ Alan de Craon renders account of £55 6 s. 8 d. that he might regain his land
from William Torniant. In the treasury £20. And he owes £35 6 s. 8 d.
And the same renders account of 10 silver marks for his men of the pleas of
W. d'Aubigny. In the treasury 7 silver marks. And he owes 40 s.

¶ Osbert son of Adam of Somerby renders account of £10 for right of the land
which he claims. In the treasury 7 silver marks.
And he owes 8 silver marks.

¶ Robert d'Arcy renders account of £11 and 1 silver mark for a concord of
land which he made towards his brother. In the treasury 10 silver marks.
And he owes 100 s.

¶ Hervey d'Arcy renders account of £15 for the same concord which he made
towards his brother. In the treasury 10 silver marks.
And he owes £9 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Roger Picot owes 1 destrier that he might have right of his land of
Clistona.

¶ Siwat of Holland renders account of 12½ silver marks for a plea of a
forger.
In the treasury 40 s. And he owes 9½ silver marks.

¶ Robert son of Ralph son of Norman renders account of 10 silver marks for
the concord which was made between himself and William his kinsman.
In the treasury £4.

And he owes 4 silver marks.

¶ Odo son of Chetelbert owes 2 hawks and 2 girfalcons for his father's land.

¶ And the same Odo renders account of 10 silver marks for his father's money.
In the treasury 40 s. And he owes 7 silver marks.

[rot. 12r. mem. 2] [image 44]

¶ Alur' son of Reinfr' renders account of 25 silver marks that he might hold
his land in peace. In the treasury 10 silver marks. And he owes 15 silver
marks.

¶ Matilda wife of Ralph of Stixwould owes 10 silver marks not to be impleaded
for her land.

¶ William son of Reiner owes 5 silver marks for right.

¶ William son of Chetell of Horncastle renders account of 7 silver marks for
his brother's land. In the treasury 4 silver marks. And he owes 40 s.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 10 silver marks for a breach of
the peace in Threo wapentake of the men of Hervey Belet. Paid in the
treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff owes 20 silver marks for breach of the peace in Loveden
wapentake of the men of Ralph d'Aubigny and Jordan son of Alan.

- ¶ Osbertus palmarius reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro Toche falsonario qui aufugit. In thesauro .vij. m. Et debet viij. m. argenti.
- ¶ Gerardus de Linberga reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro placito thesauri. In thesauro .v. m. argenti. Et debet .xv. m. argenti.
- ¶ Haldena filius Lelle debet .x. m. argenti pro pace fracta.
- ¶ Vluerona vxor Vli reddit compotum de .vij. m. argenti pro plegio Toli. In thesauro .xl.s. Et debet .iiij. m. argenti.
- ¶ Radulfus de Haltona reddit compotum de .xxj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. ut teneat in pace terram suam. In thesauro .viiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. Et debet .xx. m. argenti.
- ¶ Conanus Capellanus Comitum Conani reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti de debito suo. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Walterus filius Odonis reddit compotum de .xxj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro recto de hereditate sua de Comitissa Cestr'. In thesauro .viiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. Et debet .xiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Robertus greslet reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti ut rex iuuuet eum uersum Comitem Moriton' de quodam placito. Et de .lx. m. argenti pro eadem conuentione. In thesauro .xvj. li. et .j. m. argenti. Et debet .lv. m. argenti. Et .j. m. auri.
- ¶ Telarii Linc' reddunt compotum de .ij. fugatoribus ut habeant consuetudines suas sicut rex precipit per breve sua. In thesauro .xl. s. pro .ij. fugatoribus. Et Quietus sunt.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. li. et .iiij. s. et .viiij. d. de pretérito danegeldo. In Perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Moriton' .ix. li. et .vij. s. et .ix. d. Comiti Gloec' .xvj. s. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Burgenses de Graham et homines tenentes de Soca debent .xviiij. li. et .j. m. argenti de dono Regis.
- ¶ Adeliz vxor Rogeri bigot debet .c. et quater .xx. et .xviiij. li. pro terra patris sui de Belueder.
- ¶ Alanus filius Johelli Linc' debet .c. s. de placitis Radulfi bass'.
- ¶ Alexander Episcopus Linc' debet .xxij. li. de veteri auxilio militum.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

- ¶ Anshetillus Collector reddit compotum de .c. m. argenti et .iiij. m. auri de placitis W. de Albin'. In thesauro .c. s. Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Eidem Anshetillo .xx. m. argenti. Et debet .xlviij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d.
- ¶ Burgenses Lincol' reddunt compotum de .cc. m. argenti et .iiij. m. auri ut teneant Ciuitatem de Rege in capite. Et de .xl. m. argenti et .j. m. auri de placitis W. de [?Albin'.] In thesauro .Liiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. Et .vj. li. pro .j. m. auri. Et debent .c. et .vj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et .iiij. m. auri.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Rogerus de Chimba reddit compotum de .c. m. argenti pro placito de terra sua uersum Walterum filium Goduini. In thesauro .x. li. Et debet quater .xx. et .v. m. argenti.

tum de .xv. m. argenti pro Toche
 .vij. m. Et debet viij. m. argenti.
 otum de .xx. m. argenti pro placito
 i. Et debet .xv. m. argenti.
 genti pro pace fracta.

m de .vij. m. argenti pro plegio Toli.
 argenti.

um de .xxj. li. et .xij. s. et .iiij. d. ut
 esauo .vij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. Et

ni reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti
 it. Et Quietus est.

otum de .xxj. li. et .xij. s. et .iiij. d.
 nitissa Cestr'. In thesauro .viij. li. et

de .xx. m. argenti ut rex iuuet eum
 dam placito. Et de .lx. m. argenti pro
 xvj. li. et .j. m. argenti.

i.
 .ij. fugatoribus ut habeant consuetu-
 breve sua. In thesauro .xl. s. pro .ij.

Et Quietus sunt.
 n de .x. li. et .iij. s. et .viij. d. de pret-
 reve Regis. Comiti Moriton' .ix. li. et

j. s. Et Quietus est.
 nentes de Soca debent .xviij. li. et .j.

et quater .xx. et .xviij. li. pro terra

s. de placitis Radulfi bass'.

xij. li. de veteri auxilio militum.

VE CONVENTIONES.

otum de .c. m. argenti et .iiij. m. auri
 ro .c. s.

dem Anschetillo .xx. m. argenti. Et

m de .cc. m. argenti et .iiij. m. auri ut
 te. Et de .xl. m. argenti et .j. m. auri

d. Et .vj. li. pro .j. m. auri.

iiij. d. Et .iiij. m. auri.

um de .c. m. argenti pro placito de
 Goduini. In thesauro .x. li.

¶ Osbert the palmer renders account of 15 silver marks for Tochi the forger
 who fled. In the treasury 7 silver marks. And he owes 8 silver marks.

¶ Gerard of Limber renders account of 20 silver marks for a plea of treasure.
 In the treasury 5 silver marks. And he owes 15 silver marks.

¶ Haldena son of Lelle owes 10 silver marks for breach of the peace.

¶ Vluerona wife of Ulf renders account of 7 silver marks for a pledge of Toli.
 In the treasury 40 s. And he owes 4 silver marks.

¶ Ralph of Halton renders account of £21 13 s. 4 d. that he might hold his land
 in peace. In the treasury £8 6 s. 8 d. And he owes 20 silver marks.

¶ Conan the chaplain of Count Conan renders account of 5 silver marks for his
 debt. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Walter son of Odo renders account of £21 13 s. 4 d. for right of his inheritance
 of the countess of Chester. In the treasury £8 6 s. 8 d.
 And he owes £13 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Robert Gresley renders account of 20 silver marks that the king might help
 him against the count of Mortain concerning a certain plea. And for 60 silver
 marks for a certain agreement. In the treasury £16 and 1 silver mark.
 And he owes 55 silver marks. And 1 gold mark.

¶ The weavers of Lincoln render account of 2 coursers that they might have
 their customs as the king ordered by his writ. In the treasury 40 s. for 2
 coursers. And they are quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £10 3 s. 8 d. of the preceding
 danegeld. In pardons by the king's writ. To the count of Mortain £9 7 s. 9
 d. To the earl of Gloucester 16 s. And he is quit.

¶ The burgesses of Grantham and the men holding of the soke owe £18 and 1
 silver mark of the king's gift.

¶ Adeliz wife of Roger Bigod owes £198 for her father's land of Belvoir.

¶ Alan son of Johel of Lincoln owes 100 s. for the pleas of Ralph Basset.

¶ Alexander bishop of Lincoln owes £22 for the old aid of knights.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

¶ Anschetill the collector renders account of 100 silver marks and 4 gold marks
 of the pleas of William d'Aubigny. In the treasury 100 s.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Anschetill 20 silver marks. And
 he owes £48 6 s. 8 d.

¶ The burgesses of Lincoln render account of 200 silver marks and 4 gold
 marks that they might hold the city of the king in chief. And of 40 silver
 marks and 1 gold mark for the pleas of William d'Aubigny.

In the treasury £53 6 s. 8 d. And £6 for 1 gold mark.

And they owe £106 13 s. 4 d. And 4 gold marks.

¶ Roger of Kyme renders account of 100 silver marks for a plea of his land
 against Walter son of Godwin. In the treasury £10.

And he owes 95 silver marks.

- ¶ Adelardus de barou reddit compotum de .lx. m. argenti pro placito falsi
Judicii. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti. Et debet .xl. m. argenti.
- ¶ Osbertus de Caburna reddit compotum de .lx. m. argenti pro eodem
placito. In thesauro .x. li. Et debet .xliv. m. argenti.
- ¶ Radulfus filius Nigelli reddit compotum de .L. m. argenti de plac' W. de
Albin' brit'. Et Leowinus de Rowella (homo suus *interlined*) de .xx.
m. argenti. Et Grimbaldus de Rowella homo suus de .lx. m. argenti. In
thesauro .xl. m. argenti.
Et debet quater .xx. et .x. m. argenti.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in
Haswertherne Wapentac. In thesauro .c. et .ix. s. et .vj. d.
Et In Perdonā per breve Regis. Baldwino filio Gisleberti .xxvj. s. Et debet
.lxij. s. et .v. d.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro pace fracta in
Aslachou Wapentac. In thesauro .iiij. li. et .vij. s.
Et debet .c. et .xiiij. s.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro pace fracta in
Langeho Wapentac. In thesauro .vj. li. et .xj. s.
Et In Perdonā per breve Regis. Comiti Stephano brit' .xxxv. s.
Et debet .xxxiiij. s.
- Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de .xviij. m. argenti pro placito
thesauri in Cerchetone Wapentac. In thesauro .c. et .vij. s.
Et In Perdonā per breve Regis. Regi Scotie .c. et .viij. s.
Et debet .xxv. s.
- Martellus de Taneia reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti pro pace fracta. In
thesauro .v. m. argenti.
Et debet .x. li.
- ¶ Rogerus de Montebegon reddit compotum de .xxx. m. argenti de placitis
Ricardi Bass' et W. de Albin'. In thesauro .viij. m. argenti.
Et debet .xxij. m. argenti.
- Rogerus Mascherel debet .v. m. argenti pro pace fracta.
Alur' filius God debet .viij. m. argenti pro pace fracta.
Iweinus debet .v. m. argenti pro eodem placito.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .iiij. m. argenti et dimidia de
Soca de Gadenai. In thesauro liberauit. [Et Quietus est]¹
- ¶ Robertus filius Chetelberti reddit compotum de .xiiij. m. argenti pro
eodem placito. In thesauro .iiij. m. argenti.
Et debet .ix. m. argenti.
- ¶ Grinchetellus Mutere reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti pro .j. Wereg. In
thesauro .xx. s.
Et debet .xlvi. s. et .viij. d.
- ¶ Robertus de Bloxeham debet .x. m. argenti pro .j. Wereg.²
... debet .v. m. argenti pro quodam Judicio.
- [space between entries]

¹ The right-hand edge of the membrane is missing.

² Both edges of the membrane are badly damaged from this point.

um de .lx. m. argenti pro placito falsi
ti. Et debet .xl. m. argenti.
potum de .lx. m. argenti pro eodem
t .xl. m. argenti.

potum de .L. m. argenti de plac' W. de
wella (homo suus *interlined*) de .xx.
wella homo suus de .lx. m. argenti. In

ti.

m de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in
uuro .c. et .ix. s. et .vj. d.

twino filio Gisleberti .xxvj. s. Et debet

m de .xv. m. argenti pro pace fracta in
.iiij. li. et .vij. s.

m de .xv. m. argenti pro pace fracta in
vj. li. et .xj. s.

niti Stephano brit' .xxxv. s.

tum de .xviij. m. argenti pro placito
In thesauro .c. et .vij. s.

gi Scotie .c. et .viij. s.

de .xx. m. argenti pro pace fracta. In

potum de .xxx. m. argenti de placitis
thesauro .viij. m. argenti.

genti pro pace fracta.

nti pro pace fracta.

dem placito.

um de .iiij. m. argenti et dimidia de
rauit. [Et Quietus est]¹

compotum de .xiiij. m. argenti pro
a. argenti.

tum de .v. m. argenti pro .j. Wereg. In

argenti pro .j. Wereg.²

Judicio.

sing.

ged from this point.

¶ Adelard of Barrow renders account of 60 silver marks for a plea of false
judgment. In the treasury 20 silver marks. And he owes 40 silver marks.

¶ Osbert of Cabourn renders account of 60 silver marks for the same plea. In
the treasury £10. And he owes 45 silver marks.

¶ Ralph son of Nigel renders account of 50 silver marks of the pleas of
William d'Aubigny the Breton. And Leofwin of Rothwell his man of 20
silver marks. And Grimbald of Rothwell his man of 60 silver marks. In the
treasury 40 silver marks.

And he owes 90 silver marks.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 15 silver marks for 1 murder fine in
Aswardhum wapentake. In the treasury 109 s. 6 d.

And in pardon by the king's writ to Baldwin son of Gilbert 26 s. And he
owes 63 s. 5 d.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 15 silver marks for breach of the
peace in Aslacoe Wapentake. In the treasury £4 7 s.

And he owes 113 s.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 15 silver marks for breach of the
peace in Langoe Wapentake. In the treasury £6 11 s.

¶ And in pardon by the king's writ to Count Stephen of Brittany 35 s.

And he owes 34 s.

And the same sheriff renders account of 18 silver marks for a plea of treasure
in Kirton wapentake. In the treasury 107 s.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the king of Scotland 108 s.

And he owes 25 s.

Martell de Tany renders account of 20 silver marks for breach of the peace.

In the treasury 5 silver marks.

And he owes £10.

¶ Roger de Montbegon renders account of 30 silver marks of the pleas of
Richard Basset and William d'Aubigny. In the treasury 8 silver marks.

And he owes 22 silver marks.

Roger Mascherel owes 5 silver marks for breach of the peace.

Alur' son of God owes 7 silver marks for breach of the peace.

Iwein owes 5 silver marks for the same plea.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 3½ silver marks of the soke of
Gedney. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Robert son of Chetelbert renders account of 13 silver marks for the same
plea. In the treasury 4 silver marks.

And he owes 9 silver marks.

¶ Grinchetell Mutere renders account of 5 silver marks for 1 wreck. In the
treasury 20 s.

And he owes 46 s. 8 d.

¶ Robert of Bloxholm owes 10 silver marks for 1 wreck.

...owes 5 silver marks for a certain judgment.

.....[reddit comp]otum de .x. m. argenti pro eodem placito. In thesauro .xl. s.

.....m. Stephano brit' .v. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

..... de.....Comiti Stephano b.....

[The remaining 1.5 inches of the membrane are blank]

[rot. 12d. mem. 1] [image 45]

¶ Johellus de Ailesham debet .v. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.

[space between entries]

¶ Godricus de Belesbi reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In Perdonis per breve Regis. Eidem Godrico .xx. s. pro amore Comitis Brittan'.

Et debet .xlvj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus Orewite reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .viij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Rotsclinus de Alesbi reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .xx. s.

Et debet .viij. m. argenti et dim.

¶ Ricardus clericus debet .xv. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.

[space between entries]

¶ Chetellus de Toresbi reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .viij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .lxxiiij. m. argenti et dim. de placitis Ricardi bass' de Minutis hominibus. In thesauro .xviij. li.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Alano de Moncell' .xl. s. Regi Scotie .v. m. argenti. Comiti Stephano brit' .vj. m. argenti. Pagano Peur' .xl. s.

Herueio belet .xl. s.

Summa .xiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

Et debet .xix. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Rogerus de Lacell' reddit compotum de .c. s. ne placitet de terra sua donec Robertus Marmion sit miles. Et de .xl. s. de placitis W. de Albin'.

In thesauro .iiij. li. et .j. m. argenti.

Et debet .xlvj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Goislinus dapifer Episcopi Linc' reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti et .j. m. auri pro .j. Calceda quam fecit in Chimino regis. In thesauro .x. m. argenti. Et debet .x. m. argenti et .j. m. auri.

[space between entries]

genti pro eodem placito. In thesauro
ti.

brane are blank]

rgenti de eisdem placitis.

m de .v. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.
n Godrico .xx. s. pro amore Comititis

n de .x. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.

ootum de .x. m. argenti de eisdem

nti de eisdem placitis.

otum de .x. m. argenti de eisdem

um de .lxxiiij. m. argenti et dim. de
ominibus. In thesauro .xvij. li.
no de Moncell' .xl. s. Regi Scotie .v.
.vj. m. argenti. Pagano Peur' .xl. s.

.vj. s. et .viii. d.

um de .c. s. ne placitet de terra sua
. Et de .xl. s. de placitis W. de Albin'.

dddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti et
cit in Chimino regis. In thesauro .x.
et .j. m. auri.

... [renders account] of 10 silver marks for the same plea. In the treasury 40 s.
... Stephen of Brittany 5 silver marks.

of.....Count Stephen b.....

[rot. 12d. mem. 1] [image 45]

¶ Johell of Aylsham owes 5 silver marks of the same pleas.

¶ Godric of Bilsby renders account of 5 marks of the same pleas. In pardon by
the king's writ to the same Godric 20 s. for love of the count of Brittany.
And he owes 46 s. 8 d.

¶ William Orewite renders account of 10 silver marks of the same pleas. In
the treasury 40 s.
And he owes 7 silver marks.

¶ Rotscelin of Aylesby renders account of 10 silver marks of the same pleas.
In the treasury 20 s.
And he owes 8½ silver marks.

¶ Richard the clerk owes 15 silver marks of the same pleas.

¶ Chetell of Thoresby renders account of 10 silver marks of the same pleas.
In the treasury 40 s.
And he owes 7 silver marks.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 74½ silver marks of the pleas of
Richard Basset of the small men. In the treasury £17.
And in pardons by the king's writ. To Alan de Monceaux 40 s. To the king of
Scotland 5 silver marks. To Count Stephen of Brittany 6 silver marks. To
Payn Peverel 40 s. Hervey Belet 40 s.
Total £13 6 s. 8 d.
And he owes £19.

¶ Roger de Lascelles renders account of 100 s. not to be impleaded for his
land until Robert Marmion is a knight. And of 40 s. of the pleas of William
d'Aubigny. In the treasury £4 and 1 silver mark.
And he owes 46 s. 8 d.

¶ Goislin steward of the bishop of Lincoln renders account of 20 silver marks
and 1 gold mark for a causeway which he made in the king's road. In the
treasury 10 silver marks. And he owes 10 silver marks and 1 gold mark.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in Auelun Wapentac. In thesauro .iiij. li.
Et In Perdonā per breve Regis. Baldwino filio Gisleberti .xx. s.
Et debet .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Vlf presbiter de Linc' reddit compotum de .xl. m. argenti et .ij. m. auri de placitis W. de Albin'. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.
Et debet .xx. m. argenti. Et .ij. m. auri.

[space between entries]

¶ Hugo Bernardus reddit compotum de .xl. s. de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d.
Et debet .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

¶ Quattuor Judices Insule reddunt compotum de .viiij. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .iiij. m. argenti.
Et debent .iiij. m. argenti.

¶ Alwinus de Niwepoort reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .j. m. argenti.
Et debet .j. m. argenti.

¶ Raginaldus de Gunfordebi reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Radulfus filius Godrici debet .j. Equum de .lx. s. ne placitet de terra sua.

[space between entries]

¶ Lambertus filius Petri reddit compotum de .j. palefrido pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .xxx. s. pro .j. palefrido. Et Quietus est.

¶ Rogerus presbiter de Castra reddit compotum de .xl. m. argenti et .j. m. auri de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.
Et debet .xv. li. et .j. m. auri.

[space between entries]

¶ Godricus filius Leflet reddit compotum de .xl. s. de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d.
Et debet .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

¶ Rogerus filius Agathe reddit compotum de .L. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.
Et debet .xxj. li. et .j. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Radulfus et Godricus prepositi de Grimesbi reddunt compotum de .ij. m. auri de eisdem. In thesauro .ix. li. pro .j. m. auri et dim.
Et debent dim. m. auri.

[space between entries]

¶ Raginaldus de Endrebi reddit compotum de .viiij. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .xlvj. s. et .viiij. d.
Et debet .xlvj. s. et .viiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Homines Comitatus Brittan' reddit compotum de .xx. s. de eisdem placitis. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Godricus¹ presbiter Linc' reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .viij. m. argenti.

¹ This name could be *Edricus*, but Hunter's reading (p. 118) has been followed here.

potum de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in
.iiij. li.
Baldwino filio Gisleberti .xx. s.

potum de .xl. m. argenti et .ij. m. auri de
ro .xx. m. argenti.
. auri.

n de .xl. s. de eisdem placitis. In thesauro

compotum de .viiij. m. argenti de eisdem
genti.

mpotum de .ij. m. argenti de eisdem
nti.

t compotum de .j. m. argenti de eisdem
Et Quietus est.
Equum de .lx. s. ne placitet de terra sua.

mpotum de .j. palefrido pro terra patris
palefrido. Et Quietus est.
lit compotum de .xl. m. argenti et .j. m.
uro .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

mpotum de .xl. s. de eisdem placitis. In

mpotum de .L. m. argenti de eisdem
.iiij. s. et .iiij. d.

e Grimesbi reddunt compotum de .ij. m.
li. pro .j. m. auri et dim.

mpotum de .vij. m. argenti de eisdem
viiij. d.

compotum de .xx. s. de eisdem placitis.
Et Quietus est.

compotum de .xv. m. argenti de eisdem
enti.

s reading (p. 118) has been followed here.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 10 silver marks for 1 murder fine in
Aveland wapentake. In the treasury £4.
And in pardon by the king's writ to Baldwin son of Gilbert 20 s.
And he owes 33 s. 4 d.

¶ Ulf the priest of Lincoln renders account of 40 silver marks and 2 gold
marks of the pleas of William d'Aubigny. In the treasury 20 silver marks.
And he owes 20 silver marks. And 2 gold marks.

¶ Hugh Bernard renders account of 40 s. of the same pleas. In the treasury 33
s. 4 d.
And he owes 6 s. 8 d.

¶ The four judges of the Isle render account of 8 silver marks of the same
pleas. In the treasury 4 silver marks.
And they owe 4 silver marks.

¶ Alwin of Newport renders account of 2 silver marks of the same pleas. In the
treasury 1 silver mark.
And he owes 1 silver mark.

¶ Reginald of Gonerby renders account of 1 silver mark of the same pleas.
Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Ralph son of Godric owes 1 horse of 60 s. not to be impleaded for his land.

¶ Lambert son of Peter renders account of 1 palfrey for his father's land. In the
treasury 30 s. for 1 palfrey. And he is quit.

¶ Roger the priest of Caistor renders account of 40 silver marks and 1 gold
mark of the same pleas. In the treasury £11 13 s. 4 d.
And he owes £15 and 1 gold mark.

¶ Godric son of Leflet renders account of 40 s. of the same pleas. In the
treasury 33 s. 4 d.
And he owes 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Roger son of Agatha renders account of 50 silver marks of the same pleas.
In the treasury £11 13 s. 4 d.
And he owes £21 and 1 silver mark.

¶ Ralph and Godric the reeves of Grimsby render account of 2 gold marks for
the same. In the treasury £9 for 1½ gold marks.
And they owe half a gold mark.

¶ Reginald of Enderby renders account of 7 silver marks of the same pleas. In
the treasury 46 s. 8 d.
And he owes 46 s. 8 d.

¶ The men of the count of Brittany render account of 20 s. of the same pleas.
Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Godric the priest of Lincoln renders account of 15 silver marks of the same
pleas. In the treasury 7 silver marks.

Et debet .viiij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ [Ricardus Esmer]¹ reddit compotum de .xl. m. argenti et .ij. m. auri de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiiiij. d.

Et debet .xv. li. et .j. m. auri.

[rot. 12d. mem. 2] [image 46]

¶ Homines de Witeneia reddunt compotum de .v. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .ij. m. argenti.

Et In Perdonia per breve Regis. Henrico filio Sewalonis .xl. s. Et Quietus sunt.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in Maneslei Wapentac. In thesauro .iiiiij. li.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Roberto Marmioni .xxvj. s. et .viiij. d. Willelmo de Tresgoz .viiij. s.

Et debet .xviiij. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti de Lendeham et de Fulebec de eisdem placitis. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Walterus de Coringeham reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .vj. li.

Et debet .iiiiij. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Baldwinus de Driebe reddit compotum de .vij. xx. m. argenti ut habeat in custodia sua Radulfum filium Symonis de Driebe cum tota terra sua quousque possit esse miles.

In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .vj. xx. et .xv. m. argenti.

¶ Wigotus de Hachetorna debet .j. m. argenti pro defectu duelli.

[space between entries]

¶ Vlestanus filius Goduini fabri reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro pace fracta. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .vij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Henricus filius Sewalonis reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti de eisdem placitis. In thesauro .xx. s.

Et debet .xlvj. s. et .viiij. d.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in Coringeham Wapentac. In thesauro .iiiiij. li. et .xj. s. et .viiij. d.

Et In Perdonia per breve Regis. Comiti Stephano britan' .xj. s.

Et debet .xxx. s. et .viiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Radulfus filius Walteri reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti et .j. dextrario pro terra Godwini. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .vij. m. argenti et .j. dextrarium.

[space between entries]

¹ Supplied from Hunter, p. 119. The membrane has been damaged.

compotum de .xl. m. argenti et .ij. m. auri de
li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

compotum de .v. m. argenti de eisdem
anti.

Henrico filio Sewalonis .xl. s. Et Quietus

compotum de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in
.iiij. li.

Roberto Marmioni .xxvj. s. et .viiij. d.

compotum de .xv. m. argenti de Lendeham et
in thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

compotum de .xv. m. argenti de eisdem

compotum de .vij. xx. m. argenti ut habeat
Symonis de Driebe cum tota terra sua

compotum de .x. m. argenti pro defectu duelli.

compotum de .x. m. argenti pro

compotum de .v. m. argenti de eisdem

compotum de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in
uro .iiij. li. et .xj. s. et .viiij. d.

compotum de .x. m. argenti et .j. dextrario

compotum de .x. m. argenti et .j. dextrario
xl. s.

trarium.

Compotum has been damaged.

And he owes 8 silver marks.

- ¶ Richard Esmer.....renders account of 40 silver marks and 2 gold marks of
the same pleas. In the treasury £11 13 s. 4 d.
And he owes £15 and 1 gold mark.

[rot. 12d. mem. 2] [image 46]

- ¶ The men of Whitton render account of 5 silver marks of the same pleas. In
the treasury 2 silver marks.
And in pardon by the king's writ to Henry son of Sewal 40 s.

And they are quit.

- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 10 silver marks for 1 murder fine in
Manley wapentake. In the treasury £4.
And in pardons by the king's writ. To Robert Marmion 26 s. 8 d. To William
de Tresgoz 8 s.
And he owes 18 s.

- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 15 silver marks of Leadenham and
Fulbeck of the same pleas. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

- ¶ Walter of Corringham renders account of 15 silver marks of the same pleas.
In the treasury £6.
And he owes £4.

- ¶ Baldwin of Driby renders account of 140 silver marks that he might have in
his custody Ralph son of Simon of Driby with all his land until he is old
enough to be a knight.

In the treasury 5 silver marks.

And he owes 135 silver marks.

- ¶ Wigot of Hackthorn owes 1 silver mark for a default in a duel.

- ¶ Vlestan son of Godwin the smith renders account of 10 silver marks for
breach of the peace. In the treasury 40 s.
And he owes 7 silver marks.

- ¶ Henry son of Sewal renders account of 5 silver marks of the same pleas. In
the treasury 20 s.

And he owes 46 s. 8 d.

- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 10 silver marks for 1 murder fine in
Corringham wapentake. In the treasury £4 11 s. 8 d.

And in pardon by the king's writ to Count Stephen of Brittany 11 s.

And he owes 30 s. 8 d.

- ¶ Ralph son of Walter renders account of 10 silver marks and a destrier for the
land of Godwin. In the treasury 40 s.

And he owes 7 silver marks and 1 destrier.

- ¶ Als de Walecroft reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti pro falso Judicio.
In thesauro .xx. s.
Et debet .xlvj. s. et .viij. d.
- ¶ Chetellus de Crochesbi reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti pro eodem
Judicio. In thesauro .xx. s.
Et debet .xlvj. s. et .viij. d.
- ¶ Godricus filius Alwini reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti de placitis W.
de Albin'. In thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.
Et debet .xij. m. argenti.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Brand de Castra reddit compotum de .xxx. m. argenti et .j. m. auri de
eisdem placitis. In thesauro .c. s.
Et debet .xv. li. et .j. m. auri.
- ¶ Vlsi de Cheresbi reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.
In thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.
Et debet .xij. m. argenti.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Ricardus filius Oswardi reddit compotum de .xl. s. de eisdem placitis. In
thesauro .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d.
Et debet .vj. s. et .viij. d.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Tuoldus de Estrebi reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem
placitis. In thesauro .viij. m. argenti.
Et debet .xij. m. argenti.
- ¶ Ansetillus clericus Roberti de Haia debet .lx. m. argenti et .ij. m. auri
de eisdem placitis.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de placitis W. de Albin'. de Botu-
luestan. In thesauro .lxj. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Radulfus filius Drogonis debet .iiij. accipitres et .iiij. Girfals pro terra
patris sui.
- ¶ Eudo de Clecham debet .x. m. argenti pro placito de Werec.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Et Idem Vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et
quater .xx. et .xj. li. et .iiij. s.
- Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Cestr' .xiiij. li. Roberto de Haia
.viij. li. Gaufrido filio Pagani .iiij. li. et .xv. s. et .vj. d. Baldwino filio
Gisleberti .xliij. s. Eustachio filio Johannis .xl. s. Willelmo de Albin'
brit' .xxxij. s. Rannulfo Baioc' .xvj. s. Herueio Belet .xiiij. s. Radulfo
taisson' .xj. s. et .vj. d. Monachis de Beco .xiiij. s. Alano de Moncell'
.xj. s. Pagano Pour' .x. s. Abbatisse Wint' .ix. s. Roberto Marmioni
.lx. s. Waltero de Cantu Lupi .xj. s. et .viij. d. Hugoni filio Rannulfi
.xviij. s. Reinero de Euermo .x. s.¹ ... Hugoni de Wirec' .v. d. Willelmo
maltrauerso .viij. s. Jordano filio Alani .ix. s. Gaufrido filio Hamelini
.ij. s. Willelmo de Hoctona .ix. s. Comiti deviij. d. Episcopo
Linc' .viij. li. et .vij. s. et .iiij. d. In dominio Regis de Grimesbi et de
Leuesbi .xxxiiij. s. et .vj. d. In dominio Regiss. In dominio Regis de
Aplebi .xx. s. Canonicis Linc' .xxxij. s. in Welletona. Monialibus de

¹ From this point onwards the left-hand part of the membrane has been torn away.

um de .v. m. argenti pro falso Judicio.

mpotum de .v. m. argenti pro eodem

potum de .xx. m. argenti de placitis W.
s. et .viij. d.

n de .xxx. m. argenti et .j. m. auri de

n de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem placitis.

mpotum de .xl. s. de eisdem placitis. In

potum de .xx. m. argenti de eisdem
enti.

Haia debet .lx. m. argenti et .ij. m. auri

um de placitis W. de Albin'. de Botu-
s. et .viij. d. Et Quietus est.

ij. accipitres et .iiij. Girfals pro terra

enti pro placito de Werek.

otum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et

Comiti Cestr' .xiiij. li. Roberto de Haia
ij. li. et .xv. s. et .vj. d. Baldwino filio
io Johannis .xl. s. Willelmo de Albin'
.xvj. s. Herueio Belet .xiiij. s. Radulfo
is de Beco .xiiij. s. Alano de Moncell'
atisse Wint' .ix. s. Roberto Marmioni
kj. s. et .viij. d. Hugoni filio Rannulfi
... Hugoni de Wirec' .v. d. Willelmo
o Alani .ix. s. Gaufrido filio Hamelini
x. s. Comiti deviij. d. Episcopo
l. In dominio Regis de Grimesbi et de
ominio Regiss. In dominio Regis de
xxxij. s. in Welletona. Monialibus de

of the membrane has been torn away.

¶ Alsi of Walshcroft renders account of 5 silver marks for false judgment. In the treasury 20 s.

And he owes 46 s. 8 d.

¶ Chetell of Croxby renders account of 5 silver marks for the same judgment. In the treasury 20 s.

And he owes 46 s. 8 d.

¶ Godric son of Alwin renders account of 20 silver marks of the pleas of William d'Aubigny. In the treasury 106 s. 8 d.

And he owes 12 silver marks.

¶ Brand of Caistor renders account of 30 silver marks and 1 gold mark of the same pleas. In the treasury 100 s.

And he owes £15 and 1 gold mark.

¶ Vlsi of Keisby renders account of 20 silver marks of the same pleas. In the treasury 106 s. 8 d.

And he owes 12 silver marks.

¶ Richard son of Oswald renders account of 40 s. of the same pleas. In the treasury 33 s. 4 d.

And he owes 6 s. 8 d.

¶ Tuold of Asterby renders account of 20 silver marks of the same pleas. In the treasury 8 silver marks.

And he owes 12 silver marks.

¶ Anshetill the clerk of Robert de la Haye owes 60 silver marks and 2 gold marks of the same pleas.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of the pleas of William d'Aubigny of Boston. In the treasury £61 6 s. 8 d. And he is quit.

¶ Ralph son of Drogo owes 3 hawks and 4 girfalcons for his father's land.

¶ Eudo of Cleatham owes 10 silver marks for a plea of wreck.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £191 4 s. And in pardons by the king's writ. To the earl of Chester £14. To Robert de la Haye £8. To Geoffrey son of Payn £4 15 s. 6 d. To Baldwin son of Gilbert 44 s. To Eustace fitz John 40 s. To William d'Aubigny the Breton 33 s. To Rannulf de Bayeux 16 s. To Hervey Belet 14 s. To Ralph Taisson 12 s. 6 d. To the monks of Bec 14 s. To Alan de Monceaux 11 s. To Payn Peverel 10 s. To the abbess of Winchester 9 s. To Robert Marmion 60 s. To Walter de Cantilupe 11 s. 8 d. To Hugh son of Rannulf 17 s. To Reiner de Euermou 10 s. To Hugh of Worcester 5 d. To William Maltravers 8 s. To Jordan son of Alan 9 s. To Geoffrey son of Hamelin 2 s. To William of Houghton 9 s. To the earl of8 d. To the bishop of Lincoln £8 7 s. 4 d. In the king's demesne of Grimsby and Laceby 34 s. 6 d. In the king's demesne of Appleby 20 s. To the canons of Lincoln 32 s. in Welton. To the

Marcineio .viiij. s. Cancellario.....xviij. s. Gaufrido de Clint' .iiij. li. et .xij. d. In Castello de Belueder .vj. s. Comiti Gloec' .xvj. s. Rainero de Bada .xxj. s.

Summa .lxv. li. et .vij. s. et .iiij. d.

...et.viiij. d.

...[com]potum de Auxilio Ciuitatis. In thesauro .xlxi. li. et .xij. s. et .ij. d.

...o Linc' .x. li. Turolde accipitrario .vij. s. et .x. d. Et Quietus est.

...de Auxilio burgi de Stanford. In thesauro .iiij. li. et .ij. s.

...Peur' de Belcampo .xviij. s.

Et Quietus est.

[Followed by a gap of five lines or 1.5 inches, but which includes] Linc'
[written upside down in a fourteenth-century hand]

...de .xxiiij. li. ...orum

[rot. 13r. mem. 1] [image 47]

BERCHESCIRA. et Windesores. et Ferendona. et Willelmus filius
Walteri de Censu Foreste. Et Episcopatus Dunelm'.

WILLELMUS de Pontearch' reddit compotum de firma Berchescire. In
thesauro .cccc. et .xxxiiij. li. et .x. s. et .j. d. ad pensum.

Et In Quodam Manerio quod Cancellarius tenet ad firmam .vij. li.
numero.

Et In Graftona quod Willelmus de Bochelanda tenet ad firmam .lx. s.
numero.

Et In Restauratione Maneriorum Comitatus videlicet pro .xvj. bobus
.xlvij. s. numero. Et pro .m. et .d. ouibus .xxx. li. et .vij. s. et .iiij. d.
numero.

Et debet .xlv. li. et .vj. s. et ix. d. bl.

[space between entries]

¶ Anselmus vicecomes Rothom' reddit compotum de .d. et .xxij. li. et
.xviij. s. bl. de veteri firma Berchesc'. In thesauro .cclj. li. et .vj. s. et
.vij. d. bl.

Et In Soltis per breve Regis. Eidem Anselmo .lxiiij. li. et .iiij. s. et .v. d.
numero pro Vaissella et Roba quam Rex habuit de eo.

Et debet .cc. et .xj. li. et .x. s. bl.

[space between entries]

¶ Balduinus filius Clari debet .cccc. et .xij. li. et .xvj. s. et .vij. d. bl. de
veteri firma Berchesc'.

¶ Et Idem debet .lxj. li. et .x. s. numero pro restauratione Comitatus.

¶ Et Idem debet .vij. li. et .xx. d. pro placito Monete quod fuit in
Normannia.

Et Idem debet .xxviij. li. et .vj. s. et .vij. d. de Gersoma pro Comitatu.

¶ Et Idem debet .xviij. li. et .ix. s. de preterito danegeldo quas secum
detulit.

[space between entries]

xvij. s. Gaufrido de Clint' .iiij. li. et
 .j. s. Comiti Gloec' .xvj. s. Rainero de

et .vij. s. et .iiij. d.

In thesauro .xlxi. li. et .xij. s. et .ij. d.

rio .vij. s. et .x. d. Et Quietus est.

esauro .iiij. li. et .ij. s.

Et Quietus est.

1.5 inches, but which includes] Linc'
 -century hand]

nuns of Marcigny 8 s. To the Chancellor... 18 s. To Geoffrey de Clinton £4
 12 d. In the castle of Belvoir 6 s. To the earl of Gloucester 16 s. To Rainer
 of Bath 21 s. Total £65 7 s. 4 d.

...and 8 d.

...account of the aid of the city. In the treasury £49 12 s. 2 d.

...o Lincoln £10. Tuold the hawker 7s 10 d.

And he is quit.

...of the aid of the borough of Stamford. In the treasury £4 2 s.

...Peverel de Beauchamp 18 s.

And he is quit.

[written upside down in a fourteenth-century hand] Lincolnshire

...for £24.

...orum...

[rot. 13r. mem. 1] [image 47]

et Ferendona. et Willelmus filius
 scopatus Dunelm'.

compotum de firma Berchescire. In
 s. et .j. d. ad pensum.

cancellarius tenet ad firmam .vij. li.

e Bochelanda tenet ad firmam .lx. s.

Comitatus videlicet pro .xvj. bobus
 .o. ouibus .xxx. li. et .vij. s. et .iiij. d.

l.

dddit compotum de .D. et .xxij. li. et
 hesc'. In thesauro .cclj. li. et .vj. s. et

m Anselmo .lxiiij. li. et .iiij. s. et .v. d.
 am Rex habuit de eo.

et .xij. li. et .xvj. s. et .vij. d. bl. de

ero pro restauratione Comitatus.

d. pro placito Monete quod fuit in

et .vij. d. de Gersoma pro Comitatu.

de preterito danegeldo quas secum

BERKSHIRE and Windsor and Faringdon and William son of Walter of the
 cens of the forest. And the bishopric of Durham.

William de Pont de l'Arche renders account of the farm of Berkshire. In the
 treasury £433 10 s. 1 d. by weight.

And in a certain manor which the Chancellor holds at farm £7 by number.

And in Grafton which William of Buckland holds at farm 60 s. by number.

And in restocking of the manors of the county namely for 16 oxen 48 s. by
 number. And for 1500 sheep £30 8 s. 4 d. by number.

And he owes £45 6 s. 9 d. blanch.

¶ Anselm the vicomte of Rouen renders account of £522 18 s. blanch of the old
 farm of Berkshire. In the treasury £251 6 s. 8 d. blanch.

And in payments by the king's writ. To the same Anselm £63 4 s. 5 d. by
 number for a vessel and a robe which the king had from him.

And he owes £211 10 s. blanch.

¶ Baldwin son of Clarus owes £412 16 s. 7 d. blanch of the old farm of
 Berkshire.

¶ And the same owes £61 10 s. by number for restocking the county.

¶ And the same owes £8 20 d. for a plea of money which was in Normandy.

And the same owes £28 6 s. 8 d. of a premium for the county.

¶ And he owes £17 9 s. of the preceding danegeld which he took with him.

- ¶ Robertus filius Fulcher' reddit compotum de .xv. li. et .ix. s. pro terra et Ministerio patris sui. In thesauro .lxx. s.
Et debet .xj. li. et .xix. s. Et .ij. m. auri pro dote filie sue. Et .v. m. argenti pro placito Gurgit' Tamisie.
- ¶ Aldwinus de Niweberia debet .x. m. argenti pro placito thesauri.
[space between entries]
- ¶ Gaufridus de Hosa reddit compotum de .xxix. s. et .viij. d. ut resaisiatur de terra sua quam tenet de Adae de Port. In thesauro .xxx. s.
Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Anselmus vicecomes debet .lvij. s. et .xj. d. pro murdris in Hundredis de Cheneteberia et de Sletesford et de Illeslai et de Waneting.
[space between entries]
- ¶ Willelmus de Pontearch' reddit compotum de .lx. m. argenti pro Radulfo de Roth' pro plac' aucup' Regis. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.
Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Eidem Radulfo .xl. m. argenti pro amore Willelmi.
Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Johannes belet debet .xxxiiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. de preterito danegeldo preter terram Abbatis. Set positus est in Sudreia.¹
Et Idem vicecomes debet .ix. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. de veteribus placitis Radulfi bass' Commun' Comitatus.
- ¶ Robertus Greuesac debet .xx. m. argenti pro concessione terre quam cepit cum vxore sua.
Et Idem Robertus debet .liij. m. argenti et dim. ut Manerium de Burwardescota geldet amodo pro .vj. hidis.
Et Idem Robertus debet quater .xx. m. argenti pro placito quod fuit inter cum et Robertum girbertum. Et de omnibus his predictis debitis debet reddere quoque anno .xxv. m. argenti. Et inde sunt plegii. Willelmus patric de .xx. m. argenti et Stephanus de Manneuilla de .v. m.²
Willelmus girbertus debet .xlvij. m. argenti et dim. ut Manerium de Burwardescota geldet amodo pro .vj. hidis. Et debet reddere quoque anno .xv. m. argenti. Et³ inde sunt plegii Willelmus Maltrauers de .x. m. et Stephanus de Manneuilla de .v. m.
[space between entries]
- ¶ Uincentius Abbas de Abbendona reddit compotum de .lxx. m. argenti de placitis G. de Clint'. In Perdona Eidem Abbati .lxx. m. argenti quia mortuus est.
Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Radulfus filius Oelardi de Alra reddit compotum de .xx. s. pro recto de terra de Daneworda. In thesauro liberauit.
Et Quietus est.
- ¶ Anselmus vicecomes roth' reddit compotum de dim. m. auri ut teneat in capite de Episcopo Wint' terras quas tenuit de Thoma de sancto Johanne. In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. m. auri.
Et⁴ Quietus est.
Et Idem vicecomes debet .xx. li. de preterito danegeldo tercii anni.
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes debet .xj. li. de preterito auxilio Comitatus.
[space between entries]

¹ This sentence was written slightly later.

² *Manneuilla de .v. m.* is inserted over the line.

³ The remainder of this entry is written on the two lines above.

⁴ The remainder of this entry is written on the line above.

mpotum de .xv. li. et .ix. s. pro terra et
 .lxx. s.
 auri pro dote filie sue. Et .v. m. argenti
 m. argenti pro placito thesauri.

um de .xxix. s. et .viii. d. ut resaisiatur
 de Port. In thesauro .xxx. s.

Et Quietus est.

, et .xj. d. pro murdris in Hundredis de
 de Illeslai et de Waneting.

mpotum de .lx. m. argenti pro Radulfo
 In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

dem Radulfo .xl. m. argenti pro amore
 Et Quietus est.

li. et .xiii. s. et .iiij. d. de preterito
 . Set positus est in Sudreia.¹

t .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. de veteribus placitis
 us.

, argenti pro concessione terre quam

enti et dim. ut Manerium de Burward-
 is.

m. argenti pro placito quod fuit inter
 de omnibus his predictis debitis debet
 argenti. Et inde sunt plegii. Willelmus
 manus de Manneuilla de .v. m.²

m. argenti et dim. ut Manerium de
 ro .vj. hidis. Et debet reddere quoque
 unt plegii Willelmus Maltrauers de .x.
 de .v. m.

reddit compotum de .lxx. m. argenti
 ona Eidem Abbati .lxx. m. argenti quia

Et Quietus est.

ddit compotum de .xx. s. pro recto de
 liberavit. Et Quietus est.

compotum de dim. m. auri ut teneat
 tras quas tenuit de Thoma de sancto

dim. m. auri. Et⁴ Quietus est.

de preterito danegeldo tercii anni.

e preterito auxilio Comitatus.

ne.
 he two lines above.
 he line above.

¶ Robert son of Fulchered renders account of £15 9 s. for the land and office
 of his father. In the treasury 70 s.

And he owes £11 19 s. And 2 gold marks for his daughter's dowry. And 5
 silver marks for a plea of a weir on the Thames.

¶ Aldwin of Newbury owes 10 silver marks for a plea of treasure.

¶ Geoffrey de Hosa renders account of 29 s. 8 d. that he might be reseised of
 the land that he holds of Adam de Port. In the treasury 30 s.

And he is quit.

¶ Anselm the vicomte owes 57 s. 11 d. for murder fines in the hundreds of
 Kintbury, Slotisford, Ilsley, and Wantage.

¶ William de Pont de l'Arche renders account of 60 silver marks for Ralph of
 Rouen for a plea of a royal hawk. In the treasury 20 silver marks.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Ralph 40 silver marks for love
 of William. And he is quit.

¶ John Belet owes £34 14 s. 3 d. of the preceding danegeld besides the land of
 the abbey. But he is put in Surrey.

And the same sheriff owes £9 3 s. 4 d. of the old pleas of Ralph Basset of the
 common county.

¶ Robert Greuesac owes 20 silver marks for the grant of land which he took
 with his wife.

And the same Robert owes 52½ silver marks that the manor of Buscot should
 henceforth geld for 6 hides.

And the same Robert owes 80 silver marks for the plea between himself
 and Robert Girbert. And of all these debts he ought to pay 25 silver marks
 each year. The pledges thereof are William Patric of 20 silver marks and
 Stephen de Mandeville of 5 marks.

William Girbert owes 47½ silver marks that the manor of Buscot geld
 henceforth for 6 hides. And he ought to pay each year 15 silver marks.
 The pledges thereof are William Maltravers of 10 marks and Stephen de
 Mandeville of 5 marks.

¶ Vincent abbot of Abingdon renders account of 70 silver marks of the pleas of
 Geoffrey de Clinton. In pardon to the same abbot 70 silver marks because
 he has died. And he is quit.

¶ Ralph son of Oelard de Alra renders account of 20 s. for right of the land of
 Daneworda. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Anselm the vicomte of Rouen renders account of ½ gold mark that he might
 hold in chief of the bishop of Winchester the lands which he held from
 Thomas de St John.

In the treasury 60 s. for half a gold mark.

And he is quit.

And the same sheriff owes £20 of the preceding danegeld of the third year.

¶ And the same sheriff owes £11 of the preceding aid of the county.

- ¶ Willelmus filius Alwardi reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti pro terra et Ministerio patris sui. In thesauro .xlvi. s. et .viij. d. Et debet .xx. s.
- ¶ Willelmus de Seuecheworda reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti de placitis Radulfi bass' pro disfactione hominum suorum. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

- ¶ Walterus maltrauers reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti ut rex iuuat eum uersus Paganum filium Johannis de terra sua de Berchesc'. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .x. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxxv. li. et .xij. s. et .vj. d. de preterito danegeldo.

In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo Wint' .xxviij. s. Gaufrido de Manneuilla .c. et .x. s.

Et debet .xxviij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .vj. d.

- ¶ Rogerus filius Willelmi Stabularii debet .lx. s. pro terra et Ministerio patris sui.

- ¶ Peisson homo Patricii de Cadure' debet .x. m. argenti pro placitis G. de Clint' dum custodiuit terram Patricii.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxxix. li. et .xij. s. et .vj. d. de placitis Walchelini Visus Lupi de Essartis. In thesauro .xxviij. s. et .v. d.
- Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Waltero filio Ricardi .iiij. s. Canonicis de bellomonte .x. s. Roberto de Ferrar' .iiij. s. et .vj. d. Radulfo paen' .xxiiij. s. Turstino de Montef' .v. s. Monachis de Herleia .iiij. s. Abbati de bello .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Episcopo Sar' .xij. s. et .vj. d. Waltero de Riuarua .xxxv. s.

Summa .c. et .ij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .xxxiiij. li. et .ij. s. et .ix. d.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Johannes filius Walteri reddit compotum de quater .xx. m. argenti et .ij. dextrariis ut Manerium de Ettona geldet amodo pro .vj. hidis. In thesauro .xv. m. argenti.

Et debet .lxv. m. argenti et .ij. dextrarios.

[rot. 13r. mem. 2] [image 48]

- ¶ Gaufridus de Bechesieta reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro .ij. murdris de quibus implacitatus fuit. In thesauro .v. m. argenti. Et debet .x. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Osmundus Escanceon reddit compotum de .j. m. auri pro ministerio suo. In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. m. auri.

Et debet dim. m. auri.

[space between entries]

- ¶ Robertus Neirnoit reddit compotum de .j. dextrario pro plac' foreste. Regi se adquietauit de .xl. s. pro .j. dextrario per breve Regis.

Et Quietus est.

compotum de .v. m. argenti pro terra et
o .xlvi. s. et .viii. d. Et debet .xx. s.
t compotum de .v. m. argenti de placitis
minum suorum. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

tum de .xx. m. argenti ut rex iuuet eum
de terra sua de Berchesc'. In thesauro

tum de .xxxv. li. et .xij. s. et .vj. d. de

isepo Wint' .xxviii. s. Gaufrido de

.j. d.
i debet .lx. s. pro terra et Ministerio

debet .x. m. argenti pro placitis G. de
ricii.

TOVE CONVENTIONES.

um de .xxxix. li. et .xiiij. s. et .vj. d. de
Essartis. In thesauro .xxviii. s. et .v. d.

Waltero filio Ricardi .iiij. s. Canonicis
Ferrar' .iiij. s. et .vj. d. Radulfo paen'
s. Monachis de Herleia .iiij. s. Abbati
opo Sar' .xij. s. et .vj. d. Waltero de

s. et .iiij. d.

d.

mpotum de quater .xx. m. argenti et
Ettona geldet amodo pro .vj. hidis. In

trarios.

compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro .ij.
uit. In thesauro .v. m. argenti. Et debet

potum de .j. m. auri pro ministerio suo.
ri.

um de .j. dextrario pro plac' foreste.
.j. dextrario per breve Regis.

Et Quietus est.

¶ William son of Alward renders account of 5 silver marks for his father's land
and office. In the treasury 46 s. 8 d. And he owes 20 s.

¶ William of Seacourt renders account of 5 silver marks of the pleas of Ralph
Basset for the mutilation of his men. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Walter Maltravers renders account of 20 silver marks that the king might
help him against Payn fitz John for his land of Berkshire. In the treasury
10 silver marks.

And he owes 10 silver marks.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £35 12 s. 6 d. of the preceding
danegeld.

In pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Winchester 28 s. To Geoffrey
de Mandeville 110 s.

And he owes £28 14 s. 6 d.

¶ Roger son of William the stableman owes 60 s. for his father's land and
office.

¶ Peisson the man of Patrick de Chaources owes 10 silver marks for the pleas
of Geoffrey de Clinton whilst he held Patrick's land in custody.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £39 13 s. 6 d. of the pleas of
Walchelin Videloup of assarts. In the treasury 28 s. 5 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Walter son of Richard 4 s. To the
canons of Beaumont 10 s. To Robert de Ferrers 4 s. 6 d. To Ralph Paynel
24 s. To Thurstan de Montfort 5 s. To the monks of Hurley 4 s. To the abbot
of Battle 3 s. 4 d. To the bishop of Salisbury 12 s. 6 d. To Walter de Rivers
35 s. Total 102 s. 4 d.

And he owes £33 2 s. 9 d.

¶ John son of Walter renders account of 80 silver marks and 2 destriers that the
manor of Eton geld from henceforth for 6 hides. In the treasury 15 silver
marks.

And he owes 65 silver marks and 2 destriers.

[rot. 13r. mem. 2] [image 48]

¶ Geoffrey of Bagshot renders account of 15 silver marks for 2 murder fines
for which he was impleaded. In the treasury 5 silver marks. And he owes
10 silver marks.

¶ Osmund Escanceon renders account of 1 gold mark for his office. In the
treasury 60 s. for half a gold mark.

And he owes ½ gold mark.

¶ Robert Neirnoit renders account of 1 destrier for pleas [or a plea] of the
forest. He acquitted himself to the king of 40 s. for 1 destrier by the king's
writ.

And he is quit.

¶ Walterus de Riuaria reddit compotum de .j. palefrido et .j. fugatore ut Rex clamet ei quita Essarta sua. Regi se adquietauit per breve Regis. Et Quietus est.

¶ Willelmus Croc reddit compotum de .cc. m. argenti et .ij. m. auri pro filia Herberti Camerarii cum Maritagio suo. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti. Et debet .c. et quater .xx. m. argenti. Et .ij. m. auri.

¶ Willelmus filius Geroldi debet .j. m. auri ne placitet de terra sua usque ad Natalem domini post transitum Regis de Portesm'.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et .xij. li. et .viiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo Wint' .vj. li. et .x. s. Brientio filio Comit' .vij. li. et .x. s. Anselmo vicecomiti .lix. s. Walchelino visus Lupi .lj. s. Monachis sancte Marie de Prato .xl. s. Abbatisse Wint' .xxviiij. s. Abbati de Bello .xxij. s. Comiti Lerec' .xxiiij. s. Priori de Warengford .xx. s. Raginaldus de Crepacor .xx. s. Hugoni filio Turstini .xx. s. Patricio de Cadurc' .xx. s. Abbatisse de Ambresberia .xx. s. Comiti de Mell' .xx. s. Aurifabris Lond' .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Willelmo Elemosinario .xxiiij. s. Comitisse de Warwic .xij. s. Willelmo filio Ailwardi .xij. s. Waltero de belcampo .x. s. et .ix. d. Roberto filio Amalrici .x. s. Abbatisse de Warwella .x. s. Priori de Herleia .x. s. et .vj. d. Hasculfo de Pinchen' .x. s. Radulfo filio Amalrici .ix. s. Ricardo de Calna .x. s. Osmundo Escanc' .v. s. Waltero de Hairez .vj. s. Willelmo de Hosa .iiij. s. Philippo de Braiosa .iiij. s. Ernaldo de Waltham .iiij. s. et .vj. d. Tetsoni Ostiario .ij. s. et .vj. d. Gaufrido filio Ingenulfi .ij. s. et .vj. d. Mauricio de Windesor' .ij. s. Rannulfo scriptori .vj. s. Oino Polcehart .ij. s. Roberto Caperun .xviiij. d. Cancellario .xij. d. Turgaro seruianti de Coquina .xij. d. Episcopo Sar' .xviiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .vj. d. Comiti Gloec' .xij. s. Gaufrido de Clint' .xj. li. et .x. s. Willelmo de Pontearc' .iiij. li. et .iiij. s. Nigello nepoti Episcopi .x. s. Abbati de Rading' .c. et .ij. s. In Elemosina Prebendariorum de Abbendona .x. s. Ricardo bass' .xviiij. s. In terra Regine .vj. s. Abbati de Cirecest' .xxx. s. In terra burgi de Windesor' .ij. s. In dominio Regis de Losfeld .ij. s. Rannulfo de thesauro .xxiiij. s. Collectoribus de Berchesc' .xx. s.

Summa quater .xx. et .vj. li. et .xij. d.

Et debet .xxxij. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Paganus filius Atscoris de Merleberga debet .iiij. li. et .v. s. et .viiij. d. ut habeat partem de debito patris sui.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes debet .x. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in hundredo de Bleoberia.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes debet .x. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in Lachetorne hundredo.

WINDESORES. Willelmus de Bochelanda reddit compotum de .c. et .iiij. s. et .viiij. d. de veteri firma de Windr'. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

tum de .j. palefrido et .j. fugatore ut
Regi se adquietavit per breve Regis.

Et Quietus est.

e .cc. m. argenti et .ij. m. auri pro filia
o suo. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

i. Et .ij. m. auri.

. auri ne placitet de terra sua usque ad
egis de Portesm'.

um de Danegeldo. In thesauro .c. et

isepiscopo Wint' .vj. li. et .x. s. Brientio
selmo vicecomiti .lix. s. Walchelino
te Marie de Prato .xl. s. Abbatisse
xxij. s. Comiti Lerec' .xxiiij. s. Priori
us de Crepacor .xx. s. Hugoni filio
rc' .xx. s. Abbatisse de Ambresberia
Aurifabris Lond' .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.
Comitisse de Warwic .xij. s. Willelmo
elcampo .x. s. et .ix. d. Roberto filio
ella .x. s. Priori de Herleia .x. s. et .vj.
ulfo filio Amalrici .ix. s. Ricardo de
s. Waltero de Hairez .vj. s. Willelmo
sa .iiij. s. Ernaldo de Waltham .iiij. s.
.vj. d. Gaufrido filio Ingenulfi .ij. s.
ij. s. Rannulfo scriptori .vj. s. Oino
.xviiij. d. Cancellario .xij. d. Turgaro
scopo Sar' .xviiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .vj.
o de Clint' .xj. li. et .x. s. Willelmo
gello nepoti Episcopi .x. s. Abbati de
Prebendariorum de Abbendona .x. s.
egine .vj. s. Abbati de Cirecest' .xxx.
s. In dominio Regis de Losfeld .ij. s.
ollectoribus de Berchesc' .xx. s.
x. et .vj. li. et .xij. d.

rga debet .iiij. li. et .v. s. et .viiij. d. ut

genti pro .j. murthero in hundredo de

m. argenti pro .j. murthero in

landa reddit compotum de .c. et .iiij. s.
r'. In thesauro liberavit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Walter de Rivers renders account of 1 palfrey and 1 courser so that the king
shall quitclaim his assarts to him. He acquitted himself to the king by the
king's writ. And he is quit.

¶ William Croc renders account of 200 silver marks and 2 gold marks for
the daughter of Herbert the chamberlain with her marriage portion. In the
treasury 20 silver marks.

And he owes 180 silver marks. And 2 gold marks.

¶ William son of Gerold owes 1 gold mark not to be impleaded for his land
before Christmas after the king's passage from Portsmouth.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £112 8 s. 3 d.
And in pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Winchester £6 10 s.
To Brian fitz Count £7 10 s. To Anselm the vicomte 59 s. To Walchelin
Visdeloup 51 s. To the monks of Sainte-Marie de Préaux 40 s. To the abess
of Winchester 28 s. To the abbot of Battle 22 s. To the earl of Leicester 24
s. To the prior of Wallingford 20 s. To Reginald de Crèveceur 20 s. To
Hugh son of Turstin 20 s. To Patrick de Chaources 20 s. To the abess of
Amesbury 20 s. To the count of Meulan 20 s. To the goldsmiths of London
14 s. 3 d. To William the almoner 24 s. To the countess of Warwick 12 s.
To William son of Ailward 12 s. To Walter de Beauchamp 10 s. 9 d. To
Robert son of Amaury 10 s. To the abess of Wherwell 10 s. To the prior
of Hurley 10 s. 6 d. To Hasculf de Picquigny 10 s. To Ralph son of Amaury
9 s. To Richard of Calne 10 s. To Osmund Escanceon 5 s. To Walter de
Hairez 6 s. To William de Hosa 4 s. To Philip de Briouze 4 s. To Ernald
of Waltham 3 s. 6 d. To Tetso the door-keeper 2 s. 6 d. To Geoffrey son of
Ingenulf 2 s. 6 d. To Maurice of Windsor 2 s. To Rannulf the scribe 6 s.
To Oin Polcehart 2 s. To Robert Caperun 18 d. To the Chancellor 12 d. To
Turgar the serjeant of the kitchen 12 d. To the bishop of Salisbury £18 13
s. 6 d. To the earl of Gloucester 12 s. To Geoffrey de Clinton £11 10 s. To
William de Pont de l'Arche £4 4 s. To Nigel nephew of the bishop 10 s. To
the abbot of Reading 102 s. In alms to the prebendaries of Abingdon 10 s.
To Richard Basset 18 s. In the queen's land 6 s. To the abbot of Cirencester
30 s. In the land of the borough of Windsor 2 s. In the king's demesne of
Losfeld 2 s. To Rannulf of the treasury 24 s. To the collectors of Berkshire
20 s.

Total £86 12 d.

And he owes 32 s.

¶ Payn son of Atscor of Marlborough owes £4 5 s. 8 d. that he might have part
of his father's debt.

¶ And the same sheriff owes 10 silver marks for 1 murder fine in the hundred
of Blewbury.

¶ And the same sheriff owes 10 silver marks for 1 murder fine in Lachetorne
hundred.

WINDSOR. William of Buckland renders account of 103 s. 8 d. of the old
farm of Windsor. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

Et Idem de Nova firma. In thesauro .xij. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d.
 Et In Elemosinis Constitutis .lx. s. et .x. d.
 Et In liberatione Nicolai custodis Domus Regis de Windesor' .lx. s. et .x. d. Et pro pannis .x. s.
 Et In Conductu Materiei Ligni de Windesor' usque ad Oxenef' .xx. s.
 Et In .j. Virgata terre quam Willelmus filius Walteri habuit in Escambio pro terra sua que capta est ad burgum .v. s.
 Et debet .vj. li.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Willelmus reddit compotum de firma de Graftona. In thesauro .lx. s. Et Quietus est.
 Et Idem Willelmus reddit compotum de .lxix. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. bl. de veteri firma tercii anni de Ferendona. In thesauro .xxix. li. bl.
 Et debet .xl. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. bl.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus et Osbertus reddit compotum de .xxxj. li. et .viiij. s. bl. et .c. s. numero de veteri firma Ferendone. In thesauro .xxxj. li. et .viiij. s. bl. Et .c. s. numero. Et Quieti sunt.
 ¶ Et Idem de Noua firma Ferendone. In thesauro quater .xx. li. et .xxviiij. s. et .v. d. ad pensum. Et .c. s. numero.
 Et debet .xliij. li. et .iiij. s. et .vj. d. bl.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus de Bochelanda debet .xiiij. li. et .xx. d. bl. de veteri firma Comitatum de tempore patris sui.
 Et Idem debet .xxix. li. et .viiij. d. numero pro defectu Comitatus Heortfordsc' de dimidio anno.
 ¶ Et Idem debet .clv. m. argenti pro terra patris sui et pro omnibus debitis patris sui que ipse uel pater suus debebant preter firmam.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus filius Walteri reddit compotum de .xxxviiij. s. et .vij. d. de veteri Censu Foreste de Windesor'. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
 Et Idem de Nouo Censu Foreste. In thesauro .vij. li. et .xj. s. et .vij. d.
 Et In Decimis Constitutis .xxvj. s.
 Et In liberatione Parcarii .xxx. s. et .v. d. Et in Auibus pascendis de Parco .v. s.
 Et Pro Scedulis et Latis ad Cooperiendam Domos Regis de Vdestoc .xlvij. s. Et Quietus est.

[rot. 13d. mem. 1] [image 49]

[DURHAM]¹

GAUFRIDUS Escollandus reddit compotum de firma Episcopatus Dunelmensis preteriti anni. In thesauro .cccc. li. et .xxj. s.
 Et In liberationibus constitutis .xij. li. et .xv. s. et .vij. d.
 Et In Corredio Archiepiscopi de Euerwic .xxiiij. s. et .ix. d.

¹ The whole of the first version of this account is cancelled, without explanation.

o .xij. li. et .iij. s. et .iiij. d.
et .x. d.
Domus Regis de Windesor' .lx. s. et .x.

Windesor' usque ad Oxenef' .xx. s.
mus filius Walteri habuit in Escambio
rgum .v. s.

um de firma de Graftona. In thesauro
Et Quietus est.
um de .lxix. li. et .iij. s. et .iiij. d. bl. de
lona. In thesauro .xxix. li. bl.
bl.

potum de .xxxj. li. et .viiij. s. bl. et .c. s.
ne. In thesauro .xxxj. li. et .viiij. s. bl.
Et Quietus sunt.
In thesauro quater .xx. li. et .xxviiij. s.
ero.
. bl.

xxiiij. li. et .xx. d. bl. de veteri firma
ii.

numero pro defectu Comitatus Heort-

terra patris sui et pro omnibus debitis
debebant preter firmam.

potum de .xxxviiij. s. et .vij. d. de veteri
thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
n thesauro .vij. li. et .xj. s. et .vij. d.

.v. d. Et in Auibus pascendis de Parco

periendam Domos Regis de Vdestoc
Et Quietus est.

[HAM]¹

compotum de firma Episcopatus
esauro .cccc. li. et .xxj. s.
li. et .xv. s. et .vij. d.
uerwic .xxiiij. s. et .ix. d.

nt is cancelled, without explanation.

And the same of the new farm. In the treasury £12 3 s. 4 d.
And in fixed alms 60 s. 10 d.
And in allowance to Nicholas keeper of the king's house of Windsor 60 s. 10
d. And for clothing 10 s.
And in the transport of wooden material from Windsor to Oxford 20 s.
And in 1 virgate of land which William son of Walter had in exchange for
his land which was taken for the borough 5 s.
And he owes £6.

¶ And the same William renders account of the farm of Grafton. In the treasury
60 s. And he is quit.
And the same William renders account of £69 3 s. 4 d. blanch of the old farm
of the third year of Faringdon. In the treasury £29 blanch.
And he owes £40 3 s. 4 d. blanch.

¶ William and Osbert render account of £31 8 s. blanch and 100 s. by number
for the old farm of Faringdon. In the treasury £31 8 s. blanch. And 100 s.
by number. And they are quit.

¶ And the same of the new farm of Faringdon. In the treasury £80 28 s. 5 d. by
weight. And 100 s. by number.
And he owes £43 4 s. 6 d. blanch.

¶ William of Buckland owes £13 20 d. blanch of the old farm of the counties
of his father's time.
And he owes £29 8 d. by number for a deficit of the county of Hertfordshire
of half the year.

¶ And the same owes 155 silver marks for his father's land and all his father's
debts which he or his father owed beyond the farm.

¶ William son of Walter renders account of 38 s. 7 d. of the old cens of the
forest of Windsor. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
And the same of the new cens of the forest. In the treasury £7 11 s. 7 d.
And in fixed tithes 26 s.
And in allowance to the parker 30 s. 5 d. And in feeding the birds in the park 5 s.
And for shingles and laths for repairing the king's houses of Woodstock 47 s.
And he is quit.

[rot. 13d. mem. 1] [image 49]

[DURHAM]⁷

GEOFFREY Escolland renders account of the farm of the bishopric of
Durham of the preceding year. In the treasury £400 21 s.
And in fixed allowances £12 15 s. 7 d.
And for the maintenance of the archbishop of York 24 s. 9 d.

⁷ The whole of the first version of this account is cancelled, without explanation.

Et In liberationbus Walteri Espec et Eustachii filii Johannis .xvj. s. et .viij. d.

Et In Reparatione Domorum .x. s.

Et In Donis per breve Regis. Priori de sancto Oswaldo .x. li.

Et In Ecclesiis datis que ad firmam pertinentibus per breve Regis.

Roberto archidiacono .j. Ecclesiam de .xl. s. Rannulfo archidiacono .j.

Ecclesiam de .xl. s. Willelmo de Caluo Monte .j. Ecclesiam de .xx. s.

Set inde non computatur Gaufrido nisi .L. s. in hoc anno.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum de .c. et .x. li. et .v. s. et .v. d. de Cornagio Episcopatus. In thesauro quater .xx. li. et .lxvij. s. et .ij. d.

Et debet .xxvj. li. et .xviij. s. et .ij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum .lvij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. de auxilio militum Episcopatus. In thesauro .xxx. li. et .xvj. s. et .viij. d.

Et debet .xxvij. li. et .x. s.

[space between entries]

Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum de Noua Firma Episcopatus. In thesauro .ccclxxvij. li. et .iiij. s.

Et In liberationibus Constitutis .vij. li. et .xij. s. et .j. d. Et In liberatione Seruientis Castelli de Norham .xxij. s.

Et In Corredio Regis Scotie .xxxij. s.

Et In Corredio Archiepiscopi Eborac' .xviij. s. et .vij. d.

Et In liberatione Walteri Espec et Eustachii filii Johannis .xxij. s. et .ix. d.

Et In preterito anno quando Comes Gloec' et Brientius filius Comitum receperunt compotum .iiij. li. et .iiij. s. que posite fuerant in thesauro sine talea.

Et In Donis per breve Regis. Priori de sancto Oswaldo .xij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

Et liberatione Willelmi de Pontearc' de .lxij. diebus .xv. li. et .xv. s. ex quo recessit de Rege in Normannia et accepit Episcopatum dunelm'.

Et In Ecclesiis datis per breve Regis. .c. s.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum de .c. et .x. li. et .v. s. et .v. d. de Cornagio Episcopatus. In thesauro quater .xx. li. et .xxxvj. s. et .ij. d.

Et debet .xxvij. li. et .ix. s. et .ij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum de .xxvij. li. et .x. s. de auxilio militum Episcopatus. In thesauro .vij. li. de militibus de Lindesia.

Et debet .xx. li. et .x. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem reddit compotum de .xlvj. li. et .v. s. et .iiij. d. de Tainis et Dreinis et Smalemannis deinter Tinam et Teisam et de Norhamsc'. In thesauro .vij. li. et .xvj. s.¹ et .iiij. d.

Et debet .xxxvij. li. et .ix. s.

[space between entries]

¹ The remainder of this sentence is written on the line above.

et Eustachii filii Johannis .xvj. s. et

de sancto Oswaldo .x. li.
nam pertinentibus per breve Regis.
m de .xl. s. Rannulfo archidiacono .j.
Caluo Monte .j. Ecclesiam de .xx. s.
o nisi .L. s. in hoc anno.

Et Quietus est.

um de .c. et .x. li. et .v. s. et .v. d. de
ro quater .xx. li. et .lxvij. s. et .ij. d.
d.

n .lvij. li. et .vj. s. et .vij. d. de auxilio
.xxx. li. et .xvj. s. et .vij. d.

um de Noua Firma Episcopatus. In

. li. et .xij. s. et .j. d. Et In liberatione
xij. s.

. s.
ac' .xvij. s. et .vij. d.
ustachii filii Johannis .xxij. s. et .ix. d.
es Gloec' et Brientius filius Comitis
.iiij. s. que posite fuerant in thesauro

de sancto Oswaldo .xij. li. et .vj. s. et

c' de .lxij. diebus .xv. li. et .xv. s. ex
nia et accepit Episcopatum dunelm'.
is. .c. s. Et Quietus est.

um de .c. et .x. li. et .v. s. et .v. d. de
ro quater .xx. li. et .xxxvj. s. et .ij. d.
l.

tum de .xxvij. li. et .x. s. de auxilio
.vij. li. de militibus de Lindesia.

vj. li. et .v. s. et .iiij. d. de Tainis et
Tinam et Teisam et de Norhamsc'. In
d.

in the line above.

And in allowances to Walter Espec and Eustace fitz John 16 s. 8 d.

And in repair of the houses 10 s.

And in gifts by the king's writ. to the Prior of St Oswald £10.

And in grants of churches which belong to the farm by the king's writ. To
Robert the archdeacon a church of 40 s. To Rannulf the archdeacon a
church of 40 s. To William de Chaumont a church of 20 s. But only 50 s.
are allowed to Geoffrey in this year. And he is quit.

¶ And the same Geoffrey renders account of £110 5 s. 5 d. of the cornage of
the bishopric. In the treasury £80 67 s. 2 d.
And he owes £26 18 s. 3 d.

¶ And the same Geoffrey renders account of £58 6 s. 8 d. of the aid of the
knights of the bishopric. In the treasury £30 16 s. 8 d.
And he owes £27 10 s.

And the same Geoffrey renders account of the new farm of the bishopric. In
the treasury £378 4 s.

And in fixed allowances £7 12 s. 1 d. And in allowance to the serjeant of the
castle of Norham 22 s.

And for the maintenance of the king of Scotland 33 s.

And for the maintenance of the archbishop of York 18 s. 7 d.

And in allowance to Walter Espec and Eustace fitz John 22 s. 9 d.

And in the preceding year when the earl of Gloucester and Brian fitz Count
received the account £4 4 s. which were placed in the treasury without
tally.

And in gifts through the king's gift to the prior of St Oswald £13 6 s. 8 d.

And in allowance to William de Pont de l'Arche for 63 days £15 15 s. since he
returned from the king in Normandy and received the bishopric of Durham.
And churches granted by the king's writ. 100 s. And he is quit.

¶ And the same Geoffrey renders account of £110 5 s. 5 d. of cornage of the
bishopric. In the treasury £80 36 s. 3 d.
And he owes £28 9 s. 2 d.

¶ And the same Geoffrey renders account of £27 10 s. of the aid of knights of
the bishopric. In the treasury £7 of the knights of Lindsey.
And he owes £20 10 s.

¶ And the same renders account of £46 5 s. 4 d. of thegns and drengs and
smallmen between the Tyne and Tees and in Norhamshire. In the treasury
£7 16 s. 4 d.
And he owes £38 9 s.

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum de quater .xx. li. et .lvij. s. et .vj. d. de remanente Census Episcopatus de tempore Episcopi. In thesauro .xxx. li. quas Willelmus de pont' (recepit *on the line above*) et de quibus reddebat compotum quando Comes Gloec' et Brientius filius Comitatus receperunt compotum de thesauro.

Et Idem. In thesauro .xx. s.

Et In Restauratione Maneriorum Episcopatus .vij. li. et .vij. s. et .ix. d. test' Johanne de Amundeuilla et Cliberto et Vnespac.

Et debet .xliij. li. et .x. s. et .ix. d.

[*space between entries*]

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum de .xvj. li. et .viij. s. et .ix. d. de superplus animalium quod erat in quibusdam Maneriis. In Restauratione aliorum Maneriorum liberauit. Et Quietus¹ est.

[*space between entries*]

¶ Alwoldus filius Alwoldi Child debet .x. m. argenti pro releuatione terre patris sui.

¶ Filii Alwini de Crawecroca debet .xx. s. pro terra patris sui.

¶ Rannulfus archidiaconus debet .xl. s. pro placito hominum suorum.

¶ Clibertus debet .c. s. pro duello hominis sui.

¶ Gamel clericus de Acleia debet .ij. m. argenti pro duello hominis sui.

¶ Hugo homo Walteri de Monast' debet .j. m. argenti pro placito sororis sue.

¶ Burgenses de Dunelm' debent .c. s. de placitis Eustachii filii Johannis.

[*End of cancelled Durham account.*]

[*The remaining 3.25 inches of the membrane are blank*]

[*rot. 13d. mem. 2*] [*image 50*]

[DURHAM]²

GAUFRIDUS Escollandus reddit compotum de quater .xx. li. et .lvij. s. et .vj. d. de remanente firme Episcopatus de tempore Episcopi. Set de istis habuit Willelmus de Pontearc' .xxx. li. de quibus reddidit compotum quando Comes Gloec' et Brientius audierunt compotum de thesauro apud Wint'.

Et de istis postea reddidit Gaufridus. In thesauro .xx. s.

Et In Restauratione Maneriorum Episcopatus .vij. li. et .vij. s. et .ix. d. testibus Johannis de Amundiulla et Cliberti et Vnespac.

Et debet .xliij. li. et .x. s. et .ix. d.

[*space between entries*]

Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum de .xvj. li. et .viij. s. et .ix. d. de superplus animalium quod erat in quibusdam Maneriis.

¹ The remainder of this entry is written on the line above.

² This is the uncanceled version of this account.

de quater .xx. li. et .lvij. s. et .vj.
us de tempore Episcopi. In thesauro
cepit *on the line above*) et de quibus
s Gloec' et Brientius filius Comitiss

iscopatus .vij. li. et .vij. s. et .ix. d.
iberto et Vnespac.

de .xvj. li. et .vij. s. et .ix. d. de
quibusdam Maneriis. In Restaura-
t. Et Quietus¹ est.

.x. m. argenti pro releuacione terre

. s. pro terra patris sui.
pro placito hominum suorum.
nis sui.

. argenti pro duello hominis sui.
et j. m. argenti pro placito sororis

placitis Eustachii filii Johannis.

brane are blank]

AM]²

otum de quater .xx. li. et .lvij. s. et
us de tempore Episcopi. Set de istis
k. li. de quibus reddidit compotum
audierunt compotum de thesauro

In thesauro .xx. s.
iscopatus .vij. li. et .vij. s. et .ix. d.
Cliberti et Vnespac.

.xvj. li. et .vij. s. et .ix. d. de super-
dam Maneriis.

ne above.

¶ And the same Geoffrey renders account of £80 58 s. 6 d. of the remainder of the cens of the bishopric from the bishop's lifetime. In the treasury £30 which William de Pont de l'Arche received and for which he rendered account when the earl of Gloucester and Brian fitz Count received the account of the treasury.

And the same. In the treasury 20 s.

And in restocking of the manors of the bishopric £7 7 s. 9 d. by witness of John d'Amundeville and Clibert and Unspac.

And he owes £44 10 s. 9 d.

¶ And the same Geoffrey renders account of £16 8 s. 9 d. of the surplus of animals that there was in certain manors. He paid in the restocking of other manors. And he is quit.

¶ Alwold son of Alwold Child owes 10 silver marks for relief of his father's land.

¶ The sons of Alwin of Crawcrook owe 20 s. for their father's land.

¶ Rannulf the archdeacon owes 40 s. for pleas of his men.

¶ Clibert owes 100 s. for a duel of his man.

¶ Gamel the clerk of Aycliffe owes 2 silver marks for a duel of his man.

¶ Hugh the man of Walter de Moutiers owes 1 silver mark for a plea of his sister.

¶ The burgesses of Durham owe 100 s. of the pleas of Eustace fitz John.
[End of cancelled Durham account.]

[rot. 13d. mem. 2] [image 50]

[DURHAM]⁸

GEOFFREY Escolland renders account of £80 58 s. 6 d. of the remainder of the farm of the bishopric of the time of the bishop. But of these William de Pont de l'Arche had £30 for which he rendered account when the earl of Gloucester and Brian heard the account of the treasure at Winchester.

And concerning these [pounds] Geoffrey rendered afterwards. In the treasury 20 s.

And in restocking the manors of the bishopric £7 7 s. 9 d. by witness of John d'Amundeville and Clibert and Unspac.

And he owes £44 10 s. 9 d.

And the same Geoffrey renders account of £16 8 s. 9 d. of the surplus of animals that there was in certain manors.

⁸ This is the uncanceled version of the account.

In Restauratione aliorum Maneriorum que uasta erant in Episcopatu liberauit test' Johannis de Amundeuilla et Cliberti et Vnespac.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum de veteri firma Episcopatus Dunelm' preteriti anni. In thesauro .cccc. li. et .xxj. s.

Et In liberationibus Constitutis .xij. li. et .xv. s. et .vij. d.

Et In Corredio Archiepiscopi Eborac' ueniendo ad Episcopatum et redeundo .xxiiij. s. et .ix. d.

Et In liberationibus Walteri Espec et Eustachii filii Johannis dum fuerant ad Necessaria Regis facienda in Episcopatu .xvj. s. et .viij. d.

Et In Reparatione Domorum .x. s.

Et In Donis per breve Regis. Priori de sancto Oswaldo .x. li.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Tribus clericis de Episcopatu .l. s. de .iij.

Ecclesiis que ad firmam pertinent.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum de .c. et .x. li. et .v. s. et .v. d. de Cornagio animalium Episcopatus. In thesauro quater .xx. li. et .lxvij. s. et .ij. d.

Et debet .xxvj. li. et .xviiij. s. et .iij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum de Noua firma Episcopatus. In thesauro .ccc. et .xxxvj. li. et .x. s. et .iiij. d.

Et In Liberationibus Constitutis .viij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .j. d.

Et In Corredio Regis Scotie redeundo de Curia .xxxiiij. s.

Et In Corredio Archiepiscopi Eborac' ueniendo ad Episcopatum et redeundo .xviij. s. et .vij. d.

Et In Liberatione Walteri Espec et Eustachii filii Johannis dum fuerunt ad Necessaria Regis facienda in Episcopatu .xxij. s. et .ix. d.

Et In preterito anno quando Comes Gloec' et Brientius filius Comitiss audierunt compotum de thesauro .iiij. li. et .iiij. s. sine tallia ad perficiendum plenum numerum.

Et In Donis per breve Regis. Priori de sancto Oswaldo .xiiij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

Et In Liberatione Willelmi de Pontearc' quando uenit de Normannia et perrexit ad Episcopatum Dunelm' recipiendum .xv. li. et .xv. s. de .lxiiij. diebus.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Tribus Clericis de Episcopatu .c. s. de .iij. Ecclesiis que ad firmam pertinebant.

Et debet .xli. li. et .xiiij. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum de .c. et .x. li. et .v. s. et .v. d. de Cornagio animalium Episcopatus. In thesauro quater .xx. li. et .xxxvj. s. et .iij. d.

Et debet .xxviij. li. et .ix. s. et .ij. d.

[space between entries]

rum que uasta erant in Episcopatu
euilla et Cliberti et Vnespac.

Et Quietus est.

otum de veteri firma Episcopatus
o .cccc. li. et .xxj. s.

li. et .xv. s. et .vij. d.

c' ueniendo ad Episcopatum et rede-

t Eustachii filii Johannis dum fuerant
piscopatu .xvj. s. et .vij. d.

de sancto Oswaldo .x. li.

us clericis de Episcopatu .l. s. de .ijj.

Et Quietus est.

n de .c. et .x. li. et .v. s. et .v. d. de

In thesauro quater .xx. li. et .lxvij. s.

d.

um de Noua firma Episcopatus. In
et .iiij. d.

j. li. et .xiiij. s. et .j. d.

lo de Curia .xxxiiij. s.

c' ueniendo ad Episcopatum et rede-

Eustachii filii Johannis dum fuerunt
piscopatu .xxij. s. et .ix. d.

s Gloec' et Brientius filius Comitibus

.iiij. li. et .iiij. s. sine tallia ad perfi-

le sancto Oswaldo .xiiij. li. et .vj. s. et

earc' quando uenit de Normannia et

recipiendum .xv. li. et .xv. s. de .lxiiij.

bus Clericis de Episcopatu .c. s. de

ebant.

n de .c. et .x. li. et .v. s. et .v. d. de

In thesauro quater .xx. li. et .xxxvj.

In restocking the other manors that were wasted in the bishopric he paid by
witness of John d'Amundeville and Clibert and Unspac. And he is quit.

¶ And the same Geoffrey renders account of the old farm of the bishopric of
Durham of the preceding year. In the treasury £400 21 s.

And in fixed allowances £12 15 s. 7 d.

And for the maintenance of the archbishop of York coming to the bishopric
and returning 24 s. 9 d.

And in allowances of Walter Espec and Eustace fitz John while they had
been attending to the king's business in the bishopric 16 s. 8 d.

And in repairing the houses 10 s.

And in gifts by the king's writ to the Prior of St Oswald £10.

And in pardons by the king's writ to three clerks of the bishopric 50 s. for 3
churches which belong to the farm. And he is quit.

¶ And the same Geoffrey renders account of £110 5 s. 5 d. of cornage of the
animals of the bishopric. In the treasury £80 67 s. 2 d.

And he owes £26 18 s. 3 d.

¶ And the same Geoffrey renders account of the new farm of the bishopric. In
the treasury £336 10 s. 4 d.

And in fixed allowances £8 14 s. 1 d.

And for the maintenance of the king of Scotland returning from the court 33 s.

And for the maintenance of the archbishop of York coming to the bishopric
and returning 18 s. 7 d.

And in allowance to Walter Espec and Eustace fitz John whilst they had been
doing the king's business in the bishopric 22 s. 9 d.

And in the preceding year when the earl of Gloucester and Brian fitz Count
heard the account of the treasury £4 4 s. without tally to make up the full
number.

And in gifts by the king's writ to the Prior of St Oswald £13 6 s. 8 d.

And in allowance to William de Pont de l'Arche when he came from
Normandy and proceeded to receive the bishopric of Durham £15 15 s. for
63 days.

And in pardon by the king's writ to three clerks of the bishopric 100 s. of 3
churches which pertained to the farm.

And he owes £41 13 s. 8 d.

¶ And the same Geoffrey renders account of £110 5 s. 5 d. of cornage of the
animals of the bishopric. In the treasury £80 36 s. 3 d.

And he owes £28 9 s. 2 d.

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum de .lvij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. de donis militum Episcopatus. In thesauro .xlv. li. et .xvj. s. et .viij. d. cum militibus¹ de Lindesi.

Et debet .xij. li. et .x. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Gaufridus reddit compotum de .xlvi. li. et .v. s. et .iiij. d. de Tainis et Dreinnis et Smalemannis inter Tinam et Teodam. In thesauro .xxxvj. li.

Et debet .x. li. et .v. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Alwoldus filius Alwoldi Child reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro releuatione terre patris sui. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Filii Alwini de Crawecroca reddit compotum de .xx. s. pro terra patris sui. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Rannulfus archidiaconus reddit compotum de .xl. s. pro placito hominum suorum. In thesauro .xx. s.

Et debet .xx. s.

¶ Clibertus reddit compotum de .c. s. pro duello hominis sui. In thesauro .xxx. s.

Et debet .lxx. s.

¶ Gamel clericus de Acheleia reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti pro duello hominis sui. In thesauro .j. m. argenti.

Et debet .j. m. argenti.

¶ Hugo homo Walteri de Monast' reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti pro placito sororis sue. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Burgenses Dunelm' reddunt compotum de .c. s. de placitis Eustachii filii Johannis. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et In Perdonam per breve Regis. Eisdem Burgensibus .lx. s. pro combustionem Domuum suarum. Et Quieti sunt.

Homines inter Tinam et Teisam debent .v. m. argenti pro forisf Summarii.

¶ Ansetillus de Wirec' reddit compotum de .x. li. de veteri firma Maneriorum Episcopatus Dunelm'. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem de Noua firma. In thesauro .cc. et .ix. li. et .x. s.

Et In Corredio Regis Scotie .lxx. s. et .viij. d. Et in Donis per breve Regis. Bernardo clerico .xx. s. in quadam Ecclesia.

Et In Domibus de Houendena reparandis .lxx. s.

Et In .ij. Nauibus emendis .xl. s.

Et debet .ix. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

Et Idem debet .xix. m. argenti de Dreinnis et Smalemannis Maneriorum que custodit.

Et Idem Ansetillus reddit compotum de .xl. s. quos recepit de Olivero de pecunia Episcopi dunelm'. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

(Homines inter Tinam et Teisam debent .v. m. argenti pro forisf Summarii cancelled)

¹ The remainder of this sentence is written on the line above.

1 de .lvij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. de
auro .xl. li. et .xvj. s. et .viij. d. cum

n de .xlvi. li. et .v. s. et .iiij. d. de
inter Tinam et Teodam. In thesauro

it compotum de .x. m. argenti pro
uero liberavit. Et Quietus est.

ompotum de .xx. s. pro terra patris
Et Quietus est.

otum de .xl. s. pro placito hominum

pro duello hominis sui. In thesauro

mpotum de .ij. m. argenti pro duello
nti.

dit compotum de .j. m. argenti pro
rauit. Et Quietus est.

um de .c. s. de placitis Eustachii filii

em Burgensibus .lx. s. pro combus-
Et Quieti sunt.

debent .v. m. argenti pro forisf'

tum de .x. li. de veteri firma Mane-
esauro liberavit. Et Quietus est.

cc. et .ix. li. et .x. s.

et .viij. d. Et in Donis per breve
uadam Ecclesia.

ndis .lxx. s.

innis et Smalemannis Maneriorum

de .xl. s. quos recepit de Olivero de
uero liberavit. Et Quietus est.

.v. m. argenti pro forisf' Summarii

e line above.

¶ And the same Geoffrey renders account of £58 6 s. 8 d. of gifts of knights of the bishopric. In the treasury £45 16 s. 8 d. with the knights of Lindsey. And he owes £12 10 s.

¶ And the same Geoffrey renders account of £46 5 s. 4 d. of the thegns and drengs and smallmen between Tyne and Tees. In the treasury £36. And he owes £10 5 s. 4 d.

¶ Alwold son of Alwold Child renders account of 10 silver marks for relief of his father's land. Paid in the treasury £36. And he is quit.

¶ The sons of Alwin of Crawcrook render account of 20s. for their father's land. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Rannulf the archdeacon renders account of 40 s. for a plea of his men. In the treasury 20 s.

And he owes 20 s.

¶ Clibert renders account of 100 s. for a duel of his man. In the treasury 30 s. And he owes 70 s.

¶ Gamel the clerk of Aycliffe renders account of 2 silver marks for a duel of his man. In the treasury 1 silver mark. And he owes 1 silver mark.

¶ Hugh the man of Walter de Moutiers renders account of 1 silver mark for a plea of his sister. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ The burgesses of Durham render account of 100 s. of the pleas of Eustace fitz John. In the treasury 40 s.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the same burgesses 60 s. for the burning of their houses. And they are quit.

The men between Tyne and Tees owe 5 silver marks for a forfeiture of a packhorse.

¶ Anschetill of Worcester renders account of £10 of the old farm of the manors of the bishopric of Durham. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

And the same of the new farm. In the treasury £209 10 s.

And for the maintenance of the king of Scotland 70 s. 8 d. And in gifts by the king's writ. To Bernard the clerk 20 s. in a certain church.

And for repairing the houses of Howden 70 s.

And for buying 2 ships 40 s.

And he owes 9 s. 4 d.

And the same owes 19 silver marks for drengs and smallmen of the manors he holds in custody.

And the same Anschetill renders account of 40 s. which he received from Oliver of the money of the bishop of Durham. Paid in the treasury.

And he is quit.

(The men between Tyne and Tees owe 5 silver marks for the forfeiture of a packhorse load. *cancelled*)

[Upside down, in a contemporary hand] Berchescira et Windesor feren-
dona et Willelmus filius Walteri.

[Upside down, in a late medieval hand] Et Compotus Gaufridi Escolland'
et de terre Episcopatus dunelm'.

[rot. 14r. mem. 1] [image 51]

BERCHELAI. et Willelmus de Albin' brito de Rotelanda. et de Maneriis.
et Willelmus de Tresgoz. et Burgum de Norhamtona. Pembroc. et
Terra Rogerii de Molbrai. et Hamo de sancto Claro. et Warengford.
et Gaufridus Cancellarius de Maneriis que custodit. et Chaerleoil.
et Willelmus filius Alur' de firma terre Janitorum. et vigilum.
Westmarieland.

WILLELMUS de Berchelai reddit compotum de firma de Berchelai. In
thesauro .cc. et .xxxiiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .viij. d. ad pensum.
Et In liberationibus Constitutis .xxx. s. et .v. d. numero.
Et In vestitura .iiij. Monialium .lx. s. numero.
Et In Donis per breve Regis. Regine Æisselewordam pro .xiiij. li.
numero. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]
Et Idem Willelmus reddit compotum de firma terre Rogeri de Berchelai. In
thesauro .lxj. li. et .xv. s. numero. Et Quietus est.
Et Idem Willelmus reddit compotum de .c. et quater .xx. et .x. li. ut haberet
in custodia terram et Ministerium auunculi sui. In thesauro .xl. li.
Et debet .cl. li.

[space between entries]
WILLELMUS de Albin' brito reddit compotum de .cc. et .x. li. de firma
terre Otueri filii Comit. In thesauro .cc. et .ix. li. et .vj. s.
¶ Et In Corredio et Vestitura Prebendariorum .xiiij. s. Et Quietus est.
¶ Et Idem Willelmus reddit compotum de firma Manerii de Chetera.
In thesauro .xx. li. Et Quietus est.
¶ Et Idem Willelmus reddit compotum de firma de Gadintona. In thesauro
.lx. s.
¶ Et In Domo Regis de Gadintona facienda .xvij. li. teste Ricardo Bass'.
Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]
Et Idem Willelmus reddit compotum de firma de Rotelanda. In thesauro
.xxxvij. li. et .iiij. d.
Et debet .xiiij. s. et .v. d.

[space between entries]
¶ Edgarus de Saitona reddit compotum de .xl. s. pro terra patris sui. In
thesauro .ij. m. argenti.
Et debet .j. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

and] Berchescira et Windesor feren-

nd] Et Compotus Gaufridi Escolland'

a' brito de Rotelanda. et de Maneriis.
urgum de Norhamtona. Pembroc. et
mo de sancto Claro. et Warengford.
Maneriis que custodit. et Chaerleoil.
firma terre Janitorum. et vigilum.

compotum de firma de Berchelai. In
s. et .viii. d. ad pensum.
x. s. et .v. d. numero.
s. numero.

egine Æisselewordam pro .xiiij. li.
Et Quietus est.

de firma terre Rogeri de Berchelai. In
Et Quietus est.
de .c. et quater .xx. et .x. li. ut haberet
auunculi sui. In thesauro .xl. li.

compotum de .cc. et .x. li. de firma
uro .cc. et .ix. li. et .vj. s.
ariorum .xiiij. s. Et Quietus est.
n de firma Manerii de Chetera.
Et Quietus est.
n de firma de Gadintona. In thesauro
cienda .xviij. li. teste Ricardo Bass'.
Et Quietus est.

de firma de Rotelanda. In thesauro

um de .xl. s. pro terra patris sui. In

[Upside down, in a contemporary hand] Berkshire and Windsor and Faringdon
and William son of Walter.

[Upside down, in a late medieval hand] And the account of Geoffrey Escolland
and land of the bishop of Durham.

[rot. 14r. mem. 1] [image 51]

BERKELEY. And William d'Aubigny the Breton of Rutland. And of manors.
And William de Tresgoz. And the borough of Northampton. Pembroke. And
the land of Roger de Mowbray. And Hamo de St Clair. And Wallingford.
And Geoffrey the Chancellor of the manors that he keeps. And Carlisle.
And William son of Alur' of the farm of the land of the doorkeepers and
watchmen. Westmorland.

WILLIAM of Berkeley renders account of the farm of Berkeley. In the
treasury £234 13 s. 8 d. by weight.

And in fixed allowances 30 s. 5 d. by number.

And for the clothing of three nuns 60 s. by number.

And in gifts by the king's writ to the queen Ashleworth for £13 by number.
And he is quit.

And the same William renders account of the farm of the land of Roger of
Berkeley. In the treasury £61 15 s. And he is quit.

And the same William renders account of £190 that he might have in custody
his uncle's land and office. In the treasury £40.

And he owes £150.

WILLIAM d'Aubigny the Breton renders account of £210 of the farm of the
land of Otuer fitz Count. In the treasury £209 6 s.

¶ And for the maintenance and clothing of prebendaries 14 s. And he is quit.

¶ And the same William renders account of the farm of the manor of Ketton.
In the treasury £20. And he is quit.

¶ And the same William renders account of the farm of Geddington. In the
treasury 60 s.

¶ And for building the king's house of Geddington £17 by witness of Richard
Basset. And he is quit.

And the same William renders account of the farm of Rutland. In the
treasury £37 4 d.

And he owes 13 s. 5 d.

¶ Edgar of Seaton renders account of 40 s. for his father's land. In the treasury
2 silver marks.

And he owes 1 silver mark.

¶ Robertus de Montef' reddit compotum de .j. palefrido et .j. fugatore ut homines sui de Prestetona faciant ei consuetudines suas sicut fecerant patri suo. Willelmo maledocto liberauit ad Cameram Curie .lx. s. pro .j. palefrido et .j. fugatore per breve Regis. Et Quietus est.

¶ Tochi reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro Essartis et pro placito Cerui. In thesauro .v. m. argenti. Et debet .v. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Elwius et Schipemannus reddunt compotum de .x. m. argenti pro placito thesauri. In thesauro .iiij. m. argenti. Et debent .vj. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Willelmus reddit compotum de Nouo danegeldo de Rotelanda videlicet de .viiij. li. de Norhamtescira et de .lxxij. s. de Notingehamscira.

In thesauro .iiij. li. et .vij. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Regi Scotie .vij. s. Hugoni de Moreuilla .x. s. Erneiso balistario .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Comiti de Auco .xxij. s. et .vj. d. Radulfo pincerne .v. s. Henrico de Ferrar' .xij. s. Episcopo Linc' .x. s. Comiti Moriton' .x. s. Gaufrido de Clint' .v. s. Ricardo bass' .viiij. d. Abbati Cluniac' .vj. s. In dominio Regis de Chetera .xiiij. s. In dominio Regis de Bergendona .xlv. s. Summa .vij. li. et .xj. s. et .v. d.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

WILLELMUS de Tresgoz reddit compotum de firma terre Willelmi peur' Lond'. In thesauro .cc. et .xxvj. li. et .v. s.

Et In Elemosinis Constitutis Monachis de Beco .xxx. s. Et Monialibus de sancto Leonardo .iiij. s.

Et In Donis per breve Regis. Fulcher' filii Walterii .xj. s.

Et In .ij. Vineis de Mealdona faciendis et In vestitura et solidatis vineatoris .lij. s.

Et In liberatione famulorum et solidatis eorum per Parcos et Maneria et Victu Volucrum .xxxiiij. s.

Et In Refectione Domorum et Parcorum et virgultum et viuariorum .c. et .xv. s. Et In Cremento Parci de Becheham .xviij. s.

Et In .xvj. s. Tonellis emendis et In conductu usque ad Mealdonam et de Mealdona ad Lond' .x. s. Et Pro Sale ad salandam venationem de Parco .xij. d. Et Quietus est.

BVRGUM de NORHAMTONA. Robertus reuellus reddit compotum de firma burgi de Norhamtona. In thesauro quater .xx. et .x. li. et .xiiij. s. et¹ .iiij. d.

Et In liberationibus Constitutis .viiij. li. et .ij. s. et .j. d.

Et In Elemosinis Constitutis Monachis de Norhamtona .xx. s. Et Eisdem Monachis .iiij. s. et .viiij. d. pro terra sua quam rex cepit infra Castellum suum.² Et Quietus est.

¹ The remainder of this sentence is written on the line above.

² The remainder of this entry is written on the line above.

tum de .j. palefrido et .j. fugatore ut
ei consuetudines suas sicut fecerant
peravit ad Cameram Curie .lx. s. pro
ve Regis. Et Quietus est.
genti pro Essartis et pro placito Cerui.

mpotum de .x. m. argenti pro placito
nti.

mpotum de Nouo danegeldo de
de Norhamtescira et de .lxxij. s. de

gi Scotie .vij. s. Hugoni de Moreuilla
ij. d. Comiti de Auco .xxij. s. et .vj.
de Ferrar' .xij. s. Episcopo Linc' .x.
de Clint' .v. s. Ricardo bass' .viij. d.
Regis de Chetera .xiiij. s. In dominio
ma .vij. li. et .xj. s. et .v. d.

Et Quietus est.

potum de firma terre Willelmi peur'
et .v. s.

his de Beco .xxx. s. Et Monialibus de

er' filii Walterii .xj. s.

dis et In vestitura et solidatis vinea-

latis eorum per Parcos et Maneria et

rum et virgultum et viuariorum .c. et

cheham .xviij. s.

conductu usque ad Mealdonam et de

le ad salandam venationem de Parco

Et Quietus est.

oertus reuellus reddit compotum de
sauro quater .xx. et .x. li. et .xiiij. s.

li. et .ij. s. et .j. d.

his de Norhamtona .xx. s. Et Eisdem

a sua quam rex cepit infra Castellum

Et Quietus est.

the line above.
line above.

¶ Robert de Montfort renders account of 1 palfrey and 1 courser that his men of
Preston shall perform their customs owed to him as they did to his father.
Paid to William Mauduit at the chamber of the court 60 s. for 1 palfrey and
1 courser by the king's writ. And he is quit.

¶ Tochi renders account of 10 silver marks for assarts and for a plea of a stag.
In the treasury 5 silver marks.
And he owes 5 silver marks.

¶ Elwy and Schipemann render account of 10 silver marks for a plea of
treasure. In the treasury 4 silver marks.
And they owe 6 silver marks.

¶ And the same William renders account of the new danegeld of Rutland
namely of £8 of Northamptonshire and of 72 s. of Nottinghamshire.
In the treasury £4 7 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the king of Scotland 7 s. To Hugh de
Moreville 10 s. To Erneis the crossbowman 4 s. 3 d. To the count of Eu 22
s. 6 d. To Ralph the butler 5 s. To Henry de Ferrers 12 s. To the bishop of
Lincoln 10 s. To the count of Mortain 10 s. To Geoffrey de Clinton 5 s. To
Richard Basset 8 d. To the abbot of Cluny 6 s. In the king's demesne of
Ketton 14 s. In the king's demesne of Barrowden 45 s. Total £7 11 s. 5 d.
And he is quit.

WILLIAM de Tresgoz renders account of the farm of the land of William
Peverel of London. In the treasury £226 5 s.

And in fixed alms to the monks of Bec 30 s. And to the nuns of St Leonard
4 s.

And in gifts by the king's writ to Fulchered son of Walter 11 s.

And in making 2 vineyards at Maldon and in clothing and pay of a vine-
keeper 52 s.

And in allowance of servants and their pay for the parks and manors and in
provisions for the birds 34 s.

In repairing the houses and parks and spinneys and fishponds 115 s. And in
enlarging the park of Beckenham 18 s.

And in 16 s. for buying tuns and in their transport to Maldon and from
Maldon to London 10 s. And for salting the venison of the park 12 d.

And he is quit.

BOROUGH OF NORTHAMPTON. Robert Reuell renders account of the
farm of the borough of Northampton. In the treasury £90 14 s. 3 d.

And in fixed allowances £8 2 s. 1 d.

And in fixed alms to the monks of Northampton 20 s. And to the same monks
3 s. 8 d. for the land which the king took inside his castle. And he is quit.

[space between entries]

¶ Hugo Gubiun debet .x. m. argenti pro placito Duelli.

¶ Ernulfus filius Petri debet .xv. m. argenti pro fuga Monasterii.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Robertus reddit compotum de auxilio burgi de Norhamtona. In thesauro .viiij. li. et .iiij. s.

Et In perdonis per breve Regis. Monachis de Norhamtona .xxxiiij. s.

Willelmo de Albin' brit' .ij. s.

Et Quietus est.

[Followed by] Pembroc [written in a seventeenth-century hand]

[rot. 14r mem. 2] [image 52]

HAIT Uicecomes reddit compotum de firma de Pembroc. In thesauro .lviiij.

li. et .xviij. s. et .ix. d. In thesauro .lviiij. li. et .xviij. s. et .ix. d.

Et debet .xxj. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .iiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro Forestario quem disfecit. Et de .xx. m. argenti de placitis Milonis gloec' et Pagani filii Johannis. In thesauro .iiij. li.

Et debet .xxj. m. argenti.

¶ Ricardus filius Radulfi reddit compotum de .liij. s. et .iiij. d. pro proficuo quod debuit facere et non fecit. In thesauro .xx. s.

Et debet .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et facere proficuum Regis de .lx. m. argenti.

¶ Gillopatric monetarius reddit compotum de .iiij. li. pro forisfacturis veteris Monete. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .xl. s.

¶ Walinus Flandrensis reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti ut Bete sororius suus teneat in pace terram suam. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

Hubertus et Willelmus filius suus reddit compotum¹ de .liij. s. et .iiij. d.

ut audiretur si ille qui appellabat filium suum legalem erat. In thesauro .xlvj. s. et .viiij. d.

Et debet .vj. s. et .viiij. d.

¶ Walterus filius Witsonis reddit compotum de .xxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro terra quam rex ei reddidit. Et de .x. m. argenti ut habet terram suam in dominio suo sicut pater suus habuit.

¶ In thesauro .iiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .lxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et Idem debet .viiij. m. argenti de dono Regis.

¶ Fresechinus filius Ollec reddit compotum de .xx. s. pro falso clamore. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Alur' filius Wihenoc reddit compotum de .xix. s. pro vxore Witsonis Flandrensis cum dote sua. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Walterus forestarius reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti pro foresta Regis quam non bene custodiuit. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Cheneslinus bedellus reddit compotum de .xx. s. de eisdem placitis. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¹ Followed by *reddit compotum* repeated in error.

pro placito Duelli.
argenti pro fuga Monasterii.

de auxilio burgi de Norhamtona. In

Monachis de Norhamtona .xxxiiij. s.
Et Quietus est.

[seventeenth-century hand]

de firma de Pembroc. In thesauro .lvij.
o .lvij. li. et .xviiij. s. et .ix. d.

um de .iiij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro
.xx. m. argenti de placitis Milonis
thesauro .iiij. li.

otum de .liij. s. et .iiij. d. pro proficuo
n thesauro xx. s.
facere proficuum Regis de .lx. m.

mpotum de .iiij. li. pro forisfacturis

um de .j. m. argenti ut Bete sororius
In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
eddit compotum¹ de .liij. s. et .iiij. d.
ilium suum legalem erat. In thesauro

mpotum de .xxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro
x. m. argenti ut habet terram suam in
uit.
d.

debet .viij. m. argenti de dono Regis.
otum de .xx. s. pro falso clamore. In
Et Quietus est.

otum de .xix. s. pro vxore Witsonis
auro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

um de .ij. m. argenti pro foresta Regis
auro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

um de .xx. s. de eisdem placitis. In
Et Quietus est.

ror.

- ¶ Hugh Gubiun owes 10 silver marks for a plea of a duel.
- ¶ Ernulf son of Peter owes 15 silver marks for flight to a monastery.

- ¶ And the same Robert renders account of aid of the borough of Northampton.
In the treasury £8 4 s.
And in pardons by the king's writ to the monks of Northampton 34 s. To
William d'Aubigny the Breton 2 s. And he is quit.

[written in a seventeenth-century hand] Pembroke

[rot. 14r. mem. 2] [image 52]

HAIT the Sheriff renders account of the farm of Pembroke. In the treasury
£58 18 s. 9 d.
And he owes 21 s. 3 d.

- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £4 13 s. 4 d. for the forester whom
he mutilated. And of 20 silver marks for the pleas of Miles of Gloucester
and Payn fitz John. In the treasury £4.
And he owes 21 silver marks.
- ¶ Richard son of Ralph renders account of 53 s. 4 d. for the profit which he
ought to have made and has not made. In the treasury 20 s.
And he owes 33 s. 4 d. And to make a profit for the king of 60 silver
marks.
- ¶ Gillopatric the moneyer renders account of £4 for forfeitures of the old
money. In the treasury 40 s.
And he owes 40 s.
- ¶ Walin the Fleming renders account of 1 silver mark that Bete his brother-in-
law might hold his land in peace. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
Hubert and William his son render account of 53 s. 4 d. that it might be heard
if he who appealed his son was law-worthy. In the treasury 46 s. 8 d.
And he owes 6 s. 8d.
- ¶ Walter son of Witso renders account of 23 s. 4 d. for the land which the king
restored to him. And of 10 silver marks that he might have his land in
demesne as his father held it.
In the treasury £4 13 s. 4 d.
And he owes 63 s. 4 d. And the same owes 8 silver marks of the king's gift.
- ¶ Fresechin son of Ollec renders account of 20 s. for a false claim. Paid in the
treasury. And he is quit.
- ¶ Alur' son of Wihenoc renders account of 19 s. for the wife of Witso the
Fleming with her dower. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
- ¶ Walter the forester renders account of 2 silver marks for the king's forest
which he did not keep well. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
- ¶ Cheneslin the beadle renders account of 20 s. of the same pleas. Paid in the
treasury. And he is quit.

- ¶ Willelmus filius Odonis de Barri reddit compotum de .x. li. pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .iiij. li.
Et debet .vj. li.
- ¶ Griffinus filius Gurgan et Espus et Iuor reddunt compotum de .lxxv. li. et .iiij. s. ut exirent de captione. In thesauro .lxxv. s. et .iiij. d.
Et debet .lxxj. li. et .viij. s. et .viij. d.
- ¶ Godebertus flandrensis de Ros reddit compotum de .xij. m. argenti pro terra quam Lambertus Echeners tenet. In thesauro .iiij. m. argenti.
Et debet .c. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Rogerus filius Gaufridi debet .x. m. argenti ut habeat rectum de achatis patris sui.
- [space between entries]
- ¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti de pecunia Rogeri. Et de .ij. s. et .iiij. d. de pecunia cuiusdam Portarii. In thesauro xij ...¹
- ¶ Jordanus filius Alwini debet .ij. m. argenti ut habeat terram aui sui.
- ¶ Willelmus filius Warmundi et Gerardus debent .v. m. argenti pro custodia filii Tanchelini cum terra sua.²

ROBERTUS de Widuilla et Henricus de Montf' reddunt compotum de firma terre Rogeri de Molbrai. In thesauro .cc. et .xxxix³....
Et In Restauratione Maneriorum eiusdem terre .vj. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.
Et In liberationibus .xiiij. Prebendariorum .vj. li. et .xvj. d. Et In Pannis eorundem .xlij. s.
Et In Elemosinis Constitutis .xxxiiij. s. et .x. d. Et In liberationibus Janitoris et Vigil' Castelli de Malessart .xxx. s. et .v. d.
Et In liberationibus Janitoris et Vigil' Castelli de Tresc .xxx. s. et .v. d.
Et In liberatione .j. Servienti qui Custodit Viuarium Regis de Euer[wic].⁴
Et In liberatione .j. militis et .x. Servientium et Janitoris et Vigil' de Castello de Burtona de Lanesdala .xxj. li. et .v. s. et .x. d.
Et In liberatione Janitoris et Vigil' Castelli de Brichelawa .xxx. s. et .v. d.
Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Dalfino et Ricardo .xv. s. per W. Espec et Eustachium filium Johannis.
Et In Corredio Gunderede vxoris Nigelli de Albin' antequam fuisset dissaisita de terra ista .xlj. li. et .xij. s. et .iiij. d. de hac predicta ...⁵
Et debent .xl. li. et .ix. s. et .ij. d. Set de istis debet Albericus de Ver .xx. s.

¹ The right-hand edge of the membrane is missing.

² This entry is written in a paler ink, and could have been written in a different hand.

³ The right-hand edge of the membrane is missing.

⁴ The right-hand edge of the membrane is missing.

⁵ The right-hand edge of the membrane is missing.

reddit compotum de .x. li. pro terra

duor reddunt compotum de .lxxv. li. et
thesauro .lxxv. s. et .iiij. d.

dit compotum de .xij. m. argenti pro
enet. In thesauro .iiij. m. argenti.

a. argenti ut habeat rectum de achatis

otum de .xx. m. argenti de pecunia
ecunia cuiusdam Portarii. In thesauro

argenti ut habeat terram aui sui.
rdus debent .v. m. argenti pro custodia

us de Montf' reddunt compotum de
thesauro .cc. et .xxxix³....
usdem terre .vj. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.
riorum .vj. li. et .xvj. d. Et In Pannis

j. s. et .x. d. Et In liberationibus Jani-
rt .xxx. s. et .v. d.

gil' Castelli de Tresc .xxx. s. et .v. d.
qui Custodit Viuarium Regis de

Servientium et Janitoris et Vigil' de
.xxj. li. et .v. s. et .x. d.

Castelli de Brichelawa .xxx. s. et .v.

fino et Ricardo .xv. s. per W. Espec et

Nigelli de Albin' antequam fuisset
ij. s. et .iiij. d. de hac predicta ...⁵
et de istis debet Albericus de Ver .xx.

ssing.
d have been written in a different hand.
ssing.
ssing.
ssing.

¶ William son of Odo of Barry renders account of £10 for his father's land. In the treasury £4.
And he owes £6.

¶ Griffin son of Gurgan and Espus and Ivor render account of £75 4 s. that they might leave captivity. In the treasury 75 s. 4 d.
And they owe £71 8 s. 8 d.

¶ Godebert the Fleming of Rhos renders account of 12 silver marks for the land which Lambert Echeners holds. In the treasury 4 silver marks.
And he owes 106 s. 8 d.

¶ Roger son of Geoffrey owes 10 silver marks that he might have right concerning his father's acquisitions (or purchases).

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 20 silver marks for Roger's money.
And for 2 s. 3 d. of the money of a certain porter. In the treasury 13...

¶ Jordan son of Alwin owes 2 silver marks that he might have his grandfather's land.

¶ William son of Warmund and Gerard owe 5 silver marks for the custody of Tanchelin's sons with his land.

ROBERT de Wyville and Henry de Montfort render account of the farm of Roger de Mowbray's land. In the treasury £239....

And in restocking the manors of that land £6 6 s. 8 d.

And in allowances to 14 prebendaries £6 16 d. And in their clothing 42 s.

And in fixed alms 33 s. 10 d. And in allowances of the door-keeper and watchman of the castle of Malzeard 30 s. 5 d.

And in allowances to the door-keeper and watchman of the castle of Thirsk 30 s. 5 d. And in allowance of the serjeant who keeps the king's fishpond at York...

And in allowance of 1 knight and 10 serjeants and a door-keeper and watchman of the castle of Burton in Lonsdale £21 5 s. 10 d.

And in allowance of the door-keeper and a watchman of the castle of Brinklow 30 s. 5 d.

And in pardon by the king's writ to Dalfin and Richard 15 s. through Walter Espec and Eustace fitz John.

And for the maintenance of Gundereda wife of Nigel d'Aubigny before she was disseised of that land £41 12 s. 3 d. of this aforesaid...

And they owe £40 9 s. 2 d. But of these Aubrey de Vere owes 20 s.

HAMO de Sancto Claro reddit compotum de firma Ciuitatis Colecestr'. In thesauro .xxxviij. li. et .xvj. s. et .ij. d.

Et debet .xxij. s. et .x. d. bl.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Hamo reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti de veteri auxilio Ciuitatis tercii anni. In thesauro liberauit. Et [Quietus est].¹

¶ Et Idem Hamo reddit compotum de .xx. li. de auxilio Ciuitatis preteriti anni. In thesauro .xij. li. et .ij. s. et .iiij. d. ...²

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. In dominicis Carucatis Regis de terra Eudonis dapiferi .viiij. s. et .x. d. Monachis de Colecest' .x. s. Eraldo cementario .j. m. argenti. Ham...³ Comiti Moriton' .xxij. s. et .vj. d. Comiti Gloec' .lxxv. s. In terra Regine .iiij. s. Summa .vj. li. et .xvij. s. et .viiij. d. Et Qui[etus est].⁴

¶ Et Idem Hamo reddit compotum de auxilio Ciuitatis Colecestr'. In thesauro .x. li. et .x. s. et .x. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Omnibus burgensibus de Colecestr' .c. s. Comiti Gloec' .lx. s. In terra Regine .ij. s. Comiti Morit' .xvj. s. et .vj. d. In dominio terre E...⁵ vj. s. Hamoni .iiij. s. Summa .ix. li. et .viiij. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

Et Idem Hamo reddit compotum de firma terre Eudonis dapiferi. In thesauro .c. et quater .xx. et .x. li. et .iiij. s.

Et In Domibus Regis et Parco de Hallingeberia reficiendis .xv. li. teste Willelmi de Wacherlai. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Hamo reddit compotum de .c. et .xxxv. m. argenti pro vxore sua cum dote et maritagio suo. In thesauro .L. m. argenti.

Et debet quater .xx. et .v. m. argenti.

[rot. 14 d. mem. 1] [image 53]

WARENGEFORD. Brientius filius Comitis reddit compotum de firma de Warengford. In thesauro .xxxix. li. et .xij. s. et .iiij. d. bl.

Et In liberationibus Constitutis .lxxvj. s. et obolum numero.

Et In Quietatione Domus Emme de Hamesteda .iiij. s. et .x. d. numero.

Et debet .ix. li. et .xvj. s. et .x. d. bl.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem reddit compotum de .c. s. de Gersoma pro palleo preteriti anni. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem debet .c. s. pro palleo huius anni de Gersoma.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem reddit compotum de .xv. li. de veteri auxilio burgi tercii anni. In Perdona per breve Regis. Burgensibus de Warengf' .xv. li. pro paupertate eorum. Et Quietus est.

¹ The right-hand edge of the membrane is missing.

² The right-hand edge of the membrane is missing.

³ The right-hand edge of the membrane is missing.

⁴ The right-hand edge of the membrane is missing.

⁵ The right-hand edge of the membrane is missing.

otum de firma Ciuitatis Colecestr'. In
.ij. d.

le .j. m. argenti de veteri auxilio Ciui-
auit. Et [Quietus est].¹

le .xx. li. de auxilio Ciuitatis preteriti
et .iiij. d. ...²

n dominicis Carucatis Regis de terra
Monachis de Colecest' .x. s. Eraldo
Comiti Moriton' .xxij. s. et .vj. d.

egine .iiij. s. Summa .vj. li. et .xvij. s.
Et Qui[etus est].⁴

n de auxilio Ciuitatis Colecestr'. In

nibus burgensibus de Colecestr' .c. s.
egine .ij. s. Comiti Morit' .xvj. s. et .vj.
moni .iiij. s. Summa .ix. li. et .vij. s.
Et Quietus est.

de firma terre Eudonis dapiferi. In
.et .iiij. s.

Hallingeberia reficiendis .xv. li. teste
Et Quietus est.

e .c. et .xxxv. m. argenti pro vxore sua
sauro .L. m. argenti.

ti.

Comitis reddit compotum de firma de
li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. bl.

xvj. s. et obolum numero.
e Hamesteda .iiij. s. et .x. d. numero.

l.

de Gersoma pro palleo preteriti anni.
Et Quietus est.

anni de Gersoma.

li. de veteri auxilio burgi tercii anni.
urgensibus de Warengf' .xv. li. pro
Et Quietus est.

issing.
issing.
issing.
issing.
issing.

HAMO de St Clair renders account of the farm of the city of Colchester. In
the treasury £38 16 s. 2 d.

And he owes 23 s. 10 d. blanch.

¶ And the same Hamo renders account of 1 silver mark of the old aid of the
city of the third year. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same Hamo renders account of £20 of the city aid of the preceding
year. In the treasury £13 2 s. 4 d....

And in pardons by the king's writ. In the demesne carucates of the king of the
land of Eudo the steward 8 s. 10 d. To the monks of Colchester 10 s. To Erald
the mason 1 silver mark. Ham... To the count of Mortain 22 s. 6 d. To the earl
of Gloucester 75 s. In the queen's land 3 s. Total £6 17 s. 8 d.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same Hamo renders account of the aid of the city of Colchester. In
the treasury £10 10 s. 10 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To all the burgesses of Colchester 100
s. To the earl of Gloucester 60 s. In the queen's land 2 s. To the count of
Mortain 16 s. 6 d. In the demesne land of E... 6 s. To Hamo 4 s. Total £9 8
s. 6 d.

And he is quit.

And the same Hamo renders account of the farm of the land of Eudo the
steward. In the treasury £190 3 s.

And for repairing the king's houses and park of Hallingbury £15 by witness
of William de Wacherlai. And he is quit.

¶ And the same Hamo renders account of 135 silver marks for his wife with
her dower and marriage portion. In the treasury 50 silver marks.

And he owes 85 silver marks.

[rot. 14d. mem. 1] [image 53]

WALLINGFORD. Brian fitz Count renders account of the farm of
Wallingford. In the treasury £39 13 s. 4 d. blanch.

And in fixed allowances 76 s. ½d. by number.

And in quittance for the house of Emma of Hamstead 3 s. 10 d. by number.

And he owes £9 16 s. 10 d. blanch.

¶ And the same renders account of 100 s. of a premium for a cloak of the
preceding year. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

And the same owes 100 s. for a cloak of this year as a premium.

¶ And the same renders account of £15 of the old aid of the borough of the
third year. In pardon by the king's writ to the burgesses of Wallingford £15
for their poverty. And he is quit.

Et Idem reddit compotum de .xv. li. de auxilio burgi preteriti anni. In Perdonā per breve Regis. Burgensibus de Warengēf¹ .xv. li. pro paupertate eorum. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem reddit compotum de .xv. li. de Nouo auxilio burgi. In Perdonā per breve Regis. Burgensibus de Warengēford .xv. li. pro paupertate eorum. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Brientius debet .clxvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro Ministerio et parte terre Nigelli de Oilli.

[space between entries]

GAUFRIDUS Cancellarius reddit compotum de .viiij. li. et .xviij. s. et .ij. d. veteri firma Maneriorum que custodit. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

Et Idem Cancellarius de .c. et .ix. li. et .iiij. s. et .ix. d. de Noua firma. In thesauro .c. li. et .iiij. li. et .ix. s. et .vj. d.

Et In Decimis Constitutis .iiij. s.

Et In liberationibus Constitutis .iiij. li. et .xj. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Cancellarius reddit compotum de .L. m. argenti pro terra Symonis Caisnedoit. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

Et debet .xl. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Cancellarius reddit compotum de .iiij. li. et .xvj. s. et .viiij. d. de veteri firma Episcopatus de Couentre. Et de .iiij. li. et .xij. s. et .vj. d. de veteri firma Episcopatus de Hereford. Et de .xxv. s. et .ix. d. de veteri firma Abbacie de Certesia.

In liberatione eiusdem Cancellarii de .xliij. diebus in quibus non fuit ad Scaccarium cum aliis baronibus Regis .x. li. et .xv. s. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

Et Idem Cancellarius debet .mmm. et .vj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro Sigillo.

[space between entries]

C¹

CHAERLEOLIUM. Hildretus reddit compotum de .xiiij. li. et .xvj. s. et .vj. d. de veteri firma de Chaerleolio et de Maneriis Regis.

In Operibus Ciuitatis de Caerleolio. videlicet In Muro circa Ciuitatem faciendo liberauit .xiiij. li. et .xvj. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem Hildretus de Noua firma. In thesauro .xlv. li. et .x. s.

Et In liberationibus Constitutis .c. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et In Terris datis per breve Regis. Ricardo militi .xiiij. solidos et .iiij. d. terre.

Et debet .iiij. li. et .v. s. et .viiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Hildretus reddit compotum de .iiij. vnciis auri et .xv. d. pensum. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Willelmus filius Baldwini reddit compotum de .xxx. s. de veteri firma Gardini Regis de Caerleolio. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¹ An abortive attempt to begin the following heading.

li. de auxilio burgi preteriti anni. In
 regensibus de Warenges .xv. li. pro
 Et Quietus est.
 i. de Nouo auxilio burgi. In Perdon
 de Warengesford .xv. li. pro paupertate
 Et Quietus est.

et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro Ministerio et

compotum de .viiij. li. et .xviij. s. et .ij. d.
 stodit. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

i. et .iiij. s. et .ix. d. de Noua firma. In
 et .vj. d.

iiij. li. et .xj. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.

compotum de .L. m. argenti pro terra
 .x. m. argenti.

compotum de .iiij. li. et .xvj. s. et .viiij. d. de
 entre. Et de .iiij. li. et .xij. s. et .vj. d. de
 eford. Et de .xxv. s. et .ix. d. de veteri

de .xliij. diebus in quibus non fuit ad
 Regis .x. li. et .xv. s. Et Quietus est.

.vj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. pro Sigillo.

compotum de .xiiij. li. et .xvj. s. et .vj.
 et de Maneriis Regis.

o. videlicet In Muro circa Ciuitatem
 j. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.

thesauro .xlv. li. et .x. s.

.xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Ricardo militi .xiiij. solidos et .iiij. d.

m de .iiij. vnciis auri et .xv. d. pensum.
 Et Quietus est.

compotum de .xxx. s. de veteri firma
 thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

heading.

¶ And the same renders account of £15 of the borough aid of the preceding
 year. In pardon by the king's writ to the burgesses of Wallingford £15 for
 their poverty. And he is quit.

¶ And the same renders account of £15 of the new borough aid. In pardon by
 the king's writ to the burgesses of Wallingford £15 for their poverty.
 And he is quit.

¶ And the same Brian owes £166 13 s. 4 d. for the office and part of the land
 of Nigel d'Oilly.

GEOFFREY the Chancellor renders account of £8 17 s. 2 d. of the old farm
 of the manors that he keeps. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

And the same Chancellor of £109 3 s. 9d. of the new farm. In the treasury
 £104 9 s. 6 d.

And in fixed tithes 3 s.

And in fixed allowances £4 11 s. 3 d.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same Chancellor renders account of 50 silver marks for the land of
 Simon Chenduit. In the treasury 10 silver marks.
 And he owes 40 silver marks.

¶ And the same Chancellor renders account of £4 16 s. 8 d. of the old farm
 of the bishopric of Coventry. And of £4 12 s. 6 d. of the old farm of the
 bishopric of Hereford. And of 25 s. 9 d. of the old farm of the abbey of
 Chertsey.

In allowance to the same Chancellor of the 43 days when he was not at the
 Exchequer with the other barons of the king £10 15 s. And he is quit.

And the same Chancellor owes £3006 13 s. 4 d. for the seal.

C

CARLISLE. Hildret renders account of £14 16 s. 6 d. of the old farm of
 Carlisle and of the manors of the king.

In works of the city of Carlisle, namely in building the wall round the city,
 he paid £14 16 s. 6 d. And he is quit.

And the same Hildret of the new farm. In the treasury £45 10 s.

And in fixed allowances 113 s. 4 d.

And in lands granted by the king's writ to Richard the knight 13 s. 4 d. of
 land.

And he owes £4 5 s. 8 d.

¶ And the same Hildret renders account of 3 ounces of gold and 15 d. by
 weight. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ William son of Baldwin renders account of 30 s. of the old farm of the king's
 garden of Carlisle. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

Et Idem Willelmus debet .xxx. s. de firma eiusdem Gardini huius anni transacti.

[space between entries]

¶ Ricardus miles debet .ix. li. et .xvj. d. de Geldo animalium quinti anni. Set remanet in dominicis Maneriis Regis.¹

¶ Et Idem Ricardus debet .viiij. li. de Geldo animalium quarti anni. Set similiter remanet in dominicis Maneriis Regis.²

Et Idem Ricardus debet .lxxiiij. s. et .vj. d. de Geldo animalium tercii anni.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Ricardus reddit compotum de quater .xx. li. et .c. et .viiij. s. et .viiij. d. de Geldo animalium preteriti anni. In thesauro .lxij. li.

Et In Donis per breve Regis. Canonicis sancte Marie de Caerleolio .x. li. ad operatione Ecclesie sue.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Canonicis sancte Marie de Caerleolio .xxxvij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et In Operatione Muri Ciuitatis de Caerleolio .vj. li. et .ij. s.

[rot. 14 d. mem. 2] [image 54]

Et debet .vj. li. et .ix. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Hildretus reddit compotum de quater .xx. li. et .c. et .viiij. s. et .viiij. d. de Geldo animalium. In thesauro .xxxj. li. et .xvj. s.

Et In liberationibus per breve Regis. Militibus et Servientibus de Caerleolio .xliij. li. et .vij. s. et .vij. d. et obolum.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Canonicis sancte Marie de Chaerleolio .xxxvij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .ix. li. et .vij. s. et .ix. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem Ricardus reddit compotum de .xx. s. de firma terre sue. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Hildretus et Odardus filius suus reddit compotum de .xl. s. pro concessione terre Gamel' filii Ber. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Herueius de Veceio debet .x. li. pro vxore Sueini filii Alrici cum Dote sua.

[space between entries]

¶ Burgenses de Caerleolio reddunt compotum de .c. s. de veteri firma Mineirie Argenti. In thesauro liberauerunt. Et Quietus sunt.

¶ Willelmus et Hildretus debent reddere compotum de .xl. li. de firma Manarie Argenti huius anni transacti.

¶ Odardus vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. li. de veteri firma pro placitis de Caerleoil que ad vicecomitatum pertinent. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

Et Idem Odardus debet .x. li. de firma huius anni transacti pro placitis de Caerleolio que ad vicecomitatum pertinent.

[space between entries]

¹ This sentence appears to have been written slightly later than the rest of the entry.

² This sentence appears to have been written slightly later than the rest of the entry.

de firma eiusdem Gardini huius anni

.vj. d. de Geldo animalium quinti anni.
riis Regis.¹

de Geldo animalium quarti anni. Set
Maneriis Regis.²

.vj. d. de Geldo animalium tercii anni.

um de quater .xx. li. et .c. et .viij. s. et
eteriti anni. In thesauro .lxij. li.

onicis sancte Marie de Caerleolio .x. li.

Canonicis sancte Marie de Caerleolio

e Caerleolio .vj. li. et .ij. s.

um de quater .xx. li. et .c. et .viij. s. et
thesauro .xxxj. li. et .xvj. s.

gis. Militibus et Servientibus de Caerle-
et obolum.

Canonicis sancte Marie de Chaerleolio

otum de .xx. s. de firma terre sue. In
Et Quietus est.
reddit compotum de .xl. s. pro conces-
thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.
pro vxore Sueini filii Alrici cum Dote

at compotum de .c. s. de veteri firma
berauerunt. Et Quieti sunt.
reddere compotum de .xl. li. de firma
asacti.

tum de .x. li. de veteri firma pro placitis
tum pertinent. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.
firma huius anni transacti pro placitis de
m pertinent.

en slightly later than the rest of the entry.
en slightly later than the rest of the entry.

And the same William owes 30 s. of the farm of that garden of this year
past.

¶ Richard the knight owes £9 16 d. of the geld of animals of the fifth year.

But it is stayed in the demesne manors of the king.

¶ And the same Richard owes £8 of the geld of animals of the fourth year. But
it is likewise stayed in the demesne manors of the king.

And the same Richard owes 73 s. 6 d. of the geld of animals of the third
year.

¶ And the same Richard renders account of £80 108 s. 8 d. of the geld of
animals of the preceding year. In the treasury £62.

And in gifts by the king's writ to the canons of St Mary of Carlisle £10 for
the upkeep of their church.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the canons of St Mary of Carlisle 37 s. 4 d.

And in work on the city wall of Carlisle £6 2 s.

[rot. 14d. mem. 2] [image 54]

And he owes £6 9 s. 4 d.

¶ And the same Hildret renders account of £80 108 s. 8 d. of the geld of
animals. In the treasury £31 16 s.

And in allowances by the king's writ to the knights and serjeants of Carlisle
£42 7 s. 7½ d.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the canons of St Mary of Carlisle 37 s. 4 d.

And he owes £9 7 s. 9 d.

¶ And the same Richard renders account of 20 s. for the farm of his land.

Paid in the treasury.

And he is quit.

¶ Hildret and Odard his son render account of 40 s. for a grant of the land of
Gamel son of Ber. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Hervey de Veceio owes £10 for the widow of Suein son of Alric with her
dower.

¶ The burgesses of Carlisle render account of 100 s. of the old farm of the
silver mine. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ William and Hildret ought to render account of £40 of the farm of the silver
mine of this year past.

¶ Odard the sheriff renders account of £10 of the old farm for the pleas of
Carlisle which belong to the shrievalty. Paid in the treasury.

And he is quit.

And the same sheriff owes £10 of the farm of the year past for the pleas of
Carlisle which pertain to the shrievalty.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes debet .lv. s. de minutis placitis W. Espec et Eustachii filii Johannis.
Et Idem Vicecomes debet .iiij. m. argenti de aliis placitis W. Espec et Eustacii filii Johannis.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

¶ Rogerus de Stoch¹ debet .ij. fugatores pro terre et domibus que fuerant Gueri Flandrensi in Caerleolio.
Ricardus Miles debet .v. m. argenti pro terra que fuit Etardi pro tale servitio quale alius liber homo fecerit de terra sua.

[W]ILLELMUS filius Alur' reddit compotum de firma terre Janitorum et Vigilum. In thesauro .xix. li. et .iiij. s.

[Et In liberati]one Vigilis Turris de Penuesel .xvj. s. Et Quietus est.

[WESTM]ARIELAND.² Ricardus filius Gerardi de Aplebi reddit compotum de .lxxix. s. et .iiij. d. de veteri firma. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

[Et Idem R]ic³ reddit compotum de .c. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. de preterito Geldo animalium. In thesauro .iiij. li. et .x. s.

...[t]erris Vtlagorum qui aufugerunt .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

...[r]non⁴ reddit compotum de Noua firma de Westmarieland. In thesauro .xxvj. li. et .xix. d.

...Constitutis .lx. s.

...j. s. et .v. d.

[space between entries]

...reddit compotum de Geldo animalium. In thesauro .xliij. li.

...[li]

[space between entries]

...reddit compotum de .xl s. ut sit portarius Castelli de Aplebi. In thesauro .xx. s.

[space between entries]

...reddit compotum de .xxij. m. argenti et .ix. d. de minutis placitis W. Espec et Eustachii filii Johannis. In thesauro .vii. m. argenti.

...Walteri Espec et Eustachii filii Johannis .viiij. s. et .iiij. d.

...et .xj. s. et .viiij. d.

[space between entries] ...debet .xv. m. argenti de placitis Eustachii filii Johannis de minutis hominibus.

[space between entries]

...[ic]⁵ de Rullos debet .j. m. auri ut iuste tractetur in Curia domini sui.

[The remaining 4.75 inches of the membrane are blank]

[Upside down, in a contemporary hand] Berchelai. et Willelmus de Albin' brito. et Willelmus de Tregoz. et Burgus de [Norhamtona. Pembroc. et

¹ Possibly *Stocl'*.

² The left-hand edge of the membrane is missing from this point to the foot.

³ Hunter (p. 143) assumed that the missing initial letter was *V[ic]*, but *R[ic]* seems more likely.

⁴ *r* supplied from Hunter, p. 143.

⁵ Supplied from Hunter, p. 143.

minutis placitis W. Espec et Eustachii
argenti de aliis placitis W. Espec et

OVE CONVENTIONES.

tores pro terre et domibus que fuerant
ro terra que fuit Etardi pro tale servitio
terra sua.

ompotum de firma terre Janitorum et
iiij. s.
e Penuesel .xvj. s. Et Quietus est.

ius Gerardi de Aplebi reddit compotum
irma. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.
c. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. de preterito Geldo
.x. s.

Et Quietus est.

ma firma de Westmarieland. In thesauro

alium. In thesauro .xliij. li.

ortarius Castelli de Aplebi. In thesauro

genti et .ix. d. de minutis placitis W.
In thesauro .vij. m. argenti.
phannis .viij. s. et .iiij. d.

m. argenti de placitis Eustachii filii

t iuste tractetur in Curia domini sui.

embrane are blank]

nd] Berchelai. et Willelmus de Albin'
urgus de [Norhamtona. Pembroc. et

sing from this point to the foot.

al letter was *V[ic]*, but *R[ic]* seems more likely.

¶ And the same sheriff owes 55 s. of the small pleas of Walter Espec and
Eustace fitz John.
And the same sheriff owes 4 silver marks for the other pleas of Walter Espec
and Eustace fitz John.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

¶ Roger de Stoch' owes 2 coursers for the land and houses which belonged to
Guerus the Fleming in Carlisle.
Richard the knight owes 5 silver marks for the land which belonged to Etard
for such service as any other free man does for his land.

WILLIAM son of Alur' renders account of the farm of the land of the door-
keepers and watchmen. In the treasury £19 4 s.

And in allowance to the watchman of the tower of Pevensey 16 s.

And he is quit.

WESTMORLAND. Richard son of Gerard of Appleby renders account of
79 s. 4 d. of the old farm. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

And the same Richard renders account of 103 s. 4 d. of the preceding geld
of the animals. In the treasury £4 10 s.

...lands of outlaws who fled 13 s. 4 d.

And he is quit.

...[r]non renders account of the new farm of Westmorland. In the treasury
£26 19 d.

...fixed 60 s.

...i s. 5 d.

...renders account of the geld of animals. In the treasury £43.

...li.

...renders account of 40 s. that he might be door-keeper of the castle of
Appleby. In the treasury 20 s.

...renders account of 22 silver marks 9 d. of the small pleas of Walter Espec
and Eustace fitz John. In the treasury 7 silver marks.

...Walter Espec and Eustace fitz John 8 s. 4 d.

...11 s. 8 d.

...owes 15 silver marks of the pleas of Eustace fitz John for the small men.

...Richard de Rullos owes 1 gold mark that he might be justly dealt with in
the court of his lord.

[Upside down in a contemporary hand] Berkeley. And William d'Aubigny the
Breton. And William de Tresgoz. And the borough of Northampton. Pembroke.

Terra] Rogerii de Molbrai. et Hamo de Sancto Claro. et Warengesford. et Gaufridus Cancellarius [de Maneriis que custodit.]¹ et Chaerleoil. et Willelmus filius Alur' de firma terre Janitorum et vigilum. Westmarieland.

[rot. 15r mem. 1] [image 55]

LONDONIA. et Middelsexa.

QVATTUOR Vicecomites Londonie reddunt compotum de firma Londonie.

In thesauro .xvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .ix. d. bl.

Et In liberationibus Constitutis .viiij. li. et .ij. s. et .j. d. numero.

Et In liberatione Comitum Moriton' .xij. li. et .xij. s. et .vj. d. numero. Et

In Pannis eiusdem Comitum .lxxv. s. numero.

Et In liberatione Seruientium qui custodiunt Comitem et Vigilum et Portarii Turris .xij. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. numero.

Et In liberatione Vxoris Oini Naparii .xlvi. s. et .viiij. d. numero.

Et In liberatione Gaufridi Ingeniatoris .x. li. et .xij. s. et .xj. d. numero.

Et In liberatione Radulfi Arborarii .vij. li. et .xij. s. et .j. d. numero.

Et Aurifabris Londonie pro Carbone .lx. s. et .x. d. numero.

Et In Oleo ad ardendum ante Sepulchrum Regine .xv. s. et .ij. d. et obolum.

Et In liberatione Archiepiscopi Rothomag' et In pannis Comitum Normannorum .xxiiij. li. et .x. s. numero.

Et In Harengis et Vngeons et Oleo et Nucibus et conductu usque ad Vdestoc .viiij. li. et .xviij. s. et .v. d. numero.

Et In Emptione Vini et Conductu .xlvi. li. et .vj. s. et .ij. d. numero.

Et In Emptione Piperis et Cumini et Gingibri et Manutergiorum et Bacin' et Cainsili ad opus Regis .xxiiij. li. et .xix. s. et .ix. d. numero.

Et In .ij. Archis de Ponte Londonie .xxv. li. numero.

Et In Operatione Turris Londonie .xviij. li. et .vj. d. numero.

Et In Domibus que fuerant Otueri et Capella reficiendis et in aliis minutis Operibus .xxij. s. et .ix. d. numero.

Et In Quietationibus thelonii Mercatorum Comitum Teodbaldi de Prouinz .lxxv. s. et .iiij. d. numero.

Et Panno emendo ad ponendum super Sepulchrum Regine .iiij. s. numero.

Et debent .ccc. et .x. li. et .ix. s. et .ij. d. bl.

[space between entries]

FULCHEREDUS filius Walteri reddit compotum de .cc. et .ix. li. et .xv. s. et .vij. d. bl. de veteri firma Londonie. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem Fulcheredus debet .c. et .xx. m. argenti de Gersoma pro vicecom' London'.

[space between entries]

¶ Robertus filius Leuestani reddit compotum de .xvj. li. de Gilda Telariorum Londonie. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Johannes filius Radulfi filii Ebrardi debet [followed by a small space] .vij. li. et .vj. s. et .xj. d. bl. de veteri firma Londonie de tempore patris sui.

¹ The writing is faded at this point.

de Sancto Claro. et Warengesford.
 iis que custodit.]¹ et Chaerleoil. et
 nitorum et vigilum. Westmarieland.

Middelsexa.

addunt compotum de firma Londonie.
 x. d. bl.

li. et .ij. s. et .j. d. numero.
 xij. li. et .xij. s. et .vj. d. numero. Et
 numero.

custodiunt Comitem et Vigilum et
 .iiij. d. numero.

i. .xlvi. s. et .viii. d. numero.

is .x. li. et .xij. s. et .xj. d. numero.

.ij. li. et .xij. s. et .j. d. numero.

.lx. s. et .x. d. numero.

ulchrum Regine .xv. s. et .ij. d. et

Rothomag' et In pannis Comitibus
 numero.

et Nucibus et conductu usque ad
 numero.

v. li. et .vj. s. et .ij. d. numero.

Gingibri et Manutergiorum et Bacin'
 et .xix. s. et .ix. d. numero.

.xxv. li. numero.

.vij. li. et .vj. d. numero.

Capella reficiendis et in aliis minutis

orum Comitibus Teodbaldi de Prouinz

super Sepulchrum Regine .iiij. s.

i. d. bl.

compotum de .cc. et .ix. li. et .xv. s.
 nie. In thesauro liberavit.

Et Quietus est.

m. argenti de Gersoma pro vicecom'

mpotum de .xviij. li. de Gilda Telari-
 uit. Et Quietus est.

ebet [followed by a small space] .vij.

ma Londonie de tempore patris sui.

And the land of Roger de Mowbray. And Hamo de St Clair. And Wallingford.
 And Geoffrey the Chancellor of the manors that he keeps. And Carlisle.
 And William son of Alur' of the farm of the door-keepers and watchman.
 Westmorland.

[rot. 15r. mem. 1] [image 55]

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.

FOUR sheriffs of London render account of the farm of London. In the
 treasury £16 14 s. 9 d. blanch.

And in fixed allowances £8 2 s. 1 d. by number.

And in allowance to the count of Mortain £12 12 s. 6 d. by number. And in
 clothing to the same count 65 s. by number.

And in allowance to the serjeants who keep the count and to the watchmen
 and the door-keepers of the Tower £12 3 s. 4 d. by number.

And in allowance to the wife of Oin the naperer 46 s. 8 d. by number.

And in allowance to Geoffrey the engineer £10 12 s. 11 d. by number.

And in allowance to Ralph the stock-maker £7 12 s. 1 d. by number.

And to the goldsmiths of London for charcoal 60 s. 10 d. by number.

And in oil for burning before the queen's tomb 15 s. 2½d.

And in allowance to the archbishop of Rouen and in cloth for the count of
 the Normans £23 10 s. by number.

And in herrings and unguents and oil and nuts and for their transport to
 Woodstock £8 18 s. 5 d. by number.

And in the purchase and transport of wine £45 6 s. 2 d. by number.

And in the purchase of pepper and cumin and ginger and towels and a basin
 [or basins] and a chemise for the king's use £23 19 s. 9 d. by number.

And in two arches of London bridge £25 by number.

And in work on the Tower of London £17 6 d. by number.

And in repairing the houses which belonged to Otuer and the chapel and in
 other small works 22 s. 9 d. by number.

And in quittances of the toll of merchants of Count Theobald of Provins 75
 s. 3 d. by number.

And in buying cloth to place upon the queen's tomb 3s. by number.

And they owe £310 9 s. 2 d. blanch.

FULCHERED son of Walter renders account of £209 15 s. 7 d. blanch of the
 old farm of London. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same Fulchered owes 120 silver marks as a premium for the
 shrievalty of London.

¶ Robert son of Leuestan renders account of £16 of the gild of the weavers of
 London. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ John son of Ralph son of Ebrard owes £7 6 s. 11 d. blanch of the old farm of
 London of his father's time.

[space between entries]

¶ Radulfus filius Ebrardi debet .cc. m. argenti pro placito pecunie Rogeri nepotis Huberti. Et .v. m. argenti ut habeat debitum suum de quodam milite Walteri de Gant.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus filius Othonis reddit compotum de .xxxvj. li. et .x. d. ne amplius habeat Magistrum super se. In thesauro .x. m. argenti. Et debet .xxix. li. et .vij. s. et .vj. d.

¶ Henricus Arborarius debet .xx. li. et .xvij. s. et .ij. d. de placitis Radulfi bass'. Et .c. m. argenti pro plac' Bisse.

¶ Willelmus qui fuit Camerarius Lond' debet .c. et .xlij. li. et .xxj. d. de veteribus debitis Lond'. Et .c. m. argenti pro placito accipitris Lothar'.

¶ Taisson London' reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti et .j. dextrario et .j. palefrido pro Leporibus Waldrici filii sui. In thesauro .j. m. argenti. Et debet .j. m. argenti et .j. dextrarium et .j. palefridum.

¶ Adelulfus flandrensis reddit compotum de .j. m. auri ne escambium duraret quod fecit cum Gaufrido bucherello. In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. m. auri.

Et debet dim. m. auri.

¶ Gaufridus bucherellus reddit compotum de .c. s. ne Escambium duraret quod fecit cum Adelulfo flandrensi. In thesauro .lx. s.

Et debet .xl. s.

¶ Witso filius Leuestani debet dim. m. auri pro terra et ministerio patris sui.

[space between entries]

¶ Andreas bucca vncta reddit compotum de .lxiiij. li. et .vij. s. et .viij. d. pro .xx. libratis terre de terra Rogeri nepotis Huberti. In thesauro .xxxvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .xxvij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Renewardus filius Gaufridi Cherson reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti pro placito Nauium Lond'. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Gaufridus Ingeniator reddit compotum de .lxxij. s. et .iiij. d. pro placito Cerui. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d.

¶ Laurentius de Rothom' debet .xxx. vncias auri quas conuentionauit Regi in Normannia.

[space between entries]

¶ Hubertus clericus Willelmi filii Othonis debebat .ij. m. argenti. Set quia mortuus est. Quietus est.

¶ Gislebertus filius Willelmi reddit compotum de dim. m. auri ut habeat debitum suum de Ansch' de Bulemer. In thesauro .xxx. s. pro .ij. vncis auri.

Et debet .ij. vncias auri.

¶ Walterus filius Episcopi Londonie debet .x. m. argenti ut habeat rectum Judicium de Ecclesia de Illing'.

[space between entries]

...a. argenti pro placito pecunie Rogeri
ut habeat debitum suum de quodam

...mpotum de .xxxvj. li. et .x. d. ne
se. In thesauro .x. m. argenti.

...t .xvij. s. et .ij. d. de placitis Radulfi
isse.

...d' debet .c. et .xlij. li. et .xxj. d. de
argenti pro placito accipitris Lothar'.
de .ij. m. argenti et .j. dextrario et .j.
filii sui. In thesauro .j. m. argenti.

...um et .j. palefridum.

...otum de .j. m. auri ne escambium
ucherello. In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim.

...btum de .c. s. ne Escambium duraret
si. In thesauro .lx. s.

...m. auri pro terra et ministerio patris

...btum de .lxiiij. li. et .vij. s. et .viij.
Rogeri nepotis Huberti. In thesauro

d.

...n reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti
sauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

...um de .lxxij. s. et .iiij. d. pro placito

...vncias auri quas conuentionauit Regi

...onis debebat .ij. m. argenti. Set quia
Quietus est.

...mpotum de dim. m. auri ut habeat
ner. In thesauro .xxx. s. pro .ij. vnciis

...debet .x. m. argenti ut habeat rectum

¶ Ralph son of Ebrard owes 200 silver marks for a plea of the money of Roger nephew of Hubert. And 5 silver marks that he might have his debt from a certain knight of Walter de Gant.

¶ William son of Otho renders account of £36 10 d. so that he should no longer have a master over him. In the treasury 10 silver marks.
And he owes £29 7 s. 6 d.

¶ Henry the stock-maker owes £20 17 s. 2 d. of the pleas of Ralph Basset. And 100 silver marks for a plea of a hind.

¶ William formerly chamberlain of London owes £142 21 d. of the old debts of London. And 100 silver marks for a plea of a Lotharingian hawk.

¶ Taisson of London renders account of 2 silver marks and 1 destrier and 1 palfrey for the greyhounds of Waldric his son. In the treasury a silver mark.

And he owes 1 silver mark and 1 destrier and 1 palfrey.

¶ Adelulf the Fleming renders account of 1 gold mark so that the exchange which he made with Geoffrey Bucherell should not continue. In the treasury 60 s. for half a mark.

And he owes half a gold mark.

¶ Geoffrey Bucherell renders account of 100 s. so that the exchange he made with Adelulf the Fleming should not endure. In the treasury 60 s.

And he owes 40 s.

¶ Witso son of Leuestan owes half a gold mark for his father's land and office.

¶ Andrew Buccuinte renders account of £64 7 s. 8 d. for 20 librates of the land of Roger nephew of Hubert. In the treasury £36 13 s. 4 d.

And he owes £27 14 s. 4 d.

¶ Reneward son of Geoffrey Cherson renders account of 5 silver marks for a plea of the ships of London. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ Geoffrey the engineer renders account of 73 s. 4 d. for a plea of a stag. In the treasury 40 s.

And he owes 33 s. 4 d.

¶ Laurence of Rouen owes 30 gold ounces which he agreed with the king in Normandy.

¶ Hubert the clerk of William son of Otho owed 2 silver marks. But because he is dead. He is quit.

¶ Gilbert son of William renders account of half a gold mark that he might have his debt from Anschetil of Bulmer. In the treasury 30 s. for 2 ounces of gold.

And he owes 2 ounces of gold.

¶ Walter son of the bishop of London owes 10 silver marks that he might have right judgment concerning the church of Ealing.

¶ Jacob Judeus et vxor eius reddunt compotum de .lx. m. argenti pro placito quod fuit inter eos et homines Abbatis Westm'. Regi se adquietauerunt de .lx. m. argenti per breve Regis. Et Quieti sunt.¹

¶ Godwinus quachehand debet .iiij. m. auri ut haberet pacem de placito Monete.

¶ Hugo Cordele (reddit compotum *interlined*) de quater .xx. et .vj. li. et .j. m. argenti ut exiret de captione et haberet terram suam. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et debet .c. et .x. m. argenti. Set de istis sunt plegii. Albericus de Ver de .xx. m. argenti. Johannes filius Vlri de .xij. m. argenti. Osbertus .viiij. denarii de .v. m. Otho Alwinessune de .ix. m. Raginaldus presbiter de .x. m. Radulfus de Oxenef' de .xij. m. Hugo filius Vlgeri de .ix. m. argenti. Et Walterus frater suus de .iiij. m. Wido filius Vlgeri de .iiij. m. Willelmus bucherellus de .ij. m. Anschet' nepos Rogeri de .v. m. argenti. Robertus filius Roberti de .j. m. argenti. Rogerus nepos Deirel de .ij. m. argenti. Radulfus de Winc' de .iiij. m. argenti. Willelmus pesnudus de .iiij. m. argenti. Thomas filius Odonis bucherel de .iiij. m. argenti. Rannulfus filius Roberti de .ij. m. argenti. Symon Lutro de .iiij. m. argenti. Raginaldus filius Morini de .ij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Fulco filius Radulfi reddit compotum de .xl. li. ut exeat de captione et adimpleat conuentionem quam inter eum et Regem est. In thesauro .c. s.

Et debet .xliiij. li.

[rot. 15 r. mem. 2] [image 56]

¶ Et Idem vicecomites reddunt compotum de quater .xx. et .xix. li. et .xij. d. pro assaltu Nauium et Domorum Lond'. In thesauro .viiij. li. Et In Soltis per breve Regis. Willelmo toiri .xviij. m. argenti pro .j. Estruccionem et .j. palefrido.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Baldwino flandrensi Lond' .x. m. argenti pro amore Willelmi Castellani de sancto Audomaro. Radulfo Villano .x. m. argenti pro amore Andr' de Baldement.

Et debent .lxvj. li. et .vj. s. et .viiij. d. Et de istis debet Willelmus toiri .xl. s. Et Noel debet .viiij. m. argenti. Et Robertus filius Teodbaldi .xiiij. m. argenti. Rannulfus filius Fulconis .viiij. m. argenti. Ricardus Ailmarus .xl. s. Hugo de Cassel .vj. li. et .iiij. s. et .(viiij. d. *interlined*). Taisson .c. s. Anschet' Soparius .vj. m. argenti. Siuerdus Espe² .iiij. m. argenti. Robertus Espeldri .viiij. m. argenti. Walterus Norriscus .j. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Johannes filius Radulfi filii Ebrardi et Robertus frater suus reddunt compotum de .dcccc. et .ij. m. argenti .iiij. d. minus de debito Geruasii filii Rogerii pro tota terra patris sui exceptis .xx. libratis terre quas rex retinuit ad opus Andrei bucca vncta. In thesauro .Lvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

¹ *Sunt* is written above the line.

² The remainder of this name cannot be read.

compotum de .lx. m. argenti pro placito
 ybatis Westm'. Regi se adquietauerunt
 s. Et Quieti sunt.¹

m. auri ut haberet pacem de placito

interlined) de quater .xx. et .vj. li. et
 e et haberet terram suam. In thesauro

e istis sunt plegii. Albericus de Ver de
 Vlri de .xij. m. argenti. Osbertus .vij.
 ne de .ix. m. Raginaldus presbiter de
 .xij. m. Hugo filius Vlgeri de .ix. m.
 de .iiij. m. Wido filius Vlgeri de .iiij.
 m. Anseth' nepos Rogeri de .v. m.
 le .j. m. argenti. Rogerus nepos Deirel
 Winc' de .iiij. m. argenti. Willelmus
 mas filius Odonis bucherel de .iiij. m.
 de .ij. m. argenti. Symon Lutro de .iiij.
 rini de .ij. m. argenti.

um de .xlix. li. ut exeat de captione et
 nter eum et Regem est. In thesauro .c.

potum de quater .xx. et .xix. li. et .xij.
 um Lond'. In thesauro .vij. li.
 Willelmo toiri .xvij. m. argenti pro .j.

ldwino flandrensi Lond' .x. m. argenti
 le sancto Audomaro. Radulfo Villano
 e Baldement.

d. Et de istis debet Willelmus toiri .xl.
 Et Robertus filius Teodbaldi .xiiij. m.
 s .vij. m. argenti. Ricardus Ailmarus
 .iiij. s. et .(vij. d. *interlined*). Taisson
 argenti. Siuerdus Espe² .iiij. m. argenti.
 ti. Walterus Norriscus .j. m. argenti.

ardi et Robertus frater suus reddunt
 argenti .iiij. d. minus de debito Geru-
 tris sui exceptis .xx. libratis terre quas
 a vncta. In thesauro .Lvj. li. et .xiiij. s.

¶ Jacob the Jew and his wife render account of 60 silver marks for the plea
 between them and the men of the abbot of Westminster. They acquitted
 themselves to the king of 60 silver marks by the king's writ.

And they are quit.

¶ Godwin Quachehand owes 4 gold marks that he might have peace of a plea
 of money.

¶ Hugh Cordele renders account of £86 and 1 silver mark that he might be
 freed from captivity and have his land. In the treasury 20 silver marks.

And he owes 110 silver marks. But of these the pledges are Aubrey de Vere
 of 20 silver marks. John son of Vlri of 12 silver marks. Osbert Huitdeniers
 of 5 marks. Otho Alwinessune of 9 marks. Reginald the priest of 10 marks.
 Ralph of Oxford of 12 marks. Hugh son of Vlger of 9 silver marks. And
 Walter his brother of 4 marks. Guy son of Vlger of 3 marks. William
 Bucherell of 2 marks. Ansetill nephew of Roger of 5 silver marks.
 Robert son of Robert of 1 silver mark. Roger nephew of Deirel of 2 silver
 marks. Ralph of Winchester of 3 silver marks. William Pesnud of 3 silver
 marks. Thomas son of Odo Bucherel of 3 silver marks. Rannulf son of
 Robert of 2 silver marks. Simon Lutro of 3 silver marks. Reginald son of
 Morin of 2 silver marks.

¶ Fulk son of Ralph renders account of £49 that he might leave captivity and carry
 out the agreement between himself and the king. In the treasury 100 s.
 And he owes £44.

[rot. 15r. mem. 2] [image 56]

¶ And the same sheriffs render account of £99 12 d. for an assault on the ships
 and houses of London. In the treasury £8.

And in payments by the king's writ to William Toiri 17 silver marks for 1
 ornament and 1 palfrey.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Baldwin the Fleming of London 10
 silver marks for love of William the castellan of Saint-Omer. To Ralph
 villanus 10 silver marks for love of Andrew de Baudement.

And they owe £66 6 s. 8 d. And of these William Toiri owes 40 s. And Noel
 owes 8 silver marks. Robert son of Theobald 13 silver marks. Rannulf
 son of Fulk 8 silver marks. Richard Ailmar 40 s. Hugh de Cassel £6 3
 s. 8 d. Taisson 100 s. Ansetill the shop-keeper 6 silver marks. Siuerd
 Esp... [Espeldri] 3 silver marks. Robert Espeldri 8 silver marks. Walter
 the Norwegian 1 silver mark.

¶ John son of Ralph son of Ebrard and Robert his brother render account of
 902 silver marks less 4 d. of the debt of Gervase son of Roger for all of
 his father's land except 20 librates which the king retained to the use of
 Andrew Buccuinte. In the treasury £56 13 s. 4 d.

Et In Soltis per breve Regis. Eidem Johanni .x. li. pro estruct' que Rex habuit de eo.

¶ Et deb' .dccc. et .ij. m. argenti .iiij. d. minus. Et Idem debent .iiij. m. auri pro concessione terrarum quas Geruasius eis dedit.

¶ Robertus filius Ernuceonis et Willelmus filius Herlewini debent .j. m. auri ut habeant debita patrum eorum.

[space between entries]

¶ Filij Goislini London' reddunt compotum de .ij. m. auri de debito patris eorum. In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. m. auri.

Et debent .j. m. auri et dim.

¶ Abraham et Deuslesalt Judei reddunt compotum de .j. m. auri ut habeant debita sua de Osberto de Legrec'. In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. m. auri. Et debent dim. m. auri.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xv. li. et .xv. s. de preterito auxilio Ciuitatis.

In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo sar' .viij. li. et .x. s. Comiti Gloec' .vij. li. et .v. s. Et Quietus est.

¶ Ingenolda vxor Rogeri nepotis Huberti debet .ij. m. auri ut haberet maritagium et dotem et res suas.

Philippus Soparius debet .lxij. s. de pecunia Goislini Lond'.

¶ Vluietus debet .xx. s. de eadem pecunia.

¶ Bliherus debet .xl. s. de eadem pecunia.

¶ Geruasius filius Rogeri nepotis Huberti debet .vj. li. et .xij. s. et .vj. d. de debito patris sui.

¶ Algarus et Sprachelingus debent .x. m. argenti pro forisfacturis falsorum denariorum.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

¶ Rubi Gotsce Judeus et Jacob et Manasserus (reddunt compotum *interlined*) de .vj. m. auri ut rex iuuat eos uersus Ricardum filium Gisleberti de debitis suis. In thesauro .xxiiij. li. pro .iiij. m. auri.

Et debent .ij. m. auri.

¶ Henricus filius Goislini Lond' reddit compotum de .j. bono Samicto pro recto de maritagio vxoris sue. Regi reddidit per breve Regis.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Homines London' reddunt compotum de .c. m. argenti ut habeant vicecomitem ad electionem suam. In thesauro .xxx. li.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Regi Scotie .xvj. s. Rannulfo de Pictau' .vij. s. Episcopo de Ely .vj. s. et .x. d. Roberto filio Radulfi .viij. s. Johanni filii Radulfi .xviij. s. Tierrico filio Dermanni .xx. s. et .vj. d. Nicolao mercenario .ij. s. Conano Cementario .xij. d. Alurico Grosso .xj. s. Hominibus Regine .xxvij. s. et .vj. d. Cancellario .xxxiij. s. et .vj. d. Willelmo de pontearc' .xvj. s. Herlewino filio Herlewini .v. s. Herueio de Lanual .iiij. s. Gotscelino de Ely .iiij. s. Episcopo de Ely .xviij. d. Taissoni Lond' .iiij. s. Willelmo Coterel .ij. s. Comiti Moriton' .xviij. d. Summa .ix. li. et .vj. s. et .iiij. d.

Et In Soltis per breve Regis. Fulcher' filio Walteri .xij. li. pro Estruct' Comitum Normannorum.

in Johanni .x. li. pro estruct' que Rex
d. minus. Et Idem debent .iiij. m. auri
ruasius eis dedit.
elmus filius Herlewini debent .j. m.
um.

potum de .ij. m. auri de debito patris
m. auri.

at compotum de .j. m. auri ut habeant
In thesauro .lx. s. pro dim. m. auri.

um de .xv. li. et .xv. s. de preterito

po sar' .viiij. li. et .x. s. Comiti Gloec'
Et Quietus est.

erti debet .ij. m. auri ut haberet mari-

pecunia Goislini Lond'.

unia.

unia.

erti debet .vj. li. et .xij. s. et .vj. d. de

m. argenti pro forisfactoris falsorum

VE CONVENTIONES.

anasserus (reddunt compotum inter-
uersus Ricardum filium Gisleberti
li. pro .iiij. m. auri.

t compotum de .j. bono Samicto pro
reddidit per breve Regis.

Et Quietus est.

m de .c. m. argenti ut habeant vice-
thesauro .xxx. li.

gi Scotie .xvj. s. Rannulfo de Pictau'

.x. d. Roberto filio Radulfi .viiij. s.

rico filio Dermanni .xx. s. et .vj. d.

Cementario .xij. d. Alurico Grosso

et .vj. d. Cancellario .xxxij. s. et .vj.

Herlewino filio Herlewini .v. s. Herueio

ly .iiij. s. Episcopo de Ely .xviij. d.

terel .ij. s. Comiti Moriton' .xviij. d.

.vj. s. et .iiij. d.

er' filio Walteri .xij. li. pro Estruct'

And in payments by the king's writ, to the same John £10 for the ornament
[or ornaments] which the king had of him.

¶ And they owe 802 silver marks less 4 d. And the same owe 3 gold marks for
a grant of the lands which Gervase gave them.

¶ Robert son of Ernuceon and William son of Herlewin owe 1 gold mark that
they might have their father's debts.

¶ The sons of Goislin of London render account of 2 gold marks for their
father's debt. In the treasury 60 s. for half a gold mark.

And they owe 1½ gold marks.

¶ Abraham and Deuslesalt the Jews render account of 1 gold mark that they
might have their debts from Osbert of Leicester. In the treasury 60 s. for
half a gold mark.

And they owe half a gold mark.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £15 15 s. of the preceding aid of the
city.

In pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Salisbury £8 10 s. To the earl
of Gloucester £7 5 s. And he is quit.¹

¶ Ingenolda wife of Roger nephew of Hubert owes 2 gold marks that she
might have her marriage portion, her dower, and her wealth.

Philip the shop-keeper owes 63 s. of the money of Goislin of London.

¶ Vluiet owes 20 s. for the same money.

¶ Bliher owes 40 s. for the same money.

¶ Gervase son of Roger nephew of Hubert owes £6 12 s. 6 d. of his father's debt.

¶ Algar and Spracheling owe 10 silver marks for forfeitures of false coins.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

¶ Rabbi Josce the Jew and Jacob and Manasser render account of 6 marks of
gold that the king might aid them against Richard son of Gilbert concerning
his debts. In the treasury £24 for 4 gold marks.

And they owe 2 gold marks.

¶ Henry son of Goislin of London renders account of 1 good [piece of] samite
for right of his wife's marriage portion. Paid to the king by the king's
writ. And he is quit.

¶ The men of London render account of 100 silver marks that they shall have
a sheriff of their own choosing. In the treasury £30.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the king of Scotland 16 s. To Rannulf
of Poitou 7 s. To the bishop of Ely 6 s. 10 d. To Robert son of Ralph 8 s. To
John son of Ralph 18 s. To Thierry son of Deorman 20 s. 6 d. To Nicholas
the mercer 2 s. To Conan the mason 12 d. To Aluric the fat 11 s. To the
queen's men 27 s. 6 d. To the Chancellor 33 s. 6 d. To William de Pont de
l'Arche 16 s. To Herlewin son of Herlewin 5 s. To Hervey de Lanual 3 s.
To Gotscelin of Ely 3 s. To the bishop of Ely 18 d. To Taisson of London
3 s. To William Coterel 2s. To the count of Mortain 18 d.

Total £9 6 s. 4 d.

And in payments by the king's writ. To Fulchered son of Walter £12 for an
ornament [or ornaments] for the count of the Normans.

¹ The four sheriffs are treated as one in this entry.

Et debent .xv. li. et .vij. s.

[space between entries]

¶ Robert filius Ernuceonis debet .j. bonum Cendaz pro recto de terra sua.

[space between entries]

¶ Decanus Lond' reddit compotum de .xx. m. argenti ut res iuuet eum erga Episcopum de placitis suis. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .xv. m. argenti.

¶ Radulfus Hauoc debet .ij. Girfals et .ij. Accipitres norriscos ut haberet eandem quietationem quam pater suus habuit.

¶ Robertus filius Radulfi et Johannes frater suus reddunt compotum de .iiij. m. auri ut rex concederet eis vadimonia et terras quas Geruasius eis concessit.

[space between entries]

¶ Quattuor vicecomites Lond' reddunt compotum de .viij. m. auri ut exeant de vicecom' Lond'. In thesauro .iiij. m. auri. Et debent v m. auri.

[entry cancelled]

[space between entries]

¶ Geruasius filius Peur' debet .xxx. m. argenti pro calumpnia pueri.

¶ Picotus Impasterat debet .x. m. argenti ut habeat Justiciam de Debitoribus suis.

[space between entries]

Judei London' reddunt compotum de .M.M. li. pro Infirmo quem interfecerunt. In thesauro .DC. et X....¹

Et In Soltis per breve Regis. Rubigotsce .c. m. argenti. Et Manassero Judeo quater .xx. m. argenti et .lxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et Jaco....² Et Abra' Judeo .xv. m. argenti et .v. s. et .x. d. pro .ij. Cuppis argenti. Et Item Rabigotsce quater .xx. m. argenti pro Willelmo filio....³

Et debent .M. et .clxvj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

Rubi Gotsce et Judei quibus Comes Rannulfus debebat debent .x. m. auri ut res iuuet eos erga Comitum de debitis suis. Et de h....⁴ vj. m. auri et alii Judei .iiij. m. auri.

[space between entries]

Willelmus Lelutre et Gaufridus bucherellus et Radulfus filius Herlewini reddunt compotum de .vj. m. auri ut exeant de Vicecomitatu Lond'. In thesauro .iiij. [m. auri].⁵

Et debent .iiij. [m. auri].

Willelmus de Balio debet .ij. m. auri ut exeat de Vicecomitatu Lond'.

RESPICE IN TERGVM.

[rot. 15 d. mem. 1] [image 57]

Middelsexe [in a seventeenth-century hand, struck through]

¹ The right-hand side of the membrane is missing.

² The right-hand side of the membrane is missing.

³ The right-hand side of the membrane is missing.

⁴ The right-hand side of the membrane is missing.

⁵ The right-hand side of the membrane is missing.

onum Cendaz pro recto de terra sua.

.xx. m. argenti ut res iuuuet eum erga
sauro .v. m. argenti.

et .ij. Accipitres norriscos ut haberet
suus habuit.

frater suus reddunt compotum de .iiij.
limonia et terras quas Geruasius eis

unt compotum de .viiij. m. auri ut
sauro .iiij. m. auri. Et debent v m. auri.

n. argenti pro calumpnia pueri.
argenti ut habeat Justiciam de Debi-

.M.M. li. pro Infirmo quem interfe-

gotsce .c. m. argenti. Et Manassero
kiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et Jaco....² Et Abra'
x. d. pro .ij. Cuppis argenti. Et Item
pro Willelmo filio....³
et .iiij. d.

Rannulfus debebat debent .x. m. auri
debitis suis. Et de h....⁴ vj. m. auri et

erellus et Radulfus filius Herlewini
ut exeant de Vicecomitatu Lond'. In

ut exeat de Vicecomitatu Lond'.

TERGVM.

hand, struck through]

ing.
ing.
ing.
ing.
ing.

And they owe £15 7 s.

¶ Robert son of Ernuceon owes 1 good [piece of] cendal for right of his land.

¶ The dean of London renders account of 20 silver marks that the king might help him towards the bishop concerning his pleas. In the treasury 5 silver marks.

And he owes 15 silver marks.

¶ Ralph Havoc owes 2 girfalcons and 2 Norway hawks that he might have the same quittance that his father had.

¶ Robert son of Ralph and John his brother render account of 3 gold marks that the king might grant them the pledges and lands which Gervase granted them.

¶ Four sheriffs of London render account of 8 gold marks that they might leave the shrievalty of London. In the treasury 3 gold marks. And they owe 5 gold marks.

[entry cancelled]

¶ Gervase son of Peverell owes 30 silver marks for the claim of a boy.

¶ Picot Impasterat owes 10 silver marks that he might have justice concerning his debtors.

The Jews of London render account of £2,000 for an infirm man whom they killed. In the treasury 610....

And in payments by the king's writ. To Rabbi Josce 100 silver marks. And to Manasser the Jew 80 silver marks and 64 s. 4 d. And to Jaco....And to Abraham the Jew 15 silver marks 5s. 10 d. for 2 silver cups. And to the same Rabbi Josce 80 silver marks for William son....

And they owe £1166 13 s. 4 d.

Rabbi Josce and the Jews to whom Earl Rannulf was in debt owe 10 marks of gold that the king might help them against the earl concerning their debts. And de h....6 gold marks and the other Jews 4 gold marks.

William Leluttre and Geoffrey Bucherell and Ralph son of Herlewin render account of 6 gold marks that they might leave the shrievalty of London.

In the treasury 3 gold marks.

And they owe 3 gold marks.

William de Balio owes 2 gold marks that he might leave the shrievalty of London.

LOOK ON THE BACK.

[rot. 15. mem. 1] [image 57]

Middlesex [in a seventeenth-century hand, struck through]

Et Idem vic' redd' compotum de Auxilio Ciuitatis. In thesauro quater .xx. li.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .vj. li. et .ij. s. Archiepiscopo Eborac' .x. s. Comiti Gloec' .c. et .iiij. s. Episcopo de Ely .xxj. s. Hugoni big' .v. s. Roberto filio Radulfi .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Fulcher' filio Walteri .xx. s. Willelmo filio Fulcher' .xviij. s. Miloni filio Tierrici .xvj. s. Herlewino filio Herlewini .xx. s. Herueio de Lanval .xiiij. s. Willelmo maltrauers .xxx. s. Alur' gernon .ix. s. Gotselino de Ely .v. s. Taissoni Lond' .xiiij. s. Willelmo Coterello .x. s. Comiti Moriton' .v. s. Abbati de Rading' .xv. s. Rainero de Valencianis .iiij. s. Ricardo de sancto Audomaro .iiij. s. Regi Scotie .xxxiiij. s. Johanni filio Radulfi filii Ebr' .xx. s. Conano Cementario .iiij. s. Alurico grosso .xx. s. Hugoni filio Vlgeri .ij. s. Hominibus Regine .xxxviij. s. Cancellario .lvj. s. (et .vj. d. *interlined*). Willelmo de Pontearc' .xxiiij. s. Hermannos boselino .xviij. d. Abbati de Cadomo .vij. s. Rogero clerico .xviij. d. Nicolao mercenario .x. s.

Summa .xxxiiij. li. et .x. s. et .x. d.

Et deb' .c. et .ix. s. et .ij. d.

MIDDLESEX. Abbas Westm' reddit compotum de .M. m. argenti ut bona Ecclesie sue que iniuste dispersa erant congregaret et congregata custodiret.

In thesauro .L. m. argenti. Et Cancellario .L. m. argenti in festo sancti Johannis Bapt' per breve Regis.

Et In Perdonis per Episcopum Sar' et G. Cancellarium .DCCC. m. argenti.

Et debet .c. m. argenti.

[*space between entries*]

¶ Et Idem Abbas debet .xlviij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et .j. m. auri pro plac' Cardinalis et pro plac' Judeorum.

[*space between entries*]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxxij. li. et .iiij. s. de veteribus placitis et murdris. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

Et debent .xviij. li. et .xvj. s. et .iiij. d.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes debet .xxxvj. s. et .xj. d. pro .j. murdro in Ellethornehundredo.

[*space between entries*]

¶ Adam et Samso filii Aldwini Camerarii reddunt compotum de .xxxviij. li. pro terra patris eorum. In thesauro .c. s.

Et debent .xxxiiij. li.

[*space between entries*]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .vij. s. de veteri danegeldo. In thesauro .v. s.

Et In Perdona per breve Regis. Geruasio filio Rogeri .ij. s.

Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes debet .xl. s. de minutis hominibus pro defectu hundr'.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes debet .xvj. s. et .viij. d. pro .j. murdro in Osulestanhundredo. Et remanet in terra Alberici de Ver.

filio Ciuitatis. In thesauro quater .xx.

chiepiscopo Cantuar' .vj. li. et .ij. s.
 iiti Gloec' .c. et .iiij. s. Episcopo de
 erto filio Radulfi .xxxij. s. et .iiij. d.
 elmo filio Fulcher' .xviij. s. Miloni
 filio Herlewini .xx. s. Herueio de
 uers .xxx. s. Alur' gernon .ix. s.
 ond' .xij. s. Willelmo Coterello .x.
 e Rading' .xv. s. Rainero de Valen-
 domaro .iiij. s. Regi Scotie .xxxiiij. s.
 s. Conano Cementario .iiij. s. Alurico
 .ij. s. Hominibus Regine .xxxvij. s.
 ned). Willelmo de Pontearc' .xxij. s.
 ati de Cadomo .vij. s. Rogero clerico

. et .x. s. et .x. d.

lit compotum de .m. m. argenti ut
 ersa erant congregaret et congregata

ellario .L. m. argenti in festo sancti

ar' et G. Cancellarium .DCCC. m.

j. s. et .iiij. d. Et j. m. auri pro plac'

m de .xxxij. li. et .iiij. s. de veteribus
 . m. argenti.

d.

. s. et .xj. d. pro j. murdro in

rarii reddunt compotum de .xxxvij.
 ro .c. s.

m de .vij. s. de veteri danegeldo. In

asio filio Rogeri .ij. s.

Et Quietus est.

de minutis hominibus pro defectu

.vij. d. pro j. murdro in Osulestan-
 erici de Ver.

And the same sheriffs render account of the aid of the city. In the treasury £80. And in pardons by the king's writ. To the archbishop of Canterbury £6 2 s. To the archbishop of York 10 s. To the earl of Gloucester 104 s. To the bishop of Ely 21 s. To Hugh Bigod 5 s. To Robert son of Ralph 33 s. 4 d. To Fulchered son of Walter 20 s. To William son of Fulchered 18 s. To Miles son of Thierry 16 s. To Herlewin son of Herlewin 20 s. To Hervey de Lanval 13 s. To William Maltravers 30 s. To Alur' Gernon 9 s. To Gotselin of Ely 5 s. To Taisson of London 13 s. To William Coterell 10 s. To the count of Mortain 5 s. To the abbot of Reading 15 s. To Rainer de Valenciennes 3 s. To Richard de Saint-Omer 3 s. To the king of Scotland 34 s. To John son of Ralph son of Ebrard 20 s. To Conan the mason 3 s. To Aluric the fat 20 s. To Hugh son of Vlger 2 s. To the men of the queen 37 s. To the Chancellor 56 s. 6 d. To William de Pont de l'Arche 23 s. To Hermann Boselin 18 d. To the abbot of Caen 7 s. To Roger the clerk 18 d. To Nicholas the mercer 10 s.

Total £34 10 s. 10 d.

And they owe 109 s. 2 d.

MIDDLESEX. The abbot of Westminster renders account of 1,000 silver marks that he might gather together the goods of the church which had been unjustly dispersed and, having gathered them, have them in keeping.

In the treasury 50 silver marks. And to the Chancellor 50 silver marks on the feast of St John the Baptist by the king's writ.

And in pardon through the bishop of Salisbury and Geoffrey the Chancellor 800 silver marks.

And he owes 100 silver marks.

¶ And the same abbot owes £46 13 s. 4 d. And 1 gold mark for the plea [or pleas] of the Cardinal and for the plea [or pleas] of the Jews.

¶ And the same sheriff¹ renders account of £32 3 s. of old pleas and murder fines. In the treasury 20 silver marks.

And he owes £18 16 s. 4 d.

¶ And the same sheriff owes 36 s. 11 d. for 1 murder fine in Elthorne hundred.

¶ Adam and Samso the sons of Aldwin the chamberlain render account of £38 for their father's land. In the treasury 100 s.

And they owe £33.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 7 s. of the old danegeld. In the treasury 5 s. And in pardon by the king's writ to Gervase son of Roger 2 s.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff owes 40 s. of the small men for a deficit of the hundreds.

¶ And the same sheriff owes 16 s. 8 d. for 1 murder fine in Ossulstone hundred. And it is stayed in the land of Aubrey de Vere.

¹ In the Middlesex account 'sheriff' has been translated as if there were only one, because 'Et quietus est' is used, rather than 'Et quieti sunt'. However, it must be assumed that, as was the practice later on, the four sheriffs of London held Middlesex also. See J. A. Green, *English Sheriffs to 1154*, Public Record Office Handbooks, 24 (1990), p. 56.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xiiij. li. et .ix. s. et .xj. d. de preterito auxilio Comitatus. In thesauro .xxxvj. s. et .iiij. d.
In Perdonis per breve Regis. Raginaldo de sancto Walerico .xj. li. et .xvj. s. et .ij. d. Cancellario .xiiij. s. et .xj. d. Infirmis London' .ij. s. et .vj. d.
Summa .xij. li. et .xiiij. s. et .vij. d. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .c. et .ix. s. et .viij. d. (pro .j. murdro *interlined*) in hundredo et dimidio de Edelmetona. In thesauro .xxxiiij. s. et .viij. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Gaufrido de Manneuilla .lx. s. Regi Scotie .xv. s. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxxj. s. et .vj. d. pro .j. murdro in Osuluestan hundredo. In thesauro .xj. s. et .iiij. d.
In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo Cestr' .iiij. s. et .ij. d. Willelmo filio Othonis .xiiij. s. et .vj. d. Hugoni filio Vlgeri .iiij. s. et .vj. d.
Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxvij. li. et .xv. s. et .iiij. d. de preterito danegeldo.

In Perdonis per breve Regis. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .xiiij. li. et .xij. d. Episcopo Cestr' .v. s. Brientio filio Comit' .iiij. li. et .viij. s. Gaufrido de Mannevilla .vij. li. et .xv. s. Gaufrido Purcello .ij. s. Turstino Escan- ceoni .ij. s. Walensi de Hosa .xij. d. Comiti Moriton' .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Willelmo filio Othonis .xxj. s. In terra Geruasii filii Rogeri que wasta est .vij. s.

Summa .xxvij. li. et .xv. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Radulfus trichet reddit compotum de .xxx. m. argenti pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .xlvi. s. et .viij. d.
Et debet .xviij. li. et .j. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .xxxv. li. et .ij. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Regi Scotie .x. s. Archiepiscopo Cantuar' .xv. li. et .vj. s. Episcopo de sancto Dauid .iiij. s. Episcopo Cestr' .v. s. Abbati sancte Trinitatis de Roth' .lxij. s. Monachis de Beco .lviiij. s. Brientio filio Comit' .iiij. li. et .viij. s. Willelmo elem- osinario .xx. s. Raginaldo de sancto Walerico .x. li. et .x. s. Willelmo de Roumara .xl. s. Willelmo filio Othonis .xiiij. s. Willelmo de Montefichet .viij. s. Hugoni de Hasting' .v. s. Mauricio de Windesor' .x. s. et .iiij. d. Adelulfo flandrensi .x. s. Hasculfo de Taneaia .iiij. s. Willelmo Cabus .ix. s. et .vj. d. Morello de Capella .ix. s. Ricardo Camerario .viij. s. Episcopo sar' .iiij. s. In terra Regine .x. s. Cancel- lario .xxxv. s. Comiti Moriton' .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Nigello nepoti Episcopi .vj. s. Hugoni filio Vlgeri .x. s. Alberico de Ver .x. s. Fulcher' filio Walteri .v. s. Henrico arborario .xiiij. s. Prebendariis de Westm'

tum de .xiiij. li. et .ix. s. et .xj. d. de
thesauro .xxxvj. s. et .iiij. d.
Waldo de sancto Walerico .xj. li. et .xvj.
.xj. d. Infirmis London' .ij. s. et .vj. d.
.xiiij. s. et .vij. d. Et Quietus est.

tum de .c. et .ix. s. et .viiij. d. (pro .j.
et dimidio de Edelmetona. In thesauro

Gaufrido de Manneuilla .lx. s. Regi
Et Quietus est.

um de .xxxj. s. et .vj. d. pro .j. murdro
uro .xj. s. et .iiij. d.

copo Cestr' .iiij. s. et .ij. d. Willelmo
goni filio Vlgeri .iiij. s. et .vj. d.

Et Quietus est.

um de .xxvij. li. et .xv. s. et .iiij. d. de

iepiscono Cantuar' .xiiij. li. et .xij. d.

io Comitis .iiij. li. et .viiij. s. Gaufrido

aufrido Purcello .ij. s. Turstino Escan-

d. Comiti Moriton' .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

terra Geruasii filii Rogeri que wasta

. et .xv. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.

de .xxx. m. argenti pro terra patris sui.

de Danegeldo. In thesauro .xxxv. li.

. Regi Scotie .x. s. Archiepiscopo

po de sancto Dauid .iiij. s. Episcopo

tatis de Roth' .lxij. s. Monachis de

itis .iiij. li. et .viiij. s. Willelmo elem-

cto Walerico .x. li. et .x. s. Willelmo

filio Othonis .xiiij. s. Willelmo de

lasing' .v. s. Mauricio de Windesor'

nsi .x. s. Hasculfo de Taneaia .iiij. s.

Morello de Capella .ix. s. Ricardo

.iiij. s. In terra Regine .x. s. Cancel-

.xiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Nigello nepoti

ri .x. s. Alberico de Ver .x. s. Fulcher'

ario .xiiij. s. Prebendariis de Westm'

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £14 9 s. 11 d. of the preceding aid
of the county. In the treasury 36 s. 4 d.

In pardons by the king's writ. To Reginald de Saint Valéry £11 16 s. 2 d. To
the Chancellor 14 s. 11 d. To the infirm of London 2 s. 6 d.

Total £12 13 s. 7 d.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 109 s. 8 d. for 1 murder fine in the
hundred and a half of Edmonton. In the treasury 34 s. 8 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Geoffrey de Mandeville 60 s. To the
king of Scotland 15 s.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 31 s. 6 d. for 1 murder fine in
Ossulstone hundred. In the treasury 11 s. 4 d.

In pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Chester 3 s. 2 d. To William
son of Otho 13 s. 6 d. To Hugh son of Vlger 3 s. 6 d.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £27 15 s. 4 d. of the preceding
danegeld.

In pardons by the king's writ. To the archbishop of Canterbury £13 12 d.

To the bishop of Chester 5 s. To Brian fitz Count £4 8 s. To Geoffrey de

Mandeville £7 15 s. To Geoffrey Purcell 2 s. To Turstin Escanceon 2 s. To

Walensis de Hosa 12 d. To the count of Mortain 13 s. 4 d. To William son

of Otho 21 s. In the land of Gervase son of Roger which is waste 7 s.

Total £27 15 s. 4 d.

And he is quit.

¶ Ralph Trichet renders account of 30 silver marks for his father's land. In the
treasury 46 s. 8 d.

And he owes £17 and 1 silver mark.

And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £35 2 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To the king of Scotland 10 s. To the

archbishop of Canterbury £15 6 s. To the bishop of St Davids 4 s. To

the bishop of Chester 5 s. To the abbot of Holy Trinity Rouen 62 s. To the

monks of Bec 58 s. To Brian fitz Count £4 8 s. To William the almoner

20 s. To Reginald de St Valéry £10 10 s. To William de Roumare 40 s.

To William son of Otho 14 s. To William de Montfichet 8 s. To Hugh of

Hastings 5 s. To Maurice of Windsor 10 s. 3 d. To Adelulf the Fleming 10

s. To Hasculf de Tany 3 s. To William Cabus 9 s. 6 d. To Morel de Capella

9 s. To Richard the chamberlain 8 s. To the bishop of Salisbury 4 s. In the

queen's land 10 s. To the Chancellor 35 s. To the count of Mortain 13 s. 4d.

To Nigel nephew of the Bishop 6 s. To Hugh son of Vlger 10 s. To Aubrey

de Vere 10 s. To Fulchered son of Walter 5 s. To Henry the stock-maker 14

s. To the prebendaries of Westminster 4 s. To the infirm of London 2 s.

.iiij. s. Infirmis Londonie .ij. s. Rogero fabro de Norhalla .iiij. s. Touio Inganet .ij. s. et .v. d.

Summa .xlix. li. et .xviiij. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.

[rot. 15d. mem. 2] [image 58] [is blank except for] Lond' Midd' [written upside down at the foot in what may be a fourteenth-century hand]

[rot. 16 r. mem. 1] [image 59]

DEVENESCIRA. et CORNVALLIA. In Dorso.¹

GAVFRIDUS de Furnell' reddit compotum de .lv. li. et .xiiij. s. et .vij. d. bl. de veteri firma Deuenescire. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem de Nova firma. In thesauro .cc. li. et .xvj. d. ad pensum.

Et In liberatione Ricardi filio Floheri .xl. s. numero pro custodia Cortine.

Et Quattuor vigilibus Castelli de Exon' .lx. s. numero pro pannis. Et .ij. ex his vigilibus .xxv. s. et .vij. d. numero pro defectu prebende sue pro terra Roberti filii Regis.

Et In liberatione Gaufridi vielatoris .xxx. s. et .v. d. numero quoque anno dum uixerit.

Et In Donis per breve Regis. Joheli de Meduana .xj. li. et .xviij. s. et .vj. d. bl. de firma terre sue .iiij. annorum preter .x. li. numero. quas in .ij. annis reddidit. Et quoque anno debet computari eidem vicecomiti pro Johello .c. et .xv. s. et .iiij. d. ad pensum qui remanent in terra Johel' quamdiu rex uoluerit donec ipse precipiat capi de terra sua.

Et debet .xxv. li. et .x. s. et .v. d. bl.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de firma Ciuitatis Exonie Canonicis Sancte Trinitatis Lond' .xxv. li. et .xij. s. et .vj. d. numero.

Et Quietus est.

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Lestagio Ciuitatis.

In thesauro .lx. s.

Et Quietus est.

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Feria Exonie.

In thesauro .lx. s.

Et Quietus est.

Ricardus filius Baldwini reddit compotum de .xx. li. bl. de veteri firma

Deuenescire. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Firma terre Regine. Et habuit de superplus .x. s. Et In thesauro .liij. li. et .xv. s.

Et In Donis per breve Regis. Episcopo sar' .v. s. Ricardo de Alneto

.x. s.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

Baldewinus de Redu' reddit compotum de .D. m. argenti pro plac' Foreste.

In thesauro .c. li.

Et debet .cccl. m. argenti.

¹ The left-hand edge of the upper portion of this membrane is worn, and any initial rubrication has disappeared.

ogero fabro de Norhalla .iij. s. Touio
et .xviiij. s. et .vj. d. Et Quietus est.
[blank except for] Lond' Midd' [written
be a fourteenth-century hand]

CORNWALLIA. In Dorso.¹

otum de .lv. li. et .xiiij. s. et .vij. d. bl.
esauo liberavit. Et Quietus est.
.cc. li. et .xvj. d. ad pensum.
ri .xl. s. numero pro custodia Cortine.
xon' .lx. s. numero pro pannis. Et .ij.
numero pro defectu prebende sue pro
.xxx. s. et .v. d. numero quoque anno
de Meduana .xj. li. et .xviij. s. et .vj.
rum preter .x. li. numero. quas in .ij.
ebet computari eidem vicecomiti pro
pensum qui remanent in terra Johel'
precipiat capi de terra sua.

de firma Ciuitatis Exonie Canonici
.xij. s. et .vj. d. numero.
Et Quietus est.
de Lestagio Ciuitatis.
Et Quietus est.
de Feria Exonie.
Et Quietus est.
otum de .xx. li. bl. de veteri firma
Et Quietus est.

de Firma terre Regine. Et habuit de
li. et .xv. s.
scopo sar' .v. s. Ricardo de Alneto
Et Quietus est.

n de .D. m. argenti pro plac' Foreste.

is membrane is worn, and any intial rubrica-

To Roger the smith of Northolt 3 s. To Toui Inganet 2 s. 5 d.
Total £49 18 s. 6 d. And he is quit.

[rot. 15d. mem. 2] [image 58] [blank except for] London Middlesex [written
upside down in what may be a fourteenth-century hand]

[rot. 16r. mem. 1] [image 59]

DEVON AND CORNWALL. On the back.

GEOFFREY de Furneaux renders account of £55 14 s. 7 d. blanch of the old
farm of Devonshire. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
And the same of the new farm. In the treasury £200 16 d. by weight.
And in allowance to Richard son of Floher 40 s. by number for custody of
the curtain.
And to four watchmen of the castle of Exeter 60 s. by number for clothing.
And to 2 of these watchmen 25 s. 7 d. by number for a shortfall in their
maintenance for the land of Robert son of the king.
And in allowance to Geoffrey the viol-player 30 s. 5 d. by number each year
while he lives.
And in gifts by the king's writ to Johel de Mayenne £11 17 s. 6 d. blanch
for the farm of his land for three years beyond £10 by number which he
rendered in two years. And every year there ought to be credited to the
same sheriff for Johel 115 s. 4 d. by weight, which is stayed in Johel's land
as long as the king wishes, until he orders it to be taken from his land.
And he owes £25 10 s. 5 d. blanch.

And the same sheriff renders account of the farm of the city of Exeter to the
canons of Holy Trinity London £25 12 s. 6 d. by number. And he is quit.
And the same sheriff renders account of the lastage of the city.
In the treasury 60 s. And he is quit.
And the same sheriff renders account of the fair of Exeter. In the treasury
60 s. And he is quit.
Richard son of Baldwin renders account of £20 blanch of the old farm of
Devonshire. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of the farm of the queen's land. And he
had a surplus of 10 s. And in the treasury £53 15 s.
And in gifts by the king's writ. To the bishop of Salisbury 5 s. To Richard de
Aunay 10 s. And he is quit.

Baldwin de Redvers renders account of 500 silver marks a plea [or pleas] of
the forest. In the treasury £100.
And he owes 350 silver marks.

[space between entries]

Et Idem Baldewinus reddit compotum de .xliij. li. et .xj. s. et .iiij. d. de veteri auxilio militum terre sue. In thesauro .xx. li.

Et debet .xxij. li. et .xj. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

Alur' filius Johelli reddit compotum de .c. et .x. li. pro releuatione patris sui. In thesauro .xl. li.

Et debet .lxx. li.¹

[space between entries]

Radulfus de Morsell' reddit compotum de .iiij. li. pro recto de terra quam clamat de Roberto de Baentona. In thesauro .lx. s.

Et debet .xx. s.

[space between entries]

Mauricius de London' reddit compotum de .liij. li. pro releuatione terre patris sui. In thesauro .v. m. argenti.

Et debet .xlx. li. et .j. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

Willelmus de Bohuz reddit compotum de .x. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro placito Johannis filii sui. In thesauro .vj. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

Et debet .iiij. li.

[space between entries]

Philippus taisson reddit compotum de .xxv. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. ne placitet de terra sua contra Willelmum fratrem suum. In thesauro .x. li.

Et debet .xv. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

Episcopus Exon' debet .xxv. li. de veteri auxilio militum.

[space between entries]

Paganus foliot reddit compotum de .viij. li. pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .vj. li.

Et debet .xl. s.

[space between entries]

Wido de Nunant reddit compotum de .x. li. ne placitet de terra quam Johellus filius Nigelli clamabat uersus eum. Et de .x. m. argenti pro concessione Ferie de Toteneis. In thesauro .xv. m. argenti.

Et debet .x. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .c. et .viij. s. et .viij. d. de placitis Roberti arund' de Burgensibus Exon'. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

Godefridus clericus Baldewini de Redu' reddit compotum de .viij. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. ut teneat ad firmam terram de Wunford. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debet .vj. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

[space between entries]

Goislinus homo Baldewini de Redu' reddit compotum de .xx. s. pro placito Cerui. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

Ailwinus futurellus debet facere proficuum Regis de quater .xx. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¹ From this point onwards the left-hand edge of the membrane is damaged.

m de .xlj. li. et .xj. s. et .iiij. d. de
n thesauro .xx. li.

de .c. et .x. li. pro releuatione patris

m de .iiij. li. pro recto de terra quam
n thesauro .lx. s.

um de .liij. li. pro releuatione terre
ti.

m de .x. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. pro
uro .vj. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

.xxv. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. ne placitet
trem suum. In thesauro .x. li.

eri auxilio militum.

iiij. li. pro terra patris sui. In thesauro

de .x. li. ne placitet de terra quam
ersus eum. Et de .x. m. argenti pro
thesauro .xv. m. argenti.

de .c. et .viij. s. et .viij. d. de placitis
on'. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.
u' reddit compotum de .viij. li. et .vj.
rram de Wunford. In thesauro .xl. s.

ddidit compotum de .xx. s. pro placito
Et Quietus est.
uum Regis de quater .xx. m. argenti.

f the membrane is damaged.

And the same Baldwin renders account of £42 11 s. 4 d. of the old aid of
knights of his land. In the treasury £20.
And he owes £22 11 s. 4 d.

Alur' son of Johel renders account of £110 for a relief for his father's land.
In the treasury £40.
And he owes £70.

Ralph de Morsellis renders account of £4 for right of the land which he
claims from Robert of Bampton. In the treasury 60 s.
And he owes 20 s.

Maurice of London renders account of £53 for relief of his father's land. In
the treasury 5 silver marks.
And he owes £49 and 1 silver mark.

William de Bohuz renders account of £10 6 s. 8 d. for a plea of John his son.
In the treasury £6 6 s. 8 d.
And he owes £4.

Philip Taisson renders account of £25 6 s. 8 d. not to be impleaded concerning
his land against his brother William. In the treasury £10.
And he owes £15 6 s. 8 d.

The bishop of Exeter owes £25 of the old aid of knights.

Payn Foliot renders account of £8 for his father's land. In the treasury £6.
And he owes 40 s.

Guy de Nunant renders account of £10 not to be impleaded concerning the
land which Johel son of Nigel claimed against him. And of 10 silver marks
for a grant of a fair of Totnes. In the treasury 15 silver marks.
And he owes 10 silver marks.

And the same sheriff renders account of 108 s. 8 d. of the pleas of Robert
Arundel of the burgesses of Exeter. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
Godfrey the clerk of Baldwin de Redvers renders account of £8 6 s. 8 d. that
he might hold at farm the land of Wonford. In the treasury 40 s.
And he owes £6 6 s. 8 d.

Goislin the man of Baldwin de Redvers renders account of 20 s. for a plea of
a stag. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
Ailwin Futurell ought to make a profit for the king of 80 silver marks.

Robertus de Baentona reddit compotum de .lx. s. de veteri auxilio militum.
In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

[Hu]go¹ daniscus reddit compotum de .vj. m. argenti ut ducat vxorem
Emmam filiam Hamelini cum terra sua. In thesauro .iiij. m. argenti.

[E]t In Perdonis per breve Regis. Eidem Hugoni .ij. m. argenti.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

[E]t Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xij. m. argenti et dim. de
placitis Roberti arund' de Hominibus Radulfi taison' de Hominibus
de Wnford.

[Et] In Perdonis per breve Regis. Eisdem Hominibus .xij. m. argenti et dim.
quia non erant in Comitatu quando hec placita placitata fuerunt.

Et Quietus est.

Hugo de Torci (reddit compotum *interlined*) de .c. et quater .xx. li. pro terra
Hasleti fratris sui. In thesauro .xx. li.

[Et] debet .clx. li.

[space between entries]

Walterus de tribus Minetis reddit compotum de .vj. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d.
numero de firma terre Edithae matris Comitisse de Pertico. In thesauro
liberauit. Et Quietus est.

[R]obertus² de Abrinc' reddit compotum de .clxx. m. argenti ut rex perdonet
ei maliuolentiam suam pro filia Geldewin' de Dol. In thesauro .xx. li.

[Et d]ebet .c. et .xl. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

...[al]d³ filius Willelmi reddit compotum de .xx. s. pro respectu Eduardi
hominis sui de homine quem occidit. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. de placitis
Roberti Arund' de foresta. In thesauro .iiij. s. et .iiij. d.

[Et] In Perdonis per breve Regis. Gaufrido vicecomiti de Pourehoi .x. m.
argenti. Willelmo filio Johannis .ij. m. argenti. Rotscelino de belmonte
.ij. m. argenti. Andrea de Bal[de]ment⁴ .j. m. argenti. Summa .x. li.

Et Quietus est.

Willelmus de veteri Ponte reddit compotum de .j. m. argenti pro placito
Duelli. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

[Ricardus]⁵ de Greinvilla debet .j. dextrarium ut habeat in custodia filium
Roberti de Carun.

[space between entries]

Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in
hundredo de Ermintona. In thesauro .iiij. li. et .x. s.

[Et] In Perdonis per breve Regis. Roberto de aurea valle .xxv. s. Rualdo
filio Wigani .xxxviij. s. Henrico de Filger' .xlvij. s.

Summa .c. et .x. s.

Et Quietus est.

¹ Hu supplied from Dodsworth MS 12, f. 28b.

² R supplied from Hunter, p. 155.

³ Supplied from Hunter, p. 155.

⁴ de supplied from Hunter, p. 155.

⁵ Ric supplied from Dodsworth MS 12, f. 28b.

um de .lx. s. de veteri auxilio militum.
Et Quietus est.
de .vj. m. argenti ut ducat vxorem
ra sua. In thesauro .iiij. m. argenti.
idem Hugoni .ij. m. argenti.
Et Quietus est.

tum de .xij. m. argenti et dim. de
nibus Radulfi taisson' de Hominibus
lem Hominibus .xij. m. argenti et dim.
lo hec placita placitata fuerunt.

Et Quietus est.
(lined) de .c. et quater .xx. li. pro terra
. li.

mpotum de .vj. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d.
tris Comitisse de Pertico. In thesauro
Et Quietus est.
um de .clxx. m. argenti ut rex perdonet
eldewin' de Dol. In thesauro .xx. li.

otum de .xx. s. pro respectu Eduardi
idit. In thesauro liberauit.

Et Quietus est.
de .x. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. de placitis
sauro .iiij. s. et .iiij. d.
ufrido vicecomiti de Pourehoi .x. m.
.ij. m. argenti. Rotscelino de belmonte
ment⁴ .j. m. argenti. Summa .x. li.

Et Quietus est.
mpotum de .j. m. argenti pro placito
Et Quietus est.
extrarium ut habeat in custodia filium

de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. m. argenti pro .j. m. argenti
uro .iiij. li. et .x. s.
bbero de aurea valle .xxv. s. Rualdo
de Filger' .xlvij. s.
s.
Et Quietus est.

Robert of Bampton renders account of 60 s. of the old aid of knights. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
Hugh Daniscus renders account of 6 silver marks that he might marry Emma the daughter of Hamelin with her land. In the treasury 4 silver marks.
And in pardon by the king's writ to the same Hugh 2 silver marks.
And he is quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of 12½ silver marks of the pleas of Robert Arundell of the men of Ralph Taisson of the men of Wonford.
And in pardon by the king's writ to the same men 12½ silver marks because they were not in the shire court when the pleas were pleaded.

And he is quit.
Hugh de Torci renders account of £180 for the land of Haslet his brother. In the treasury £20.
And he owes £160.

Walter des Trois Minettes renders account of £6 3 s. 3 d. by number of the farm of the land of Edith mother of the countess of Perche. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
Robert d'Avranches renders account of 170 silver marks that the king might pardon him his ill-will for the daughter of Geldewin de Dol. In the treasury £20.
And he owes 140 silver marks.

...ald' son of William renders account of 20 s. for a respite of Edward his man concerning a man whom he killed. Paid in the treasury.

And he is quit.
And the same sheriff renders account of £10 3 s. 4 d. of the pleas of Robert Arundel of the forest. In the treasury 3 s. 4 d.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Geoffrey the vicomte of Porhoët 10 silver marks. To William fitz John 2 silver marks. To Rotscelin de Beaumont 2 silver marks. To Andrew de Baudemont 1 silver mark. Total £10.
And he is quit.

William de Vipont renders account of 1 silver mark for a plea of a duel. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

Richard de Granville owes 1 destrier that he might have in custody the son of Robert de Carun.

The same sheriff renders account of 15 silver marks for 1 murder fine in Ermington hundred. In the treasury £4 10 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Robert d'Orval 25 s. To Ruald son of Wigan 38 s. To Henry de Fougères 47 s.

Total 110 s.

And he is quit.

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xj. li. et .ix. s. de preterito danegeldo.

[Et] In Perdonis per breve Regis. Episcopo Wint' .xij. s. Comiti Gloec' .x. li. et .xvij. s. Et Quietus est.

[rot. 16r. mem. 2] [image 60]

Paganus de Turbertiulla debet .c. m. argenti pro placito Cerui de Chainesham.

[Ro]bertus¹ filius Hamelini debet .xxiiij. m. argenti pro dote matris sue.

[space between entries]

Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .vij. m. argenti de veteribus placitis et murdris. In Perdona per breve Regis. Abbatiae Glast' .vij. m. argenti quia placita fuerunt antequam Episcopus habuisset Abbatiam.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

[Osbertus]² filius Siwardi debet .v. m. argenti pro terra patris sui.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

[R]ogerus³ de Mol' reddit compotum de .c. m. argenti de Catallo suo. In thesauro .xx. m. argenti.

[E]t debet quater .xx. m. argenti. Et .cc. m. argenti facere de proficuo ut ipse et fratres sui et homines sui habeant pacem de homine quem occiderunt.

[Seuinus]⁴ de Mol' debet .cc. m. argenti de proficuo ut similiter habeat pacem.

[space between entries]

...adiou⁵ et Rogo frater suus reddunt compotum de .xxx. m. argenti pro ministerio Porte Castelli Exonie. In thesauro .xj. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d. Et debent .viij. li. et .xij. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

[H]ubertus⁶ cum testa reddit compotum de .ij. m. argenti ut habeat debitum suum de Abbate de Tauistoc. In thesauro .j. m. argenti.

[Et] debet .j. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

[Ste]phanus⁷ filius Erchembaldi reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro interfectione hominis Willelmi filii Odonis. In thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

[Et] debet .ij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

Willelmus de tribus Minetis reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro terra patris sui. In thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

[Et] debet .ij. m. argenti.

¹ Ro supplied from Hunter, p. 156. The left-hand edge of the membrane is damaged.

² Supplied from Hunter, p. 156.

³ R supplied from Dodsworth MS 12, f. 29.

⁴ Seuinus supplied from Dodsworth MS 12, f. 29.

⁵ The beginning of this name cannot be read.

⁶ H supplied from Hunter, p. 156.

⁷ Ste supplied from Hunter, p. 156.

potum de .xj. li. et .ix. s. de preterito
s. Episcopo Wint' .xij. s. Comiti Gloec'
Et Quietus est.

.c. m. argenti pro placito Cerui de
xxiiij. m. argenti pro dote matris sue.

de .vij. m. argenti de veteribus placitis
e Regis. Abbatae Glast' .vij. m. argenti
Episcopus habuisset Abbatiā.
Et Quietus est.

m. argenti pro terra patris sui.

NOVE CONVENTIONES.

um de .c. m. argenti de Catallo suo. In

Et .cc. m. argenti facere de proficuo ut
sui habeant pacem de homine quem

argenti de proficuo ut similiter habeat

unt compotum de .xxx. m. argenti pro
e. In thesauro .xj. li. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.
j. d.

tum de .ij. m. argenti ut habeat debitum
thesauro .j. m. argenti.

lit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro inter-
odonis. In thesauro .c. et .vj. s. et .viij. d.

compotum de .x. m. argenti pro terra
s. et .viij. d.

hand edge of the membrane is damaged.

f. 29.
d.

And the same sheriff renders account of £11 9 s. of the preceding danegeld.
And in pardons by the king's writ. To the bishop of Winchester 12 s. To the
earl of Gloucester £10 17 s.
And he is quit.

[rot. 16r. mem. 2] [image 60]

Payn de Turberville owes 100 silver marks for a plea of a stag of Keynsham.
Robert son of Hamelin owes 24 silver marks for his mother's dower.

And the same sheriff renders account of 7 silver marks of old pleas and
murder fines. In pardon by the king's writ to the abbot of Glastonbury 7
silver marks because the plea was before the bishop had the abbey.
And he is quit.

Osbert son of Siward owes 5 silver marks for his father's land.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

...Roger de Molis renders account of 100 silver marks of his chattels. In the
treasury 20 silver marks.

...And he owes 80 silver marks. And 200 silver marks to make a profit so that
he and his brothers and his men might have peace for a man whom they
killed.

...Sewin de Molis owes 200 silver marks of profit that he might likewise
have peace.

...adiou and Rogo his brother render account of 30 silver marks for the office
of [keeping] the door of the castle of Exeter. In the treasury £11 6 s. 8 d.
And he owes £8 13 s. 4 d.

Hubert cum Testa renders account of 2 silver marks that he might have his
debt from the abbot of Tavistock. In the treasury 1 silver mark.
And he owes 1 silver mark.

Stephen son of Erchembald renders account of 10 silver marks for slaying a
man of William son of Odo. In the treasury 106 s. 8 d.
And he owes 2 silver marks.

William des Trois Minettes renders account of 10 silver marks for his father's
land. In the treasury 106 s. 8 d.
And he owes 2 silver marks.

[space between entries]

[Robertus]¹ Giffardus reddit compotum de .j. dextrario ne placitet de terra quam Ricardus de Holeweia clamat uersus eum. In thesauro .xl. s. pro .j. dextrario. Et Quietus est.

...[e]rellus² homo Baldewini de Redu' reddit compotum de .lx. s. pro defectione duelli. In thesauro .xxx. s.

[Et] debet .xxx. s.³

...anus filius Serlonis debet .iiij. m. argenti uel .j. dextrarium qui ualeat .iiij. m. argenti ne placitet de terra sua erga Walterum et fratres suos si poterit monstrare quod su...sta⁴

[space between entries]

[Et Idem] vicecomes debet .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in hundredo de Hertilanda.

[space between entries]

...reddit compotum de .x. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in hundredo de Criditona. Et de .xxv. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in hundredo de Tu... argenti pro .j. murdro in Hundredo de Tawetona. In thesauro .xij. li. et .xv. s. et .iiij. d.

...Roberto arundel .lxxvj. s.

...breve Regis. Clarembaldo medico .xxij. s. Willelmo de Moreuilla .xx. s. qui capti fuerant de terra sua.... [A]lur' de Toteneis .xl. s. Hugoni de Torci .xxxiiij. s. Roberto de Abrinc' .xxviij. s. Ricardo filio Baldewini .xv.... filius Odonis .xxxiiij. s. Philippo de Braiosa .xvj. s. Ricardo filio Willelmi .xviij. s. Willelmo de Pon...

Summa .xxiiij. li. et .v. s. et .iiij. d.

[space between entries]

...[d] extrarium pro concessione terre de Stoch'.

...de prestitis Regis quas Rex ei prestatit quando Imperatrix uenit in Angliam.

...placitum inter eum et Rualdum filium Wigan'.

...j. dextrarium pro recto de terra de Dunemara quam clamat.

[space between entries]

...[Et idem vicecomes reddit compo]tum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .lxij. li. et .iiij. s.

...[c]anonicis de Roth' .lvj. s. Monachis de Monte acuto .xvj. s.

...s. Bretello de Amber' .viij. s. Olivero de Dinan .x.

...hi. .v. s. et .vj. d. Alur' filio Johel' .xliij. s.

...l. s. Comiti Gloec. .x. li. et .v.

...tario .ij. s. Gaufrido de Fur

Summa.

Ciuitatis.

...[xx. li.]⁵ .ix. s. et .vj. d. de veteri.

¹ Robertus supplied from Dodsworth MS 12, f. 29.

² e supplied by Johnson (1929 reprint).

³ From this point onwards the both edges of the membrane are missing, and its lower portion tapers down almost to a point at the foot, with ever-decreasing amounts of the text remaining.

⁴ sta is above the line.

⁵ Supplied from Hunter, p. 158.

de .j. dextrario ne placitet de terra
uersus eum. In thesauro .xl. s. pro
Et Quietus est.
' redditu compotum de .lx. s. pro
s.

genti uel .j. dextrarium qui ualeat
ua erga Walterum et fratres suos si

enti pro .j. murthero in hundredo de

o .j. murthero in hundredo de Cridi-
murthero in hundredo de Tu... argenti
etona. In thesauro .xij. li. et .xv. s.

ij. s. Willelmo de Moreuilla .xx. s.
Alur' de Toteneis .xl. s. Hugoni de
.xxviiij. s. Ricardo filio Baldewini
ilippo de Braiosa .xvj. s. Ricardo
Pon...
t .v. s. et .iiij. d.

Stoch'.
estitit quando Imperatrix uenit in
m Wigan'.
Dunemara quam clamat.

m de Danegeldo. In thesauro .lxij.

is de Monte acuto .xvj. s.....
ro de Dinan .x.....
liij. s.....

9.
membrane are missing, and its lower
ot, with ever-decreasing amounts of the

Robert Giffard renders account of 1 destrier not to be impleaded for the land
which Richard of Holway claims against him. In the treasury 40 s. for 1
destrier. And he is quit.

...ell the man of Baldwin de Redvers renders account of 60 s. for a default of
a duel. In the treasury 30 s.

...And he owes 30 s.

...an son of Serlo owes 4 silver marks or 1 destrier which ought to be worth
4 silver marks not to be impleaded of his land towards Walter and his
brothers if he can show.that.su...sta....

...And the same sheriff owes 15 silver marks for 1 murder fine in the hundred
of Hartland.

...renders account of 10 silver marks for 1 murder fine in the hundred of
Crediton. And of 25 silver marks for 1 murder fine in the hundred of Tu...
silver for 1 murder fine in the hundred of Tawton. In the treasury £12 15
s. 4 d.

...Robert Arundel 76 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Clarembald the physician 22 s. To
William de Moreville 20 s. for the 20 s. which was taken from his land....
To Alur' of Totnes 40 s. To Hugh de Torci 33 s. To Robert d'Avranches
28 s. To Richard son of Baldwin 15....To...son of Odo 34 s. To Philip de
Briouze 16 s. To Richard son of William 18 s. To William de Pon...

Total £24 5 s. 4 d.

...destrier for the grant of the land of Stoke.

...for the prests which the king advanced to him when the Empress came into
England.

...the plea between himself and Ruald son of Wigan.

1 destrier for right of the land of Dunemara which he claims.

And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £62 3 s.

To the canons of Rouen 56 s. To the monks of Montacute 16 s.....

...s. To Bretell d'Ambrières 8 s. To Oliver de Dinan 10.....

...hi. 5 s. 6 d. To Alur' son of Johel 43 s...

...l. s. To the earl of Gloucester £10 5.....

To...tario 2 s. To Geoffrey de Fur...

Total

City.....

£20 9 s. 6 d. of the old

...verit am. et usque ii¹

[rot. 16 d. mem. 1] [image 61]

CORNVALLIA. Gaufridus de Furnell' reddit compotum de .x. li. et .ix. s. et
j. d. de veteri firma. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et idem de Noua firma. In thesauro .lvj. li. et .viij. s. et .vij. d.

Et In Elemosinis Constitutis .c. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Ricardo filio Willelmi .x. s. de consuetu-
dine terre sue.

Et debet .iiij. li. et .ix. s. et .vij. d.

[space between entries]

¶ Rogerus de Pomer' reddit compotum de quater .xx. m. argenti pro plac'
Ceruorum. In thesauro .xxx. m. argenti.

Et debet .L. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Walterus Hait reddit compotum de .v. m. argenti pro releuacione terre
patris sui. In thesauro .iiij. m. argenti.

Et debet .j. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Willelmus filius Ricardi reddit compotum de .liij. li. et .xj. s. et .viij. d.
pro vxore Fulberti de Doura cum Dote et Maritagio suo. In thesauro
.xj. li. et .xiiij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et debet .xl. li. et .xviij. s. et .iiij. d.

¶ Walterus de Turri debet .xviij. li. et .xj. s. et .viij. d. pro rehabenda terra
sua quam Herbertus de Alneto habebat in vadimonia.

[space between entries]

¶ Ricardus filius Herberti de Alneto reddit compotum de .cl. m. argenti pro
terra patris sui et vadimonio que pater suus habuit. In thesauro .x. m.
argenti.

Et debet .c. et .xl. m. argenti. Et facere proficuum Regis de .cc. m.
argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .x. li. et .v. s. de placitis Roberti
arundel et socii eius de foresta.

In Perdonis per breve Regis. Roberto de Vitreio .vj. m. argenti. Rualdo
filio Wigani .xxxiiij. s. et .iiij. d. Comiti Gloec' .iiij. li. et .xj. s. et .viij. d.

Summa .x. li. et .v. s.

Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in
Trigerscire hundredo.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Alano de Dinan .xlv. s. et .vij. d. Roberto
de Vitreio .x. s. et .vij. d. Willelmo filio Ricardi .x. s. Comiti Gloec'
.lxxviij. s. et .xj. d. Ricardo filio Willelmi .xxxvj. s. et .v. d. Roberto de
Sturis .vj. s. et .ij. d. Roberto arund' .xij. s. et .iiij. d.

Summa .x. li.

Et Quietus est.

¹ Characters supplied by Johnson (1929 reprint).

' reddit compotum de .x. li. et .ix. s. et
liberauit. Et Quietus est.

o .lvj. li. et .viij. s. et .vij. d.

cardo filio Willelmi .x. s. de consuetu-

um de quater .xx. m. argenti pro plac'
argenti.

de .v. m. argenti pro releuacione terre
genti.

mpotum de .lij. li. et .xj. s. et .viij. d.
m Dote et Maritagio suo. In thesauro

d.
t .xj. s. et .viij. d. pro rehabenda terra
abebat in vadimonia.

reddit compotum de .cl. m. argenti pro
e pater suus habuit. In thesauro .x. m.

t facere proficuum Regis de .cc. m.

um de .x. li. et .v. s. de placitis Roberti

erto de Vitreio .vj. m. argenti. Rualdo
'comiti Gloec' .iiij. li. et .xj. s. et .viij. d.
.v. s. Et Quietus est.

um de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murther in

ano de Dinan .xlvi. s. et .vij. d. Roberto
lmo filio Ricardi .x. s. Comiti Gloec'
Willelmi .xxxvj. s. et .v. d. Roberto de
nd' .xij. s. et .iiij. d.

Et Quietus est.

int).

verit am. 7 usque ii

[rot. 16d. mem.1] [image 61]

CORNWALL. Geoffrey de Furneaux renders account of £10 9 s. 1 d. of the
old farm. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.

¶ And the same of the new farm. In the treasury £56 8 s. 7 d.

And in fixed alms 100 s.

And in pardon by the king's writ to Richard son of William 10 s. of the
custom of his land.

And he owes £4 9 s. 7 d.

¶ Roger de Pomeroy renders account of 80 silver marks for a plea [or pleas] of
stags. In the treasury 30 silver marks.

And he owes 50 silver marks.

¶ Walter Hait renders account of 5 silver marks as a relief of his father's land.

In the treasury 4 silver marks.

And he owes 1 silver mark.

¶ William son of Richard renders account of £52 11 s. 8 d. for the wife of
Fulbert of Dover with her dower and marriage portion. In the treasury £11

13 s. 4 d.

And he owes £40 18 s. 4 d.

¶ Walter de Turri owes £17 11 s. 8 d. to regain his land which Herbert de

Alneto had in pledge.

¶ Richard son of Herbert de Aunay renders account of 150 silver marks for his
father's land and the pledge which his father had. In the treasury 10 silver
marks.

And he owes 140 silver marks. And [he is] to make a profit for the king of
200 silver marks.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of £10 5 s. of the pleas of Robert
Arundel and his associates of the forest.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Robert de Vitre 6 silver marks. To
Ruald son of Wigan 33 s. 4 d. To the earl of Gloucester £4 11 s. 8 d.

Total £10 5 s.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 15 silver marks for 1 murder fine in
Triggshire hundred.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Alan de Dinan 45 s. 7 d. To Robert de
Vitre 10 s. 7 d. To William son of Richard 10 s. To the earl of Gloucester
78 s. 11 d. To Richard son of William 36 s. 5 d. To Robert de Sturis 6 s. 2
d. To Robert Arundel 12 s. 4 d.

Total £10.

And he is quit.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xvj. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in Piderscirehundredo. In thesauro .iiij. li. et .vj. s. et .v. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Waltero de Ansfreivilla .xij. s. Bernardo scriptori .x. s. Iuoni filio Ricardi .iiij. s. Alano de Dinan .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Rualdo filio Wigani .xxx. s. Roberto de Vitreio .iiij. s. Comiti Gloec' .lxij. s.

Summa .vj. li. et .iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .lxxij. s. et .x. d. de preterito Danegeldo. In Perdonis per breve Regis. Comiti Gloec' .lxxij. s. et .x. d. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Baldewinus filius Hamelini debet .iiij. li. de veteri auxilio militum.

¶ Raginaldus filius Roberti de Ebrois debet .x. m. argenti. Et .l. m. argenti de proficuo pro recto de terra patris sui.

¶ Odo filius Alsī debet .lx. s. pro occisione filiorum Tochi.

¶ Oliuerus de Cail et Eduardus auunculus suus debent .v. m. argenti pro eadem occisione.

¶ Osbertus ruffus debet .lj. s. et .vj. d. pro eadem occisione.

¶ Eduardus et Aiulfus frater eius debent .xxxvj. s. pro eadem occisione.

¶ Frawinus de Cornualia debet .L. li. et .xj. s. et .j. d. de veteri debito suo. Et Idem debet .ccc. m. argenti pro rehabenda terra sua.

NOVA PLACITA. ET NOVE CONVENTIONES.

¶ Edmundus. et Paganus. et Helgotus. Homines Willelmi filii Ricardi reddunt compotum de .x. m. argenti pro recto de hereditate sua. In thesauro .xl. s.

Et debent .vij. m. argenti.

[space between entries]

¶ Bernardus scriba reddit compotum de .j. palefrido pro concessione terre de Episcopo Exon'. Regi se adquietauit de .j. palefrido per breve Regis. Et Quietus est.

Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxv. m. argenti pro .j. murdro in hundredo de Poureder. In thesauro .lxiiij. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Roberto de Vitri .vj. s. Bernardo scriptori .v. s. Algaro priori .xv. s. Rannulfo de Hosa .iiij. s. et .j. d. Waltero de ...¹ villa .xxij. s. et .ij. d. Rogero de Pomer' .xxiiij. s. Gisleberto de Beco .xviiij. s. et .x. d. Willelmo filio Ricardi .xlij. s. Alano de Dinan....² Comiti Gloec' .c. et .viiij. s. et .iiij. d. Roberto de Sturis .xxij. s.

Summa .xiiij. li. et .x. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¹ The right-hand edge of the membrane is damaged.

² The right-hand edge of the membrane is damaged.

um de .xvj. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in
 .iiij. li. et .vj. s. et .v. d.
 Waltero de Ansfreivilla .xij. s. Bernardo
 di .iiij. s. Alano de Dinan .iiij. s. et
 s. Roberto de Vitreio .iiij. s. Comiti

.iiij. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.

tum de .lxxij. s. et .x. d. de preterito
 ve Regis. Comiti Gloec' .lxxij. s. et
 Et Quietus est.

.iiij. li. de veteri auxilio militum.
 s debet .x. m. argenti. Et .l. m. argenti
 ris sui.

issione filiorum Tochi.
 nculus suus debent .v. m. argenti pro

d. pro eadem occisione.
 bent .xxxvj. s. pro eadem occisione.
 . et .xj. s. et .j. d. de veteri debito suo.
 rehabenda terra sua.

OVE CONVENTIONES.

otus. Homines Willelmi filii Ricardi
 genti pro recto de hereditate sua. In

um de .j. palefrido pro concessione
 e adquietavit de .j. palefrido per breve
 Et Quietus est.

n de .xxv. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in
 ro .lxij. s.

berto de Vitri .vj. s. Bernardo scriptori
 lfo de Hosa .iiij. s. et .j. d. Waltero de
 o de Pomer' .xxiiij. s. Gisleberto de
 ilio Ricardi .xlij. s. Alano de Dinan....²

d. Roberto de Sturis .xxij. s.
 et .x. s. et .iiij. d. Et Quietus est.

amaged.
 maged.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 16 silver marks for 1 murder fine in
 Powdershire hundred. In the treasury £4 6 s. 5 d.
 And in pardons by the king's writ. To Walter de Ansfreivilla 12 s. To Bernard
 the scribe 10 s. To Ivo son of Richard 4 s. To Alan de Dinan 4 s. 3 d. To
 Ruald son of son of Wigan 30 s. To Robert de Vitre 4 s. To the earl of
 Gloucester 62 s.

Total £6 4 s. 3 d.

And he is quit.

¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 72 s. 10 d. of the preceding
 danegeld.

And in pardon by the king's writ to the earl of Gloucester 72 s. 10 d.

And he is quit.

¶ Baldwin son of Hamelin owes £4 for the old aid of knights.

¶ Reginald son of Robert d' Evreux owes 10 silver marks. And 50 silver marks
 of profit for right of his father's land.

¶ Odo son of Alsì owes 60 s. for killing the sons of Tochi.

¶ Oliver de Cail and Edward his uncle owe 5 silver marks for the same
 killing.

¶ Osbert Ruffus owes 51 s. 6 d. for the same killing.

¶ Edward and Aiulf his brother owe 36 s. for the same killing.

¶ Frawin of Cornwall owes £50 11 s. 1 d. for his old debt.

And the same owes 300 silver marks to regain his land.

NEW PLEAS AND NEW AGREEMENTS.

¶ Edmund and Payn and Helgot the men of William son of Richard render
 account of 10 silver marks for right of their inheritance. In the treasury 40 s.

And he owes 7 silver marks.

¶ Bernard the scribe renders account of a palfrey for a grant of land from
 the bishop of Exeter. He acquitted himself of a palfrey to the king by the
 king's writ. And he is quit.

And the same sheriff renders account of 25 silver marks for 1 murder fine in
 the hundred of Powder. In the treasury 63 s.

And in pardons by the king's writ. To Robert de Vitre 6 s. To Bernard the
 scribe 5 s. To Algar the prior 15 s. To Rannulf de Hosa 3 s. 1 d. To Walter
 de ...ville 22 s. 2 d. To Roger de Pomeroy 24 s. To Gilbert de Bec 18 s.
 10 d. To William son of Richard 42 s. To Alan de Dinan...To the earl of
 Gloucester 108 s. 3 d. To Robert de Sturis 22 s.

Total £13 10 s. 4 d.

And he is quit.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xxj. s. de minutis placitis. In thesauro liberauit. Et Quietus est.

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in hundredo de Rillectona. In thesauro .xxxij. s. et .v. d.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Rogero de Valletorta .xl. s. Rualdo filio Wigani .xxxij. s. Willelmo de tribus Minetis .v. s. Willelmo boterel .ij. s. Bernardo scriptori .x. s. Willelmo filio Ricardi .x. s. Rogero de Pomer' .xij. s. Adam de Malerba .v. s. et .ij. d. Comiti Gloec' .lxij. s. et .j. d. Roberto de Sturis .vij. s.

Summa .ix. li. et .vij. s. et .ij. d. Et Quietus est.

[space between entries]

¶ Et Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de Danegeldo. In thesauro .xij. li. et .viij. s.

Et In Perdonis per breve Regis. Geruasio de Vitreio .xx. s. Monachis de Monte acuto .ij. s. Rualdo filio Wigani .xviij. s. Rogero de Pomer' [.xx. s.] Waltero de Turri .ix. s. Ricardo filio Blohiou .xj. s. Iuoni filio Ricardi .xij. s. Comiti Gloec' .lxxij. s. et .x. d. Ricardo filio Willelmi .xij. s. Roberto de S[tu]r...¹ Bernardo scriptori .v. s. Summa .ix. li. et .vij. s. et .x. d. Et Quietus est.

[rot. 16 d. mem. 2] [image 62]

[Blank except for] Deuon Cornub [upside down in a fourteenth-century hand.]

¹ Supplied from Hunter, p. 161. The right-hand edge of the membrane is damaged.

m de .xxj. s. de minutis placitis. In
Et Quietus est.
n de .xv. m. argenti pro .j. murthero in
o .xxxij. s. et .v. d.
gero de Valletorta .xl. s. Rualdo filio
bus Minetis .v. s. Willelmo boterel
lelmo filio Ricardi .x. s. Rogero de
v. s. et .ij. d. Comiti Gloec' .lxij. s.
vij. s. et .ij. d. Et Quietus est.
n de Danegeldo. In thesauro .xiiij. li.
eruasio de Vitreio .xx. s. Monachis
Wigani .xviiij. s. Rogero de Pomer'
cardo filio Blohiou .xj. s. Iuoni filio
ij. s. et .x. d. Ricardo filio Willelmi
rdo scriptori .v. s. Summa .ix. li. et
Et Quietus est.

Upside down in a fourteenth-century

edge of the membrane is damaged.

- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 21 s. of small pleas. Paid in the treasury. And he is quit.
¶ And the same sheriff renders account of 15 silver marks for 1 murder fine in Rillaton hundred. In the treasury 32 s. 5 d.
And in pardons by the king's writ. To Roger de Vautorte 40 s. To Ruald son of Wigan 32 s. To William des Trois Minettes 5 s. To William Boterel 2 s. To Bernard the scribe 10 s. To William son of Richard 10 s. To Roger de Pomeroy 13 s. To Adam de Malerba 5 s. 2 d. To the earl of Gloucester 63 s. 1 d. To Robert de Sturis 7 s.
Total £9 7 s. 3 d. And he is quit.
- ¶ And the same sheriff renders account of Danegeld. In the treasury £13 8 s. And in pardons by the king's writ. To Gervase de Vitre 20 s. To the monks of Montacute 2 s. To Ruald son of Wigan 18 s. To Roger de Pomeroy 20 s. To Walter de Turri 9 s. To Richard son of Blohiou 11 s. To Ivo son of Richard 12 s. To the earl of Gloucester 72 s. 10 d. To Richard son of William 12 s. To Robert de Sturis...To Bernard the scribe 5 s. Total £9 7 s. 10 d.
And he is quit.

[rot. 16d. mem. 2] [image 62]

[Blank except for] Devon Cornwall [upside down in a fourteenth-century hand]

INDEX

OF PERSONS AND PLACES

- AALST (Alost), Flanders,
William de, 88
- Abbondona. *See* Abingdon
- Abernon (Abern', Abernona),
Calvados, France,
Ingelrann d' 40, 47, 79
- Abingdon (Abbondona), Berks,
prebendaries of, 99
Vincent, abbot of, 97
- Abraham the Jew, 116, 117
- Abrinc'. *See* Avranches
- Achestan. *See* Axton
- Acklam (Aclum), Yorks, 24
- Acleia. *See* Aycliffe
- Acoura. *See* Okeover
- Adam, Osbert son of, 89
- Adam the canon, 47
the chamberlain, 32,
47, 49; *See also*
London, bishop of
the clerk, 37
- Addington (Edintona), Northants,
Richard of, 64
- Adelelm, Robert, 46
- Adeliza, Queen, 87, 105
- Æinesforda. *See* Eynesford
- Æisselworda. *See* Ashleworth
- Ælfer the prebendary, 50
- Agatha, Roger son of, 93
- Agenilda, Hubert son of, 15
- Aigle, L' (Aquila), Orne, France,
Matilda de, 12, 60
Richer de, 54, 56
- Ailesham. *See* Aylsham
- Ailmar, Richard, 115
- Ailward, William son of, 99
- Aiulf brother of Edward, 126
- Aiulf the chamberlain, 11
- Alan, Jordan son of, 6, 9(2), 87, 89, 95
- Alan, the prior's clerk, 30
- Albamara, Alba Marla. *See*
Aumale
- Albericus. *See* Aubrey
- Albert, Roger, son-in-law of, 31
- Albertiuilla. *See* Auberville
- Albini, Albin'. *See* Aubigny
- Aldborough (Burg), Yorks, 19, 25;
See also Burg
- Aldersley (Aldredeslega), Staffs,
Liulf of, 59
- Aldret, Godereda daughter of
Gospatric son of, 25
- Aldrington hundred
(Alrenhalehundredo),
Sussex, 55
- Aldwin the chamberlain, Adam
and Samson his sons, 118
the furbisher, 32
- Alesbi. *See* Aylesby
- Algar, 116
the prior, 126
- Algot, Ralph son of, 47
- Alneto. *See* Aunay
- Alost. *See* Aalst
- Alra [*unidentified, occurs in Berks*
account], Ralph son of
Oelard de, 97
- Alrenhalehundredo. *See*
Aldrington
- Alric, Suein son of, 111
- Alsi, Odo son of, 126
- Alur', Ralph son of, 18
Richard son of, the butler, 81
William son of, 54, 105, 112, 113
- Alur' canon of Waltham, 48
the archer, 60
the clerk and reeve. *See*
Stanford

- Aluric, nephew or grandson of
Saiet, 32
Aluric the fat, 116, 118
the priest, 16
Alveston (Alwestan), Glos, park
of, 60
Alward, William son of, 98
Alwestan. *See* Alveston
Alwin, Godric son of, 95
Jordan son of, 108
Alwinessune, Otho, 115
Amaury, Ralph son of, 2, 99
Robert son of, 5, 37, 83, 99
Amberer, Ambrer', Amber'. *See*
Ambrières
Ambresberia. *See* Amesbury
Ambrières (Amberer, Amber',
Ambrer'), Mayenne,
France, Bretel d', 32, 86,
124
Amesbury (Ambresberia), Wilts,
abbess of, 18, 99
Amundeville (Amundeuilla,
Amundevilla,
Amundiuilla), Mondeville,
Calvados, France, John d',
28, 102(2), 103
Anesia. *See* Anisy
Anfrid the collector, 82
Anglicus, Walter, 86
Angmering (Hagenemeda)
hundred, Sussex, 54
Anisy (Anesia), Calvados, France,
William de, 18
Anschetill, Hugh son of, 47
William son of Robert son of,
69
the nephew or grandson of
Roger, 115
the clerk. *See* Haye
the collector, 90(2)
the priest. *See* Peterborough
the shopkeeper, 115
Anselm. *See* Rouen
Ansered, William son of, 37
Ansfeivilla (Ansfreiulla), Walter
de, 47, 79, 126
Ansfrid the steward, 50, 52, 53(3)
Ansger, Hugh son of, 77
Ansgerville (Ansgeriulla), Walter
de, 3
Aplebi. *See* Appleby
Apostolicus, Robert, 40
Appleby (Aplebi), Lincs, 95
Appleby (Aplebi), Westm, 112
Richard son of Gerard of, 112
Aquila. *See* Aigle
Arches, Archis. *See* Arques
Arcy (Areci), Hervey d', 89
Hugh d', 66
Robert d', 89
Arden (Ardena), Warw, church of, 83
Agnes of, 66
Osbert of, 84
Siward of, 5, 86
Areci. *See* Arcy
Areinis, Miles de, 4
Argentan (Argenteom), Orne,
France, Gilbert d', 60, 81, 86
Reginald d', 76; Matilda, wife
of, 76
Arley (Erleia), Warw or Worcs, 58
Arques-la-Bataille (Arches,
Archis), Seine-Maritime,
France, Peter de, 22
Ralph de, 50
Robert de, 83
Artenai, William de, wife of, 32
Arthur (Ertur), brother of Warin, 32
Arundel, Sussex, castle of, 33
honor of, 29, 33
mill of, 33
Arundel (Arundell, Arund'),
Robert, 10, 11, 12(2), 17,
121, 122(2), 124, 125(2)
Ashleworth (Æisselworda), Glos,
105
Aslaoe (Aslachou), wapentake,
Lincs, 91
Asles, Nicholas de, 72
Asterby (Estrebi), Lincs, Turolde
of, 95
Aswardhurn (Haswertherne),
wapentake, Lincs, 91
Auberville (Albertiuilla),
Auberville-sur-Yère,
Seine-Maritime,
France, Hugh d', 50, 51, 52

Ansgerville (Ansgeriulla), Walter de, 3
 Aplebi. *See* Appleby
 Apostolicus, Robert, 40
 Appleby (Aplebi), Lincs, 95
 Appleby (Aplebi), Westm, 112
 Richard son of Gerard of, 112
 Aquila. *See* Aigle
 Arches, Archis. *See* Arques
 Arcy (Areci), Hervey d', 89
 Hugh d', 66
 Robert d', 89
 Arden (Ardena), Warw, church of, 83
 Agnes of, 66
 Osbert of, 84
 Siward of, 5, 86
 Areci. *See* Arcy
 Areinis, Miles de, 4
 Argentan (Argenteom), Orne,
 France, Gilbert d', 60, 81, 86
 Reginald d', 76; Matilda, wife of, 76
 Arley (Erleia), Warw *or* Worcs, 58
 Arques-la-Bataille (Arches, Archis), Seine-Maritime, France, Peter de, 22
 Ralph de, 50
 Robert de, 83
 Artenai, William de, wife of, 32
 Arthur (Ertur), brother of Warin, 32
 Arundel, Sussex, castle of, 33
 honor of, 29, 33
 mill of, 33
 Arundel (Arundell, Arund'),
 Robert, 10, 11, 12(2), 17, 121, 122(2), 124, 125(2)
 Ashleworth (Æisselworda), Glos, 105
 Aslaoe (Aslachou), wapentake, Lincs, 91
 Asles, Nicholas de, 72
 Asterby (Estrebi), Lincs, Turolde of, 95
 Aswardhurn (Haswertherne), wapentake, Lincs, 91
 Auberville (Albertiulla),
 Auberville-sur-Yère, Seine-Maritime, France, Hugh d', 50, 51, 52

Aubigny (Albin'), Saint-Martin d'Aubigny, Manche, France, Nigel d', 19;
 Gundereda, wife of, 70, 108
 Humphrey d', 88(2)
 Ralph d', 89
 William d', 44, 45, 53, 75, 89, 90(2), 91, 92, 93, 95(2);
 (Albini) the butler, 52
 Aubigny (Albin'), William d', Brito, Saint-Aubin d'Aubigné, Ille-et-Vilaine, France, 46, 47, 49, 67, 69, 70, 91, 95, 105, 107, 112
 Aubrey the clerk, 39
 Auco. *See* Eu
 Aumale (Albamara, Alba Marla), Seine-Maritime, France, Guy d', 33
 William d', 23; Ebrard his steward, 25; land of, 26
 Aunay-sur-Odon (Alneto), Calvados, France, Herbert d', 125
 Richard d', 120; Richard son of Herbert d', 125
 Aurea vallis. *See* Orval
 Aveland (Avelun), wapentake, Lincs, 93
 Avenel, Rannulf, 52
 Robert, 79
 William, 81, 83
 Avranches (Abrinc'), Manche, France, bishop of, 3, 5
 Gilbert d', 5
 Robert d', 122, 124
 Rualon d', 46, 51
 Turgis d', 52
 Axton (Achestan), hundred, Kent, 51
 Aycliffe (Acleia), Durh, Gamel the clerk of, 102, 104
 Aylesby (Alesbi), Lincs, Rotscelin of, 92
 Aylsham (Ailesham), Norf, Johel of, 92

BAARD, Jordan, 42
 Babirote hundred. *See* Burbeach hundred
 Bada. *See* Bath
 Baenburg. *See* Bamburgh
 Baentona. *See* Bampton
 Bagot, 58
 Bagshot (Bechesieta), Berks, Geoffrey of, 98
 Bailleol. *See* Balliol
 Baioc'. *See* Bayeux
 Baldement. *See* Baudemont
 Baldric, 8
 William son of, 55(2)
 Baldwin, Richard son of, 120, 124
 William son of, 110, 111
 Balio, William de, 40, 117
 Balliol (Bailleol, Bailiol),
 Bailleul, Somme, France, Bernard de, 22, 27, 28, 45, 49
 Balsham (Belesham), Cambs, Hugh of, 36; Norman brother of, 36
 Bamburgh (Baenburg),
 Northumb, castle gate of, 28
 Osbert the mason of, 28
 Bampton (Baentona), Devon, Robert of, 121, 122
 Bancis, William de, 36
 Barcombe hundred
 (Bercham hundred),
 Sussex, 54
 Barillus, Gilbert, 34
 Barking (Berching'), Essex, abbess of, 36, 40, 44, 45, 47, 81, 83
 Barletona [*unidentified*], Eustace de, 36, 38, 67
 Barnage, Ralph, 11
 Barou. *See* Barrow
 Barret, Ralph, 6, 9
 Barri. *See* Barry
 Barrow (Barou), Lincs, Adelard of, 91
 Barrowden (Bergendona), Rut, 106
 Barry, Glamorgan, William son of Odo of, 108
 Barstaple (Berdestapla) hundred, Essex, 44

- Basset, Gilbert, 3
 Miles, 75
 Nicholas, 64
 Ralph, 7(2), 14, 15 *passim*,
 39, 73, 76, 80, 81, 87, 90,
 97, 98
 Richard, 5, 8(2), 9, 34, 36, 41,
 44, 48, 49, 55, 56(2), 60,
 64, 68, 70(3), 72, 74, 77,
 78, 79, 86, 91, 92, 99, 105,
 106
 Bath (Bada), Som, 61
 Adelard of, 17
 Rainer of, 86, 96; Henry son
 of, 89
 Battle (Bello), Sussex, abbot of,
 5, 18, 40(2), 45, 47, 56,
 98, 99
 Baudemont (Baldement), Marne,
 France, Andrew de, 115,
 122
 Bayeux (Baioc'), Calvados,
 France, Odo bishop of,
 50(2)
 Rannulf de, 12, 68, 79, 88, 95
 Beauchamp (Belcamp,
 Belcampo), Miles de, 81,
 82
 Muriel de, 70
 Peverel de, 5, 63, 70(2), 81,
 96
 Richard de, 38, 47, 60, 83
 Simon de, 48, 82
 Stephen de, 11
 Walter de, 17, 18, 63, 70, 99
 Beaumais-sur-Dive (Belmes),
 Calvados, France, Philip
 de, 59
 Beaumont (Bello Monte,
 Belmonte) [*unidentified*],
 canons of, 98
 count of, 4
 Rotsclin de, 122
 William de, 85
 Beaurain (Belramo), Nord,
 France, Ingelrann de, 43,
 45, 47
 Bec (Beco), abbey of, Eure,
 France, abbot of, 56
 monks of, 4, 12, 17, 18, 38,
 40, 44, 47, 55, 56, 75, 79,
 82, 87, 95, 106, 119
 Gilbert de, 126
 Walter de, 81
 Becheham. *See* Beckenham
 Bechesieta. *See* Bagshot
 Beckenham (Becheham), Kent, 53
 park of, 106
 Beco. *See* Bec
 Bedford (Bedeford), 83
 Bedfordshire (Bedefordscira),
 79(2), 80, 82-3
 Bedwyn (Bedwinda), Wilts, Ulwin
 of, 15
 Belcamp, Belcampo. *See*
 Beauchamp
 Belesbi. *See* Bilsby
 Belesham. *See* Balsham
 Belet, Hervey, 5, 67, 89, 92, 95
 John, 11, 12(2), 38, 40(2), 97
 Robert, 12
 Belfou (Belfago), Beaufour,
 Calvados, France, Agnes
 de, 74
 Ralph de, 9, 75
 Belingetuit, Ralph, 33
 Bellême (Belismo), Orne, France,
 Robert de, 10, 60
 Bello. *See* Battle
 Bello monte. *See* Beaumont
 Belmes. *See* Beaumais
 Belramo. *See* Beaurain
 Belvoir (Belueder), Leics, 90
 castle of, 96
 Benefield (Benifeld, Bennifeld),
 Northants, 68
 Roger of, 65
 Benjamin, 72(2), 74; Joseph
 brother of, 78
 Benneuilla [*unidentified*], Alur'
 de, 55
 Bennifeld. *See* Benefield
 Benson (Besintona) half hundred,
 Oxon, 3
 Bentworth (Binteworda), Hants,
 31
 Ber, Hugh son of, 12(2)
 Gamel son of, 111

monks of, 4, 12, 17, 18, 38,
40, 44, 47, 55, 56, 75, 79,
82, 87, 95, 106, 119
Gilbert de, 126
Walter de, 81
Becheham. *See* Beckenham
Bechesieta. *See* Bagshot
Beckenham (Becheham), Kent, 53
park of, 106
Beco. *See* Bec
Bedford (Bedeford), 83
Bedfordshire (Bedefordscira),
79(2), 80, 82-3
Bedwyn (Bedwinda), Wilts, Ulwin
of, 15
Belcamp, Belcampo. *See*
Beauchamp
Belesbi. *See* Bilsby
Belesham. *See* Balsham
Belet, Hervey, 5, 67, 89, 92, 95
John, 11, 12(2), 38, 40(2), 97
Robert, 12
Belfou (Belfago), Beaufour,
Calvados, France, Agnes
de, 74
Ralph de, 9, 75
Belingetuit, Ralph, 33
Bellême (Belismo), Orne, France,
Robert de, 10, 60
Bello. *See* Battle
Bello monte. *See* Beaumont
Belmes. *See* Beaumais
Belramo. *See* Beaurain
Belvoir (Belueder), Leics, 90
castle of, 96
Benefield (Benifeld, Bennifeld),
Northants, 68
Roger of, 65
Benjamin, 72(2), 74; Joseph
brother of, 78
Benneuilla [*unidentified*], Alur'
de, 55
Bennifeld. *See* Benefield
Benson (Besintona) half hundred,
Oxon, 3
Bentworth (Binteworda), Hants,
31
Ber, Hugh son of, 12(2)
Gamel son of, 111

Berchamhundredo. *See* Barcombe
hundred
Berchelai. *See* Berkeley
Berchescira. *See* Berkshire
Berching'. *See* Barking
Bercholt. *See* Bergholt
Berdestapla. *See* Barstaple
Bere (Regis), Dors. *See* Richard,
William son of
Bergendona. *See* Barrowden
Bergholt (Bercholt), Suff, 71
Berkeley (Berchelai), Glos, 105, 112
Roger of, 61(2), 63, 105
William of, 105
Berkshire (Berchescira), 11, 96-
100, 105
Bermondsey (Bermundesia),
Surrey, monks of, 40(2),
45, 48, 49, 53, 81
Bernard the clerk, 24, 104
the forester, 38
the larderer, 18
the scribe, 40, 126(2), 127(2)
Bernard, Hugh, 93
Bersell, William, 19
Besintona. *See* Benson
Bete, the *sororius* of Walin the
Fleming, 107
Bigod (Bigotus), Adeliza, wife of
Roger, 90
Hugh, 72, 75, 78, 79, 118
William, 75
Biham. *See* Bytham
Bilborough (Bireburg), Notts,
Herbert of, 9
Bildeston (Billestona), Suff, 77
Bilesbi. *See* Bilsby
Billestona. *See* Bildeston
Bilsby (Bilesbi), Lincs, Godric
of, 92
Binteworda. *See* Bentworth
Bireburg. *See* Bilborough
Biseleia. *See* Bisley
Biset, William, 9
Bisley (Biseleia), Glos, 62
Bleher, daughter of, 71
Bleheric the Welshman, 76(2)
Blewbury (Bleoberia) hundred,
Berks, 99

Blida. *See* Blyth
Blidingehundredo. *See* Blything
Bliher, 116
Blohiou, Richard son of, 127
Blosseuille, Blosseville, Seine-
Maritime, France, William
de, 82
Bloxholm (Bloxeham), Robert of,
Lincs, 91
Blund, Gilbert, 42
Blyth (Blida), Notts, 7, 8(2), 9, 20
passim, 21(2), 22, 24(2),
26(2), 27, 28(2)
barons of, 26
castle of (Tickhill), 26, 28
honor of, 24
Blything hundred
(Blidingehundredo), Suff,
77
Bochelanda. *See* Buckland
Boevilla, William de, 42, 47
Bohun, Saint-Georges-de-
Bohon, Manche, France,
Humphrey de, 11, 14,
17(2), 18, 40(2), 44, 47,
81; Adela aunt of, 17
Bohuz, William de, 121; John his
son, 121
Bolonia. *See* Boulogne
Boniface, 54
Bosco, Baldric de, 79
Bosco (Bois-Arnault, Eure,
France), Ernald de, 69, 70
Bosco, Robert de, 76
Bosco Herberti, Thierry de, 11, 12
Boseham. *See* Bosham
Boselin, Hermann, 118
Bosham (Boseham), Sussex, 50,
56(2)
Boston (Botuluestan), Lincs, 95
Botelawia. *See* Botloe
Boterel, William, 127
Botloe (Botelawia), hundred,
Glos, 61
Botuluestan. *See* Boston
Boulogne (Bolonia), Boulogne-
sur-Mer, Pas-de-Calais,
France, Faramus son
of William de, 39

- Boxley (Boxeleia), Kent, 50(2), 52, 53
 Bradewella. *See* Broadwell
 Bradford (Bradeford) hundred, Wilts, 17
 Brai. *See* Bray
 Brailes, Warw, 84
 Braiosa. *See* Briouze
 Brampton (Brantona), Hunts, 34, 37
 Branch (Branchesberga) hundred, Wilts, 17
 Brand the moneyer, 33
 Brantona. *See* Brampton
 Bray (Brai), Berks, Lovel of, 80
 Bretel, Robert de, 53
 Breteuil (Britolio), Eure, France, Eustace de, 16, 17, 63
 Brichelawa. *See* Brinklow
 Brichestoc. *See* Brigstock
 Brichtwy the priest, 70
 Bridgnorth (Brug'), Salop, 60
 Brigstock (Brichestoc), Northants, 70(2)
 Brinklow (Brichelawa), Warw, castle of, 108
 Briouze (Braiosa, Braisa), Orne, France, Payn de, 82
 Philip de, 56, 82, 99, 124
 Britolio. *See* Breteuil
 Brittany, count of, Conan, Conan chaplain of, 90
 Stephen, 21, 22(2), 48, 74, 91, 92(2), 93, 94
 Broadwell (Bradewella), Warw, Robert of, 85
 Broc, Eustace del, 40, 67
 Henry del, 40
 Bromfield. *See* Brunfeld
 Brothecross (Brodecros) hundred, Suff, 74
 Brown (Brunus), William, 79
 Brug'. *See* Bridgnorth
 Bruis. *See* Brus
 Brunching, 54
 Brundos, William, 23
 Brunfeld [*probably* Bromfield, Salop, *occurs in Staffs account*], 59
 Brunus. *See* Brown
 Brus (Bruis) [*probably* Brix, Manche, France], Robert de, 22(2), 23
 Buccuinte, Andrew, 114, 115
 Bucherell, Geoffrey, 114(2), 117
 Thomas son of Odo, 115
 William, 115
 Buchingeham. *See* Buckingham
 Buchingehamscira. *See* Buckinghamshire
 Buckingham (Buchingeham), 80
 Buckinghamshire (Buchingehamscira), 79-81
 Buckland (Bochelanda, Bochel'), Berks, William of, 4, 80, 96, 99, 100
 Bue, Sexi de, 39
 Buisli. *See* Bully
 Buistard, 81
 Bulehals, Uluric, 38
 Bulemer. *See* Bulmer
 Bully (Buisli), Seine-Maritime, France, Jordan de, 7, 22
 Bulmer (Bulemer), Yorks, Anschetil of, 114
 Bertram of, 19-27
 Burbage (Burbec), Wilts, 31
 Burbeach hundred (Babirotehundredo), Sussex, 55
 Burg. *See* Aldborough; Peterborough
 Burg (?Aldborough, Yorks), Serlo de, 25, 27; Osbert his nephew, 27; Osbert his son, 25
 Burna [*unidentified, occurs in Sussex account*], Geoffrey de, 33
 Burnard, Roger, 82
 Burnell, Robert, 4, 58, 60, 67, 81
 Burton (Burtona), Staffs, abbot of, 58
 Burton in Lonsdale (Burtona de Lanesdala), Yorks, castle of, 108
 Burtona. *See* Burton; Burton in Lonsdale

Brunus. *See* Brown
 Brus (Bruis) [*probably* Brix, Manche, France], Robert de, 22(2), 23
 Buccuinte, Andrew, 114, 115
 Bucherell, Geoffrey, 114(2), 117
 Thomas son of Odo, 115
 William, 115
 Buchingeham. *See* Buckingham
 Buchingehamscira. *See*
 Buckinghamshire
 Buckingham (Buchingeham), 80
 Buckinghamshire
 (Buchingehamscira), 79-81
 Buckland (Bochelanda, Bochel'),
 Berks, William of, 4, 80,
 96, 99, 100
 Bue, Sexi de, 39
 Buisli. *See* Bully
 Buistard, 81
 Bulehals, Uluric, 38
 Bulemer. *See* Bulmer
 Bully (Buisli), Seine-Maritime,
 France, Jordan de, 7, 22
 Bulmer (Bulemer), Yorks,
 Anschetil of, 114
 Bertram of, 19-27
 Burbage (Burbec), Wilts, 31
 Burbeach hundred
 (Babirotehundredo),
 Sussex, 55
 Burg. *See* Aldborough;
 Peterborough
 Burg (?Aldborough, Yorks), Serlo
 de, 25, 27; Osbert his
 nephew, 27; Osbert
 his son, 25
 Burna [*unidentified, occurs in*
 Sussex account], Geoffrey
 de, 33
 Burnard, Roger, 82
 Burnell, Robert, 4, 58, 60, 67, 81
 Burton (Burtona), Staffs, abbot
 of, 58
 Burton in Lonsdale (Burtona de
 Lanesdala), Yorks, castle
 of, 108
 Burtona. *See* Burton; Burton in
 Lonsdale

Buscot (Burwardescota), Berks,
 97(2)
 Butevilain, Robert, 67, 75
 Bytham (Biham), Lincs, 88

 CABOURN (Caburna), Lincs,
 Osbert of, 91
 Cabus, William, 119
 Cadomo. *See* Caen
 Cadurcis. *See* Chaources
 Caen (Cadomo, Cadom'),
 Calvados, France, abess
 of [La Trinité], 12, 45,
 47, 63, 75
 abbey of, 62
 abbot of [Saint-Etienne], 12,
 47, 75, 118
 Reimbald de, 29
 Caerleolio. *See* Carlisle
 Cahagnes (Cahaines), Hugh de,
 55(2), 56, 65
 Ralph de, 12, 18
 Cail, Oliver de, 126
 Cairun. *See* Carun
 Caisnedoit. *See* Chenduit
 Caisneto. *See* Chesney
 Caistor (Castra), Lincs, Brand of,
 95
 Roger the priest of, 93
 Caldecote (Caldecota), Suff, 78
 Osbert of, 77
 Calestona. *See* Calstone
 Calne (Calna), Wilts, Nigel of,
 14; William his nephew or
 grandson (nepos), 14, 30
 Richard of, 18, 81, 99
 Saulf the priest of, 15
 Calstone (Calestona), Wilts,
 William of, 16; Theobald,
 father of, 16
 Calvo Monte. *See* Chaumont
 Calz. *See* Caux
 Cambes, Fulk de, 77
 Cambridge (Grenteburgia,
 Grentebr'), 36, 37
 Cambridgeshire
 (Grenteburgescira), 34-7,
 41

Cameis, Stephen de, 71
 Camville (Campuilla, Campvilla)
 [*possibly* Camville-les-
 Deux-Eglises, Seine-
 Maritime, France], Richard
 de, 4
 Roger de, 70
 Canceio. *See* Chauncy
 Canceleio, Hugh de, 42
 Candelan, 71
 Canterbury (Cantuar'), Kent, city
 of, 50, 53
 archbishop of, 5, 39, 40(3),
 45, 47, 51, 52(2), 53(2),
 55(2), 56(2), 78, 81(2),
 118, 119(2); Robert cook
 of, 78
 archbishopric of, 50
 Uluric, the clerk of the
 archbishop, 53
 Cantilupe (Cantu Lupi),
 Canteloup, Calvados,
 France, Walter de, 95
 Cantorp [*unidentified, occurs in*
 Lincs account], Siward
 de, 88
 Cantuar'. *See* Canterbury
 Cantu Lupi. *See* Cantilupe
 Capella, Aubrey de, 42, 48
 Curteis de, 86
 Morel de, 119
 Caperun, Robert, 99
 Carbonell, Durand, 5
 Cardiner, Edward de, 26
 Carlisle (Caerleolio,
 Chaerleolium, Chaerloil),
 Cumb, 105, 110, 112, 113
 burgesses of, 111
 canons of, 111
 knights and serjeants of, 111
 Odard of, 62
 Carmarthen (Chaermedin,
 Chaermerdin), Wales, 61,
 63, 71
 honor of, 71
 Carun, Cairon, Calvados, France,
 Ralph de, 73, 82
 Robert de, 82, 122
 Cassel, Hugh de, 115

- Castra. *See* Caistor
 Cateriz. *See* Chatteris
 Catmaur [*unidentified, occurs in Carmarthen account*], 71
 Catteshall (Gateshala), Surrey, 39
 Caudona. *See* Cawdon
 Caustona [*unidentified, occurs in Oxon account*], Roger de, 1
 Cauz, Calx, Robert de, 8(2);
 Walter, son of, 8
 William de, 81, 83
 Cawdon (Caudona) hundred,
 Wilts, 16
 Cealsa. *See* Chelsing
 Celesworda. *See* Chelworth
 Ceoches. *See* Chocques
 Cepeham. *See* Chippenham
 Cerletona. *See* Charlton
 Cerne (Cerna), Dors, abbot of, 11
 Cerneleia. *See* Charley
 Certesia. *See* Chertsey
 Cestr'. *See* Chester
 Cestreton. *See* Chesterton
 Chaerleolium, Chaerloil. *See*
 Carlisle
 Chaermedin, Chaermerdin. *See*
 Carmarthen
 Chafford (Cheaffeworda
 [hundred], Essex, Alur'
 of, 43
 Chainesham. *See* Keynsham
 Chaisnedoit. *See* Chenduit
 Chaources (Cadurcis), Souches,
 Sarthe, France, Patrick
 de, 5, 18, 63, 83, 98, 99;
 Peysson his man, 98
 Charley (Cerneleia), Leics, 68
 forest belonging to, 68
 Charlton (Cerletona) [*unidentified*],
 Wilts, Isaac of, 17
 Chatteris (Cateriz), Cambs, 34, 35
 Chaumont (Monte Caluino)
 [*unidentified*], John de, 7
 Chaumont (Caluo Monte)
 [*unidentified*],
 William de, 101
 Chauncy (Canceio), Walter de, 21
 Cheaffeworda. *See* Chafford
 Chelmsford. *See* North Chelmsford
 Chelsing (Cealsa), Herts, Robert
 of, 48
 Chelworth (Celesworda), Wilts,
 10, 13, 17
 Chembel, Turbert son of, 15
 Chenardesburg. *See*
 Knaresborough
 Chenduit (Caisnedoit,
 Chaisnedoit), Simon, 64, 110
 Cheneboltona. *See* Kimbolton
 Chenefara. *See* Kinver
 Cheneslin the beadle, 107
 Cheneteberia. *See* Kintbury
 Chenewardestan. *See*
 Kinwardstone
 Cheniou, William, 75
 Chent. *See* Kent
 Chepmanesela. *See* Winchester,
 Chapman's Hall
 Cheping. *See* Walchelin
 Cheresbi. *See* Keisby
 Cherson, Reneward son of
 Geoffrey, 114
 Chertsey (Certesla), Surrey, abbey
 of, 110
 Chesney (Caisneto), Le Quesnay,
 Seine-Maritime, France,
 Hugh de, 5, 67, 83
 Chester (Cestr'), bishop, 58,
 59(2), 119(3); Gotso his
 steward, 58(3)
 bishopric of, 58; forest of, 58
 countess Lucy of, 87, 90
 earl of, 9, 60, 70(2), 86, 95;
 Rannulf, 87, 117; Hugh,
 87; steward of, 76
 Chesterton (Cestreton) hundred
 (Cambs), 35
 Chetelbert, Godric son of, 26
 Odo son of, 89
 Robert son of, 91
 Chetera. *See* Ketton
 Chettel. *See* Horncastle
 Chichester (Cicestr'), Sussex,
 bishop of, 54, 55
 moneys of, 33
 Chidde, Leofwin, 8
 Chienewe, Richard, 85
 William, 33, 34

Chelsing (Cealsa), Herts, Robert of, 48
 Chelworth (Celesworda), Wilts, 10, 13, 17
 Chembel, Turbert son of, 15
 Chenardesburg. *See* Knaresborough
 Chenduit (Caisnedoit, Chaisnedoit), Simon, 64, 110
 Cheneboltona. *See* Kimbolton
 Chenefara. *See* Kinver
 Cheneslin the beadle, 107
 Cheneteberia. *See* Kintbury
 Chenewardestan. *See* Kinwardstone
 Cheniou, William, 75
 Chent. *See* Kent
 Chepmanesela. *See* Winchester, Chapman's Hall
 Cheping. *See* Walchelin
 Cheresbi. *See* Keisby
 Cherson, Reneward son of Geoffrey, 114
 Chertsey (Certesia), Surrey, abbey of, 110
 Chesney (Caisneto), Le Quesnay, Seine-Maritime, France, Hugh de, 5, 67, 83
 Chester (Cestr'), bishop, 58, 59(2), 119(3); Gotso his steward, 58(3)
 bishopric of, 58; forest of, 58
 countess Lucy of, 87, 90
 earl of, 9, 60, 70(2), 86, 95; Rannulf, 87, 117; Hugh, 87; steward of, 76
 Chesterton (Cestretone) hundred (Cambs), 35
 Chetelbert, Godric son of, 26
 Odo son of, 89
 Robert son of, 91
 Chetera. *See* Ketton
 Chettel. *See* Horncastle
 Chichester (Cicestr'), Sussex, bishop of, 54, 55
 moneyers of, 33
 Chidde, Leofwin, 8
 Chienewe, Richard, 85
 William, 33, 34

Child, Alwold son of Alwold, 102, 104
 Chilhampton (Cildhantona), Wilts, Ailward of, 4
 Chillington (Cildentona), Staffs, 58
 Chimba. *See* Kyme
 Chippenham (Cepeham), Wilts, 36
 hundred, 17
 Chirchetona. *See* Kirton
 Chiuilli. *See* Quévilly
 Chivelai. *See* Keevil
 Chocques (Ceoches), Pas-de-Calais, France, Anselm de, 64, 66
 Cicestr'. *See* Chichester
 Cildentona. *See* Chillington
 Cildhantona. *See* Chilhampton
 Cirencester (Cirecestra, Cirecestr'), Glos, 13, 18
 abbot of, 63, 99
 church of, 62
 forest of, 60
 honor of, 13
 Cîteaux (Cistellis), Côte-d'Or, France, monks of, 40
 Clacton (Clachestona), Essex, 43
 Clairvaux (Clariss Vallibus), Anjou, France, Payn de, 33
 Clarembald the physician, 124
 Clarendon (Clarendona), Wilts, 1, 13
 Claris Vallis. *See* Clairvaux
 Clarus, Baldwin son of, 96
 Claving hundred, Norf, 74
 Cleatham (Cleham), Lincs, Eudo of, 95
 Clere. *See* Kingsclere
 Clibert, 102(2), 103, 104
 Clinchamp, Agnes de, 84
 Clinton (Clinton, Clint'), [Glympton, Oxon], Geoffrey de, 5, 7, 8(2), 9, 13, 18, 21, 27, 29, 32, 36, 37, 39, 43, 44, 47, 51, 54, 56, 58, 60, 66, 68, 70(2), 73, 74, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 96, 97, 98, 99, 106
 William de, 80

Clipstone (Cliestona), Notts, 6
 Clistona [*unidentified, occurs in Lincs account*], 89
 Cliuilla, Robert de, 52
 Cluny (Cluniaco), Saône-et-Loire, France, abbey of, 37, 106
 Colchester (Colecestria, Colecestr'), Essex, 109(2)
 abbot of, 44
 burgesses of, 109
 monks of, 47, 109
 Colegrim, Osbert son of, 22
 Coleman, Avicia wife of, 39
 Conan the mason, 116, 118
 Conover (Cunedoura), Salop, 57
 Corby (Corbi), Northants, 82
 Cordele, Hugh, 115
 Coringeham. *See* Corringham
 Cornwall (Cornualia), 120, 125-7
 Frawin of, 126
 Corringham (Coringeham) wapentake, Lincs, 94, Walter of, 94
 Corsham (Cosseham), Wilts, 19
 Coteham. *See* Cottenham
 Cotterel(l), William, 116, 118
 Cottenham (Coteham), Cambs, 35
 Count, Brian son of the. *See* fitz Count
 Count, Otuer son of the, 42, 47, 105
 Couentre. *See* Coventry
 Courcy (Curci), Calvados, France, Robert de, 56
 Coventry (Couentre), bishopric of, 110
 Craon (Creon), Mayenne, France, Alan de, 89
 Crawcrook (Crawecroca), Durh, Alwin of, 102, 104
 Crawley (Craweleia), Bucks, Payn of, 81
 Creac, Vgan, 71
 Creccio. *See* Cressy
 Crediton (Cridietona) hundred, Devon, 124
 Creon. *See* Craon
 Crepacor. *See* Crèvecoeur
 Cressy (Creccio), Seine-Maritime, France, Hugh de, 38

- Crèvecoeur (Crepacor), Calvados,
France, Reginald de, 99
Robert de, 50, 51, 53
Cridietona. *See* Crediton
Croc, Osmund, 30
Ruald, 14, 17, 31
Walter, 57, 60, 84, 85, 86
William, 14, 99
Crochesbi. *See* Croxby
Croilanda. *See* Crowland
Croix-Saint-Leufroy, La (Cruce
Sancto Leufredi), Eure,
France, abbot of, 40
Crowland (Croilanda), Lincs,
abbot of, 37(2), 66;
Lantscelin brother of, 37, 38
Croxby (Crochesbi), Lincs,
Chetell of, 95
Cruce Sancto Leufredo. *See*
Croix-Saint-Leufroy
Cumin, William, 79, 86
Cundet, Robert de, 53, 88
William de, 31
Cudeluestan. *See* Cuttlestone
Cunedoura. *See* Condover
Curci. *See* Courcy
Curteis, 85
See also Capella
Curtona, William de, 40
Cuttlestone (Cudeluestan)
hundred, Staffs, 58
- DALFIN, 108
Dametta, 4
Dammartin, Seine-et-Marne,
France, Odo de, 74;
Basilis, wife of, 74; Odo,
son of, 78
Dancere, Godwin, 48
Daneworda [*unidentified, occurs
in Berks account*], 97
Daniscus, Hugh, 122
Darcy. *See* Arcy
Darlaston (Delauestona), Staffs,
Orm of, 57
David I, king of Scotland, 6, 8, 19,
24, 28(3), 36(2), 37, 38, 48,
67, 82, 91, 92, 101, 103,
104, 106, 116, 118, 119(2)
- Davidville (Dauiduilla), Richard
de, 9
Dean (Dena), Glos, forest of, 60
Dean (Dena) [*unidentified, occurs
in Sussex account*], Ralph
of, 55
Deirel, Roger nephew of, 115
Delauestona. *See* Darlaston
Delbuinnun, Garsirius, 72, 75
Del Pin. *See* Pin, du
Dena. *See* Dean
Derby (Derberia), 9
Derbyshire (Derebiesc'), 5-10, 25
Dermann, Thierry son of, 116
Deuenescira. *See* Devonshire
Deuslesalt the Jew, 116
Devon (Deuenescira), 120-5, 127
Dic. *See* Diss
Dinan, Côtes-d'Amor, France,
Alan de, 12, 31, 36, 37, 38,
49, 68, 83, 125, 126(2)
Oliver de, 124
Dispenser (Dispensator), Simon,
4, 62
Diss (Dic), Norf, 72
Diua, William de, 66
Dodin, Walter, 65
Dol, Ille-et-Vilaine, France,
Geldwin de, 122
Domfront (Domfr'), Orne, France,
Henry de, 33
Picard de, 17, 42
Dommawe. *See* Dunmow
Doncaster (Donecastra,
Dunecastra), Yorks, 19(2),
20, 27
Nigel of, 25
Dorchester (Dorecestria), Dors,
burgesses of, 13
Dorset (Dorseta), 10-13, 19
Dover (Doura), Kent, burgesses
of, 51
Fulbert of, 125
Thomas the canon of, 51
Drayton (Dratona), Cambs, men
of, 35
Driby (Drieibi), Lincs, Baldwin
of, 94
Ralph son of Simon of, 94

Davidville (Dauiduilla), Richard de, 9
 Dean (Dena), Glos, forest of, 60
 Dean (Dena) [*unidentified, occurs in Sussex account*], Ralph of, 55
 Deirel, Roger nephew of, 115
 Delauestona. *See* Darlaston
 Delbuinnun, Garsirius, 72, 75
 Del Pin. *See* Pin, du
 Dena. *See* Dean
 Derby (Derberia), 9
 Derbyshire (Derebiesc'), 5-10, 25
 Dermann, Thierry son of, 116
 Deuenescira. *See* Devonshire
 Deuslesalt the Jew, 116
 Devon (Deuenescira), 120-5, 127
 Dic. *See* Diss
 Dinan, Côtes-d'Amor, France, Alan de, 12, 31, 36, 37, 38, 49, 68, 83, 125, 126(2)
 Oliver de, 124
 Dispenser (Dispensator), Simon, 4, 62
 Diss (Dic), Norf, 72
 Diua, William de, 66
 Dodin, Walter, 65
 Dol, Ille-et-Vilaine, France, Geldwin de, 122
 Domfront (Domfr'), Orne, France, Henry de, 33
 Picard de, 17, 42
 Dommawe. *See* Dunmow
 Doncaster (Donecastra, Dunecastra), Yorks, 19(2), 20, 27
 Nigel of, 25
 Dorchester (Dorecestria), Dors, burgesses of, 13
 Dorset (Dorseta), 10-13, 19
 Dover (Doura), Kent, burgesses of, 51
 Fulbert of, 125
 Thomas the canon of, 51
 Drayton (Dratona), Cambs, men of, 35
 Driby (Driebe), Lincs, Baldwin of, 94
 Ralph son of Simon of, 94

Drue, Ansethett, 71(2); Alur' son of, 71(2)
 Drogo, Ralph son of, 95
 Duchet, Rannulf, 32
 Dudemann, Herbert son of, 45, 61, 69, 87
 Duffield (Dunnfeld), Derb, 7
 Duisnell, Robert, 17, 18, 32
 Duncan, 15(2)
 Dunecastra. *See* Doncaster
 Dunelm. *See* Durham
 Dunemara [*unidentified, occurs in Devon account*], 124
 Dunestanvilla. *See* Dunstanville
 Dunestapla. *See* Dunstable
 Dunmow (Dommawe), Essex, Adam of, 47
 Dunnfeld. *See* Duffield
 Dunstable (Dunestapla), Beds, 79
 Dunstanville (Dunestanvilla), Denestantville, Seine-Maritime, France, Adeliza de, 17
 Reginald de, 17, 18, 40;
 Gundereda, sister of, 17
 Du Pin, Morin, 69
 Durand the dwarf, 34
 the larderer, 40
 Durham (Dunelm'), 100-5
 bishop of, 11, 25, 27, 28, 104, 105; Geoffrey, his brother, 62
 bishopr of, 24, 96, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105
 burgesses of, 102, 104
 EALING (Illing'), Midd, 114
 Eaton (Eitona), Beds, 83
 Eborac'. *See* York
 Ebrard, Ralph son of, 114;
 Robert son of Ralph, 115;
 John son of Ralph, 113, 115, 116, 118
 Ebrard, uncle of Robert son of Payn, 21
 Ebroic'. *See* Evreux
 Echeners, Lambert, 108

Edefeld [*unidentified, occurs in Glos account*], 60
 Edelmetona. *See* Edmonton
 Edintona. *See* Addington
 Edith. *See* Perche
 Edueherst hundred, Sussex, 55
 Edmonton (Edelmetona) hundred and a half, Midd, 119
 Edmund, Osbert son of, 27
 Uctred brother of, 27
 man of William son of Richard, 126
 Edmund the clerk, 18, 45(2)
 Ednod brother of Norman, 73
 Edward, 43
 brother of Aiulf, 126
 man of Baldwin son of William, 122
 uncle of Oliver de Cail, 126
 Egnesham. *See* Eynsham
 Eilling. *See* Eling
 Eitona. *See* Eaton
 Elias, Roger son of, the scullion, 57, 85
 Eling (Eilling), Hants, 13, 14, 30(2)
 Elletthorne. *See* Elthorne
 Elstub (Lalestebba) hundred, Wilts, 17
 Elthorne (Elletthorne) hundred, Midd, 118
 Elwy, 106
 Ely, Cambs, bishop of, 34, 35
passim, 36(2), 37, 38, 41, 47, 49, 72, 75, 77(2), 79, 116, 118; Richard, William, nephews of, 35
 Isle of, 35
 Adam of, 32
 Gots(c)elin of, 40, 79, 116, 118
 William of, 36, 37, 38, 79
 Enborne (Eneborna) [*possibly* Enborne, Berks], 26
 Enderby (Endrebi) [*unidentified*], Lincs, Reginald of, 93
 Eneborna. *See* Enborne
 Engaine (Ingaine), Richard, 67
 Vitalis, 64, 65

- England, 3, 14, 21, 28, 30, 66, 79, 124
 Enisand, Ernald son of, 59
 Envermou. *See* Euermou
 Erald the mason, 109
 Erard the doorkeeper, 56
 Erchembald, Stephen son of, 123
 Erleia. *See* Arley
 Ermentar, Henry de, 84
 Ermentruth, 27
 Ermington (Ermin-tona) hundred, Devon, 122
 Ern', Warner son of, 10, 13; the falconer, 5, 18
 Ernald the abbot's serjeant, 37
 Ernebrand, Accha son of, 21
 Erneis the crossbowman, 106
 Ernuceon, Hugh son of, 44
 Robert son of, 116, 117
 Ernulesberia. *See* Eynesbury
 Ertur. *See* Arthur
 Escanceon, Osmund, 98, 99
 Turstin, 119
 Escolland, Geoffrey, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105
 Esding. *See* Hesdin
 Esmer, Richard, 94
 Espec, Walter, 19, 21, 25, 26(2), 27(2), 28, 82, 101(2), 103(2), 108, 112 *passim*
 Espeldri, Robert, 115
 Espus, 108
 Essex (Essex), 41-7, 49
 Robert of, 44
 Estou. *See* Stow
 Estrebi. *See* Asterby
 Esturmit, Henry, 14, 18
 John, 14
 Richard, 18(2), 30(2), 77
 Etard, 112
 Eton (Ettona), Berks, 98
 Eu (Auco), Seine-Maritime, France, count of, 56, 106
 Hugh d', 67
 Eudo, Alan son of, 22, 34
 Hugh son of, 28, 72
 Thomas son of, 11
 William son of, 74
 Eudo the steward, 47, 52, 82, 109(2)
- Euermou, Envermou, Seine-Maritime, France, Reiner de, 5, 81, 95
 Euerwacer, Wiverona, wife of, 76
 Eustace the forester, 38
 Everwic. *See* York
 Everwicscira. *See* Yorkshire
 Evesham, Worcs, abbey of, 86
 Evreux (Ebroic'), Eure, France, bishop of, 79
 Reginald son of Robert d', 126
 Ewes, Sir Simonds d', 1
 Eynesbury (Ernulesberia). *See* St Neots
 Eynesford (Æinesforda), Kent, William of, 37, 41(2), 53; the elder, 51; Ralph the uncle of, 51
 Eynsham (Egnesham), Oxon, abbot of, 4, 5, 35, 36, 63
 Exeter (Exon), bishop of, 121, 126
 burgesses of, 121
 castle of, 120, 123
 city of, 120
 fair of, 120
 Robert of, 55
- FAIRBOURNE (Fereborna), Kent, Robert of, 53
 Falaise (Falesia), Calvados, France, Emma de, 17
 Gilbert de, the physician, 7
 Hamo de, 86
 Falesleia. *See* Fawley
 Faringdon (Ferendona), Berks, 96, 100(2), 105
 Fauarc'. *See* Fervaques
 Fauld (Felda), Staffs, Andrew of, 58
 Faversham (Fauersham), hundred, Kent, 51
 Fawley (Falesleia) hundred, Hants, 31
 Fécamp (Fiscampo), Seine-Maritime, France, abbot of, 56
 Hugh de, 31, 40
 William de, 61
 Felda. *See* Fauld

- 9, Euermou, Envermou, Seine-Maritime, France, Reiner de, 5, 81, 95
 Euerwacer, Wiverona, wife of, 76
 Eustace the forester, 38
 Everwic. *See* York
 Everwicscira. *See* Yorkshire
 Evesham, Worcs, abbey of, 86
 Evreux (Ebroic'), Eure, France, bishop of, 79
 Reginald son of Robert d', 126
 Ewes, Sir Simonds d', 1
 Eynesbury (Ernulesberia). *See* St Neots
 Eynesford (Æinesforda), Kent, William of, 37, 41(2), 53; the elder, 51; Ralph the uncle of, 51
 Eynsham (Egnesham), Oxon, abbot of, 4, 5, 35, 36, 63
 Exeter (Exon), bishop of, 121, 126
 burgesses of, 121
 castle of, 120, 123
 city of, 120
 fair of, 120
 Robert of, 55
- FAIRBOURNE (Fereborna), Kent, Robert of, 53
 Falaise (Falesia), Calvados, France, Emma de, 17
 Gilbert de, the physician, 7
 Hamo de, 86
 Falesleia. *See* Fawley
 Faringdon (Ferendona), Berks, 96, 100(2), 105
 Fauarc'. *See* Fervaques
 Fauld (Felda), Staffs, Andrew of, 58
 Faversham (Fauersham), hundred, Kent, 51
 Fawley (Falesleia) hundred, Hants, 31
 Fécamp (Fiscampo), Seine-Maritime, France, abbot of, 56
 Hugh de, 31, 40
 William de, 61
 Felda. *See* Fauld
- Felsted (Felesteda), Essex, Ralph of, 47
 Fereborna. *See* Fairbourne
 Ferendona. *See* Faringdon
 Ferrers (Ferrariis, Ferrar'), Ferrières-Saint-Hilaire, Eure, France, Henry de, 5, 9, 63, 70, 81, 106
 Robert de, 6, 57, 60, 98
 Fervaques (Fauarc'), Calvados, France, Geoffrey de, 74
 Filger'. *See* Fougères
 Filtham, Hugh de [*unidentified, occurs in account of Notts and Derby*], 9
 Fiscampo. *See* Fécamp
 fitz Count, Brian, 3, 4, 5, 16, 17, 18, 31, 39(3), 40, 49, 60, 62-3, 66, 68, 80, 81(2), 82(2), 99, 101, 102(2), 103, 109, 110, 119
 fitz Count, Reginald, 18
 fitz Hamon, Robert, 75, 77
 fitz John, Eustace, 19(2), 21, 22, 25, 26, 27(2), 28 *passim*, 75, 95, 101(2), 102, 103(2), 104, 108, 112 *passim*
 Payn, 5, 58, 61(2), 63, 75, 98, 107
 William, 10, 12, 122. *See also* John, William son of
 Flamanville (Flamanvilla), Seine-Maritime, France, Robert de, 69
 Roger de, 21
 Flanders (Flandria), count of, 74
 Fleming (Flandrensis, Flandr'), 71
 Adelulf, 75, 114(2), 119
 Baldwin, 115
 Godebert of Rhos, 108
 Guer', 112
 Walin, 107
 William, 66
 Witso, 107; Walter son of, 107
 Flohard, Hubert, 71
 Floher, Richard son of, 120
 Foillet, Roger, 38
 Foliot, Payn, 121
 William, 21
- Fontaines (Fontibus), Fulk de, 52
 Forne, Ivo son of, 20
 Fossard (Fossardus), Robert, 19(2), 24; Atscelina wife of, 24
 Fougères (Filger'), Ille-et-Vilaine, France, Henry de, 18, 75, 79, 81, 122
 Framingham. *See* Framingham
 Framland (Fraelun) wapentake, Leics, 70
 Framingham (Framingeham), Norf, 74
 Fraelun. *See* Framland
 Fraxineto. *See* Fresney
 Frelle, Robert, 29
 Fresney (Fraxineto), Robert de, 72
 Frismarsh (Frisemareis) [*lost, in Yorks*], Ougrim of, 22, 23
 Fulbeck (Fulebec), Lincs, 94
 Fulcher Ruffus, 75
 Fulchered, Robert son of, 97
 William son of (possibly son of Walter, Fulchered, son of, *q. v.*), 118
 Fulebec. *See* Fulbeck
 Fulk, former sheriff of Huntingdonshire, 34(2)
 Fulk, Rannulf son of, 115
 Fur..., Geoffrey de, 124
 Furneaux (Furnellis, Furnell'), Geoffrey de, 120-7
 Robert de, 22
 Futerell, Ailwin, 121
- GADENAI. *See* Gedney
 Gadintona. *See* Geddington
 Galio, 49
 Gamel, Turbert son of, 26
See also Aycliffe
 Gant, Ghent, East Flanders, Walter de, 20, 88, 114
 Gargate, Reginald, 4, 36, 81
 Garsington (Gersendon), Oxon, 2
 Gateshala. *See* Catteshall
 Geddington (Gadintona), Northants, 68, 105(2)

- Gedney (Gadenai), Lincs, soke
of, 91
Geldeford. *See* Guildford
Gellingeham. *See* Gillingham
Geoffrey Rufus the chancellor, 12,
17, 18, 32, 40, 45, 47, 49,
59, 68(2), 79, 81, 83, 84,
96(2), 99, 105, 110 *passim*,
113, 116, 118(2), 119(2);
Geoffrey son of, 12, 105,
110, 113
Geoffrey, Ralph son of, the
hawker, 65
Roger son of, 108
William son of, 7(2)
Geoffrey the engineer, 53, 113, 114
the viol player, 120
Gepeswic. *See* Ipswich
Gerard, 108
Robert son of, 15
Gerard the potter, 79
Germanus, Walchelin son of, 31
Gernemuda. *See* Yarmouth
Gernon (Gern'), Alur', 36, 45(2),
47, 118
Hugh, 32
Ralph, 35
William, 35
Gerold, William son of, 99
Gersendon. *See* Garsington
Gervase [*probably* Gervase son of
Roger, *q. v.*], 116, 117
Ghent. *See* Gant
Giffard (Giffardo, Giff'), Elias,
17, 62, 63, 68
Robert, 124; the door keeper,
36; the door keeper, son of,
35
Gilbert the physician. *See* Falaise
Gilbert, Baldwin son of, 48, 49,
66, 67, 88, 91, 93, 95
Ilbert son of, 59
Richard son of, 39, 40, 42, 47,
53, 56, 79, 116; Laurence
his steward, 53
Robert son of, 81
Gillingham (Gellingeham), Dors,
10, 11
Gillopatric the moneyer, 107
Girbert, Elias, 16, 18
Robert, 97
William, 16, 17, 97
Gislo, Richard son of, 56
Gisnes. *See* Guines
Givard the man of Herbert the
chamberlain. *See* Herbert
Glastonbury (Glast', Glaston'),
Som, abbey of, 54
abbot of, 123
William of, 11; William, 12(2);
Walchelin uncle of, 11
Gloucester (Gloucestra, Gloec'), 63
burgesses of, 61
earl of, 4(2), 5, 11, 12(3),
16(2), 17, 18, 32(2), 34,
36(3), 37, 38, 39(2), 40,
44, 45, 47, 48(2), 49, 51,
52, 53(2), 56, 60, 62(3),
63(3), 66, 68, 75, 78, 79,
81(2), 82, 83, 86, 90, 96,
99, 101, 102(2), 103, 109,
116, 118, 123, 124, 125(2),
126(2), 127(2)
monks of, 62
tower of, 61
Miles of, 6, 18, 30, 56-63
passim, 84, 107
W[alter] of, 85
Gloucestershire (Gloucestrescira),
57, 56-63
Glympton, Oxon. *See* Clinton
God, Alur' son of, 91
Godard the butler, 43
Godereda. *See* Aldret
Godfrey, Robert son of, 30
Godfrey the clerk. *See* Redvers
the tally cutter, 32
Godric, Alur' son of, 62
Odo son of, 30
Ralph son of, 93
Godric the reeve. *See* Grimsby
Godson, Thierry son of Roger,
17
Godwin, 94
Robert brother of, 52
Walter son of, 52, 90
Vlestan son of, 94
See also Quachehand

Girbert, Elias, 16, 18
 Robert, 97
 William, 16, 17, 97
 Gislo, Richard son of, 56
 Gisnes. *See* Guînes
 Givard the man of Herbert the
 chamberlain. *See* Herbert
 Glastonbury (Glast', Glaston'),
 Som, abbey of, 54
 abbot of, 123
 William of, 11; William, 12(2);
 Walchelin uncle of, 11
 Gloucester (Gloucestra, Gloec'), 63
 burgesses of, 61
 earl of, 4(2), 5, 11, 12(3),
 16(2), 17, 18, 32(2), 34,
 36(3), 37, 38, 39(2), 40,
 44, 45, 47, 48(2), 49, 51,
 52, 53(2), 56, 60, 62(3),
 63(3), 66, 68, 75, 78, 79,
 81(2), 82, 83, 86, 90, 96,
 99, 101, 102(2), 103, 109,
 116, 118, 123, 124, 125(2),
 126(2), 127(2)
 monks of, 62
 tower of, 61
 Miles of, 6, 18, 30, 56-63
passim, 84, 107
 W[alter] of, 85
 Gloucestershire (Gloucestrescira),
 57, 56-63
 Glympton, Oxon. *See* Clinton
 God, Alur' son of, 91
 Godard the butler, 43
 Godereda. *See* Aldret
 Godfrey, Robert son of, 30
 Godfrey the clerk. *See* Redvers
 the tally cutter, 32
 Godric, Alur' son of, 62
 Odo son of, 30
 Ralph son of, 93
 Godric the reeve. *See* Grimsby
 Godson, Thierry son of Roger,
 17
 Godwin, 94
 Robert brother of, 52
 Walter son of, 52, 90
 Vlestan son of, 94
See also Quachehand

Goisbert the steward. *See*
 Mowbray
 Goislin the man of Baldwin de
 Redvers. *See* Redvers,
 Baldwin de
 Goislin the steward. *See* Lincoln,
 bishop of
 Goismer, Guntscelin son of, 51
 Gonerby (Gunfordbi), Lincs,
 Reginald of, 93
 Gorleston (Gurlestona), Norf,
 Gunner of, 73
 Gospatroc, 15
 Gotso the steward, 58
 Grafton (Graftona) [*unidentified*,
occurs in Berks account],
 96, 100
 William of, 17
 Graham. *See* Grantham
 Grainville. *See* Granville
 Grantham (Graham), Lincs,
 burgesses and men holding
 of the soke of, 90
 Granville, Grainville-la-
 Teinturière, Seine-
 Maritime, France, Gerard
 de, 81
 Grateley (Greteleia), Hants,
 31
 Greasley (Griseleia), Notts *or*
 Gresley, Derb, William
 of, 9
 Greinvilla. *See* Grenville
 Grelley. *See* Greslet
 Grenemara, Gilbert de, 71
 Grentebregescira. *See*
 Cambridgeshire
 Grentebregia. *See* Cambridge
 Grenville (Greinvilla), Richard
 de, 122
 Greslet [*either* Greasley, Notts
or Gresley, Derb], Robert,
 25, 90
 Gresley. *See* Greasley
 Grestain (Grestein), Eure, France,
 abbot of, 55, 56
 Greteleia. *See* Grateley
 Greue, Turstin son of, 88
 Greuesac, Robert, 97

Griffin, Gamel son of, 59
 Grimbald the physician, 17-18,
 36, 47, 60, 63
 Grimsby (Grimesbi), Lincs, 95
 Gerard of, 88
 Godric of, 88
 Godric reeve of, 93
 Ralph reeve of, 93
 Griseleia. *See* Gresley
 Gubiun, Hugh, 107
 Guerres, Gueures, Seine-
 Maritime, France,
 Manasser de, 43
 Guher, Walter de, 71
 Guildford (Geldeford), Surrey, 40
 Guînes (Gisnes), Pas-de-Calais,
 France, count of, 53
 Guiz, Richard, 27
 Gulafre, Roger, 77
 Gundewin the curtain maker, 40
 Gunfordbi. *See* Gonerby
 Gunthorpe (Gunetorp), Northants,
 Geoffrey of, 67
 Gurgan, Griffin son of, 108
 Gurlestona. *See* Gorleston
 Guy, Enisand son of, 23
 William son of, the cook, 66
 HACKTHORN (Hachetorna),
 Lincs, Wigot of, 94
 Haddenham (Hederham), Bucks,
 52
 Hageleia. *See* Hagley
 Hagen. *See* Jugement
 Hagenemeda. *See* Angmering
 Hagley (Hageleia), Worcs,
 William of, 60
 Haia. *See* Haye
 Hairez, Walter de, 99
 Hairon, William, 86
 Hait, 107
 Walter, 125
 Halla, Godwin de, Ralph son of,
 85
 Hallingbury (Hallingeberia),
 Essex, buck of, 61
 demesne of, 45
 houses and park of, 109

- Halselin, Ralph, 8
 Halton (Haltona), Lincs, Ralph of, 90
 Hamelin, Baldwin son of, 126
 Emma daughter of, 122
 Geoffrey son of, 68, 95
 Robert son of, 123
 Hamesteda. *See* Hamstead
 Hamo the steward, 50, 51, 52, 53;
 Hugh *nepos* of, 52
 Hamon, son of, Robert. *See* fitz Hamon
 Hampshire (Hamtescira), 29-32
 Hampton (Hamtona)
 [*unidentified*], Warw, Ralph of, 86
 Hampton (Hamtona) [*unidentified, occurs in Dors account*],
 Roger of, 12
 Hamstead (Hamesteda), Berks,
 Emma of, 109
 Hamtescira. *See* Hampshire
 Hamtona. *See* Hampton;
 Southampton
 Hangenemeda. *See* Angmering
 Hantona. *See* Southampton
 Harding (Haredena) [in Great Bedwyn], Wilts, Adam of, 16, 18
 Harding the queen's serjeant, 49
 Harnham (Hareham), Wilts, 16, 19
 Harper, William, 8
 Harpham (Harpenna), Yorks,
 Walter of, 20
 Harswell (Hersewella), Yorks,
 Sylvanus of, 26
 Hartilanda. *See* Hartland
 Harting (Herting'), Sussex, 33(2)
 Hartland (Hertilanda) hundred,
 Devon, 124
 Hasculf the forester, 69
 Hasteleia [*unidentified, occurs in Northumb account*], 28
 Hastings (Hasting'), Sussex, 54
 Hugh of, 69, 70, 81, 86, 119
 William of, 46(2); Juliana, wife of, 46; Waleran her grandfather, 46
 William son of Robert of, 54
 Haswertherne. *See* Aswardhurn
 Hatfield (Hethfelda), Essex, 41
 Havoc, Ralph, 117
 Hawksworth (Hochesworda), Yorks, Gamel of, 22
 Haye, de la, La Haye-du-Puits, Manche, France, Robert de la, 95; Anschetil clerk of, 95
 Hederham. *See* Haddenham
 Helderneis. *See* Holderness
 Helgot the man of William son of Richard, 126
 Hella, Hugh de, 85
 Helto the chaplain, 81
 Henry I, king of England, 1, 21, 35
 Robert, son of the king, 120
 See also Gloucester, earl of
 Henry II, king of England, 1, 49(2)
 Henry the stockmaker, 47, 114, 119
 Heortford. *See* Hertford
 Heortfordscira. *See* Hertfordshire
 Herbert, Henry son of, the forester, 30
 Richard son of, 70
 William son of, 18
 Herbert the chamberlain, 20, 26, 30, 33, 83; daughter of, 99
 Givard the man of, 20
 Henry son of, the forester, 30
 Herbert son of, 30
 Robert the man of, 26
 Hereford (Heref'), bishopric of, 110
 hays of, 60
 Hereolfleot, Herolfleot, William (de), 5, 56
 Heriz, Ivo de, 6
 Herleia. *See* Hurley
 Herlewin, Geoffrey son of, 79
 Herlewin son of, 116, 118
 Ralph son of, 117
 William son of, 116
 Hermer, William son of Richard son of, 73
 Herolcort, Heroldcort, Anschetil de, 69
 Richard de, 56(2), 70
 William de, 12

Haswertherne. *See* Aswardhurn
 Hatfield (Hethfelda), Essex, 41
 Havoc, Ralph, 117
 Hawksworth (Hochesworda),
 Yorks, Gamel of, 22
 Haye, de la, La Haye-du-Puits,
 Manche, France, Robert de
 la, 95; Anschetil
 clerk of, 95
 Hederham. *See* Haddenham
 Helderneis. *See* Holderness
 Helgot the man of William son of
 Richard, 126
 Hella, Hugh de, 85
 Helto the chaplain, 81
 Henry I, king of England, 1, 21, 35
 Robert, son of the king, 120
 See also Gloucester, earl of
 Henry II, king of England, 1, 49(2)
 Henry the stockmaker, 47, 114, 119
 Heortford. *See* Hertford
 Heortfordscira. *See* Hertfordshire
 Herbert, Henry son of, the
 forester, 30
 Richard son of, 70
 William son of, 18
 Herbert the chamberlain, 20, 26,
 30, 33, 83; daughter of, 99
 Givard the man of, 20
 Henry son of, the forester, 30
 Herbert son of, 30
 Robert the man of, 26
 Hereford (Heref'), bishopric of,
 110
 hays of, 60
 Hereolfleot, Herolfleot, William
 (de), 5, 56
 Heriz, Ivo de, 6
 Herleia. *See* Hurley
 Herlewin, Geoffrey son of, 79
 Herlewin son of, 116, 118
 Ralph son of, 117
 William son of, 116
 Hermer, William son of Richard
 son of, 73
 Herolcurt, Heroldcurt, Anschetil
 de, 69
 Richard de, 56(2), 70
 William de, 12

Herolfleot. *See* Hereolfleot
 Hersewelle. *See* Harswell
 Hertford (Heortford), 48, 49
 borough of, 48, 49(2)
 burgesses of, 49
 hundred of, 48
 Hertfordshire (Heortfordscira,
 Heortfordsc'), 47-9, 100
 Hertilanda. *See* Hartland
 Herting'. *See* Harting
 Hervey, Hervey son of, 78
 Nicholas son of, 58
 Hervey the monk, 48
 Hesdin (Esding), Hesdin, Pas-de-
 Calais, France, Ernulf de,
 14
 Hethfelda. *See* Hatfield
 Hibernia. *See* Ireland
 Hildret, 110(3), 111(3)
 Odard son of, 111
 Hixon (Huchtesdona), Staffs, John
 of, 59; Edric brother-in-law
 of, 59
 Hochesworda. *See* Hawksworth
 Hochintona. *See* Oakington
 Hoctona. *See* Houghton
 Hoe (Hou), Surr, 41
 Hoilanda. *See* Holland
 Holderness (Helderneis), Yorks,
 21, 23
 Holeweia. *See* Holway
 Holland (Hoilanda), Lincs, Siwat
 of, 89
 Holmestrow (Holmestre) hundred,
 Sussex, 54
 Holway (Holeweia), Som, Richard
 of, 124
 Homington (Humintona), Wilts, 16
 Hoo (Hou), Kent, 52, 53
 Horncastle (Horncastra,
 Hornecastr'), Lincs, 87
 William son of Chetell of, 89
 Ulviet of, 88
 Hosa, Geoffrey de, 97
 Rannulf, 126
 Walensis, 119
 William de, 99
 Hotot, William de, 69
 Hou. *See* Hoe; Hoo

Houedena. *See* Howden
 Houghton (Hoctona), Norf, 73
 Houghton (Hoctona), Northumb,
 28
 Houghton (Little) (Hoctona),
 Northants, William of, 64,
 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 95; Payn
 son of, 64
 Howden (Houedena), Yorks, 104
 Hubert cum testa, 123
 Hubert, 107,
 Gervase son of. *See* Roger,
 Gervase son of
 Roger nephew of, 114,
 116(2); Ingenolda, wife of,
 116
 William son of, 107
 Hubert the clerk. *See* Otho
 Hubold, William, 84
 Huctesdona. *See* Hixon
 Hugh, earl. *See* Chester
 Hugh, Simon son of, 71
 William son of, 26
 Hugh the forester. *See* Shotover
 the man of Walter de
 Moutiers. *See* Moutiers,
 Walter de
 the parker. *See* Odiham
 the reeve. *See* Malmesbury
 the watchman, 60, 86
 villanus, 62
 Huitdeniers, Osbert, 115
 Humez, Simon de, 44
 Humintona. *See* Homington
 Humphrey, Henry son of, 12, 61, 63
 the mason, 1
 villanus, 83
 Huntedona. *See* Huntingdon
 Huntedonescira. *See*
 Huntingdonshire
 Huntingdon (Huntedona), borough
 of, 38
 canons of, 34, 37, 38
 Huntingdonshire
 (Huntedonescira), 34, 37-8
 forests of, 38
 foresters of, 38
 Fulk, former sheriff of, 34
 Hurl, Alur' son of, 15

- Hurley (Herleia), Berks, monks
 of, 98
 prior of, 99
 ILLING'. *See* Ealing
 Ilsley (Illeslai), Berks, hundred, 97
 Impasterat, Picot, 117
 Ingaine. *See* Engaine
 Inganiet, Toui, 120
 Ingelr', John, 13
 Ingelrann, Rannulf son of, 8, 9
 Ingelrann the smith, 8(2), 9
 Ingenulf the cook, 61
 Ingenulf, Geoffrey son of, 18, 40,
 63, 99
 Insula. *See* Lisle
 Ipswich (Gepeswic), Suff, 79
 Edmund of, 73
 Ernald son of Fromund of, 76
 Everwacer, 76; Wiverona wife
 of, 76
 Ireland (Hibernia), 61
 Isaac the serjeant, 81
 Isle Marie, L' (Meri), Manche,
 France, 14
 Ivor, 108
 Iwein, 91
- JACHESLEIA. *See* Yaxley
 Jacob the Jew, 115, 116
 Jerusalem (Jerl'm), 26
 Johel, Alur' son of, 121, 124
 John, son of. *See* fitz John
 John the door-keeper, 18
 the marshal, 14, 18(2)
 the watchman, 4, 58, 60
 Josce, Rabbi, 116, 117(4)
 Jordan, 33
 Jugement, Hagena, 72
 Juliana, 81
 Juliana almswoman of St Edward,
 12
 Juliibona, Robert de, 36
- KEEVIL (Chivelai), Wilts, 14
 Keisby (Cheresbi), Lincs, Vlsi
 of, 95
 Kent (Chent), 50-3, 75
- Ketton (Chetera), Rut, 105, 106
 Keynsham (Chainesham), Som,
 123
 Kimbolton (Cheneboltona),
 Hunts, 38
 Kingsclere (Clere) hundred,
 Hants, 31
 Kingswinford (Sueneford), Staffs,
 58
 Kintbury (Cheneteberia) hundred,
 Berks, 97
 Kinver (Chenefara), Staffs, 60
 William of, 70, 85
 Kinwardstone (Chenewardestan)
 hundred, Wilts, 16, 17
 Kirkby Malzeard (Malessart),
 Yorks, castle of, 108
 Kirton (Chirchetona), Lincs, 67;
 wapentake, 91
 Knaresborough (Chenardesburg),
 Yorks, 19, 25(2)
 Kyme (Chimba), Lincs, Roger
 of, 90
- LACEBY (Leuesbi), Lincs, 95
 Lacell'. *See* Lascelles
 Lachetorne hundred, Berks, 99
 Lacy (Laci), Lassy, Calvados,
 France, sister of Ilbert de, 6
 Lahela, William de, 31
 Lalestebba. *See* Elstub
 Lamartre, Robert, 4, 24, 27
 Lambert the packman, 81
 Lampeter (Lanpetra), Ceredigion,
 Wales, Gilbert of, 71
 Landric, Ernulf son of, 71
 Wigan son of, 22
 Lanesdala. *See* Lonsdale
 Langeford. *See* Langford
 Langeho. *See* Langoe
 Langetot, Miles de, 56
 Langetot, Lanquetot, Seine-
 Maritime, France, Ralph
 de, 80, 81
 Langford (Langeford), Wilts,
 Osmund of, 18
 Langham (La Wingeham), Essex,
 44

Ketton (Chetera), Rut, 105, 106
 Keynsham (Chainesham), Som,
 123
 Kimbolton (Cheneboltona),
 Hunts, 38
 Kingsclere (Clere) hundred,
 Hants, 31
 Kingswinford (Sueneford), Staffs,
 58
 Kintbury (Cheneteberia) hundred,
 Berks, 97
 Kinver (Chenefara), Staffs, 60
 William of, 70, 85
 Kinwardstone (Chenewardestan)
 hundred, Wilts, 16, 17
 Kirkby Malzeard (Malessart),
 Yorks, castle of, 108
 Kirton (Chirchetona), Lincs, 67;
 wapentake, 91
 Knaresborough (Chenardesburg),
 Yorks, 19, 25(2)
 Kyme (Chimba), Lincs, Roger
 of, 90

LACEBY (Leuesbi), Lincs, 95
 Lacell'. *See* Lascelles
 Lachetorne hundred, Berks, 99
 Lacy (Laci), Lassy, Calvados,
 France, sister of Ilbert de, 6
 Lahela, William de, 31
 Lalestebba. *See* Elstub
 Lamartre, Robert, 4, 24, 27
 Lambert the packman, 81
 Lampeter (Lanpetra), Ceredigion,
 Wales, Gilbert of, 71
 Landric, Ernulf son of, 71
 Wigan son of, 22
 Lanesdala. *See* Lonsdale
 Langeford. *See* Langford
 Langeho. *See* Langoe
 Langetot, Miles de, 56
 Langetot, Lanquetot, Seine-
 Maritime, France, Ralph
 de, 80, 81
 Langford (Langeford), Wilts,
 Osmund of, 18
 Langham (La Wingham), Essex,
 44

Langoe (Langeho) wapentake,
 Lincs, 91
 Lanpetra. *See* Lampeter
 Lanquetot. *See* Langetot
 Lantoeni. *See* Llanthony
 Lanual, Hervey de, 116, 118
 Lapley (Lapeleia), Staffs, 58
 Lascelles (Lacell'), Roger de, 22, 92
 John de, 25
 Turgis de, 23
 Laurence the steward of Baldwin
 son of Gilbert. *See* Gilbert,
 Baldwin son of
 Laval, Guy de, 23
 Hugh de, 27(2)
 La Wingham. *See* Langham
 Laxton (Laxetona), Northants, 65
 Leadenham (Lendeham), Lincs, 94
 Leblac, Godebert, 71
 Lectona. *See* Leighton
 Leflet, Godric son of, 93
 Legrecest', Legrec', Lerec'. *See*
 Leicester
 Legrecestrescira. *See*
 Leicestershire
 Leicester (Legrecest', Legrec',
 Lerec'), earl of, 11(2), 12,
 17, 18, 32, 49, 68, 69, 70,
 75, 82, 83, 86, 99
 Hugh of, 64; Ivo son of, 85
 Osbert of, 7, 65, 116
 Leicestershire (Legrecestrescira),
 63, 64, 68-70, 71
 Leighton [Bromswold] (Lectona),
 Hunts, Alwold of, 37
 Robert of, 37
 Lelle, Haldena son of, 90
 Leluttre, William, 45, 117
 Lendeham. *See* Leadenham
 Lenton. *See* Nottingham
 Lepuilleis, William, 75
 Lesing, Suein son of, 26; Lesin
 brother of, 26
 Leuesbi. *See* Laceby
 Leuestan, Robert son of, 113
 Witso son of, 114
 Lewes, Sussex, borough of, 54, 55
 hundred of, 54
 monks of (St Pancras), 55, 56

Lexden (Lexdene) hundred,
 Essex, 44
 Lichfield (Lichesfeld), Staffs,
 Ralph of, 59
 Lilestona [*possibly* Lillington],
 Dors, Walter of, 12
 Lillingstone (Lilingestan,
 Lillingestan), Berks, 3, 67
 Lillington. *See* Lilestona
 Limber (Linberga), Lincs, Gerard
 of, 90
 Limborna (Linborna)
 [*unidentified, occurs in*
Hants account], Odo de,
 17, 31
 Limésy (Limesi), Seine-Maritime,
 France, Alan de, 47
 Robert de, 30, 32
 Roger de, 18
 Linberga. *See* Limber
 Lincoliescira. *See* Lincolnshire
 Lincoln (Lincoln', Lincol', Linc'),
 bishop of, 4, 5, 9, 12, 38,
 53, 68, 70, 81, 83, 87, 88,
 90, 95, 96, 106; mother of,
 12; nephew of, Robert, 55,
 65; steward of, Goislin,
 87, 92
 bishopric of, 4
 burgesses of, 90
 canons of, 87, 95
 weavers of, 87, 90
 Alan of, 88(2)
 Alured of, 12, 13
 Ancha of, 87
 Godric the priest of, 93
 Johel, Alan son of, 87, 90
 Outi of, 88
 Robert of, 12
 Ulf the priest of, 93
 Lincolnshire (Lincoliescira,
 Lincoliesc', Linc'), 64, 75,
 86-96
 Lindsey (Lindesia), Lincs, 101,
 104
 Lisieux (Luxou'), Calvados,
 France, bishop of, 45, 47
 Lisle (Insula), Robert de, 20,
 33

- Lisores (Lusoriis, Lusor'), Robert
 de, 6, 7
 Warner de, 18, 45
 William de, 64(2), 65, 81
 Llanthony (Lantoeni), Monm,
 prior of, 63
 Loc(c), Leofric/Leovric, 32, 85, 86
 Lochesfeld. *See* Loxfield
 Loitona. *See* Luton
 London (Londonia, London',
 Lond'), 106, 113-18, 120
 bishop of, 43; Walter son of,
 114; Adam chamberlain of,
 48
 bridge of, 113
 canons of (Holy Trinity), 120
 dean of, 117
 guild of weavers, 113
 goldsmiths of, 99, 113
 Tower of, 113
 Goislin of, 42(2), 46, 82, 87,
 116(2); Henry son of, 116
 Maurice of, 121
 Taisson of, 114, 116, 118;
 Waldric his son, 114
 William of, 2
 William former chamberlain
 of, 114
 See also Peverel of London
 London, bishop of, 43; Walter son
 of, 114
 Lonsdale (Burtona de Lanesdala),
 Burton in, Yorks, 108
 Lonvilers, Lonvillers, Calvados,
 France, Robert de, 20
 Loosebarrow (Luseberge)
 hundred, Dors, 12
 Losfield (Losfeld) [*lost*, in
 Clewer], Berks, 99
 Louvetot. *See* Lovetot
 Loveden (Louendene) wapentake,
 Lincs, 89
 Lovel (Luuel, Luuell, Luellus,
 Luvel, Luvellus), Geoffrey,
 80
 Robert, 56
 William, 4, 18, 75, 79
 Loxfield (Lochesfeld) hundred,
 Sussex, 55
 Luseberge. *See* Loosebarrow
 Lusoriis. *See* Lisores
 Luton (Loitona), Beds, 47
 Lutro, Simon, 115
 Luvet, Geoffrey, 83
 Luuel. *See* Lovel
 Luvetot (Luuetot), Louvetot,
 Seine-Maritime, France,
 Hugh de, 8, 9
 William de, 8, 24
 Luxou'. *See* Lisieux

 MABEL, Roger son of, 65
 Mabuderi, Blehien of, 71
 Maenfinin, 80(4)
 Mainwaring (Maisnilo Warino),
 Payn de, 24
 Mairol, Roger de, 20, 27
 Maisi, Adam de, 81
 Geoffrey de, 40, 62(2)
 Maisnil, Gilbert de, 6, 10
 Maisnil Warino. *See* Mainwaring
 Mala Opera. *See* Malesoures
 Malarteis, 38, 83
 Malbaeng, Hugh, 82
 Maldon (Mealdona), Essex,
 106(3)
 Maledoctus. *See* Mauduit
 Malerba, Adam de, 127
 Malerbe, Rolland, 82
 William, 74
 Malesoures (mala opera), Simon,
 66
 Malessart. *See* Kirkby Malzeard
 Malet, Hawise, daughter of
 Herbert, 53
 Robert, 4
 Malfeth, Guy, 67
 William, 56
 Malger, Richard son of Helto son
 of, 52
 Malmesbury (Malmesberia),
 Wilts, 13
 Hugh the reeve of, 13
 Maltravers, Walter, 12, 69, 98
 William, 22, 23, 27(2), 40, 49,
 95, 97, 118
 Maluernia. *See* Malvern

rt Luseberge. *See* Loosebarrow
 Lusoriis. *See* Lisores
 Luton (Loitona), Beds, 47
 Lutro, Simon, 115
 Luvet, Geoffrey, 83
 Luuel. *See* Lovel
 36 Luvetot (Luuetot), Louvetot,
 Seine-Maritime, France,
 Hugh de, 8, 9
 William de, 8, 24
 Luxou'. *See* Lisieux

 MABEL, Roger son of, 65
 Mabuderi, Blehien of, 71
 Maenfinin, 80(4)
 Mainwaring (Maisnilo Warino),
 Payn de, 24
 Mairol, Roger de, 20, 27
 Maisi, Adam de, 81
 Geoffrey de, 40, 62(2)
 Maisnil, Gilbert de, 6, 10
 Maisnil Warino. *See* Mainwaring
 Mala Opera. *See* Malesoures
 Malarteis, 38, 83
 Malbaeng, Hugh, 82
 Maldon (Mealdona), Essex,
 106(3)
 Maledoctus. *See* Mauduit
 Malerba, Adam de, 127
 Malerbe, Rolland, 82
 William, 74
 Malesoures (mala opera), Simon,
 66
 Malessart. *See* Kirkby Malzeard
 Malet, Hawise, daughter of
 Herbert, 53
 Robert, 4
 Malfeth, Guy, 67
 William, 56
 Malger, Richard son of Helto son
 of, 52
 Malmesbury (Malmesberia),
 Wilts, 13
 Hugh the reeve of, 13
 Maltravers, Walter, 12, 69, 98
 William, 22, 23, 27(2), 40, 49,
 95, 97, 118
 Maluernia. *See* Malvern

Malus Vicinus. *See* Mauvoisin
 Malvern (Maluernia), Worcs,
 monks of, 86
 Malzeard (Malessart). *See* Kirkby
 Malzeard
 Mamefelda. *See* Mansfield
 Maminot (Maminet), Emma, 53
 Manasser, William son of, 4
 Manasser the Jew, 116, 117
 Manceon, Vitalis, 30; Reimbold
 his brother, 30
 Mandeville (Mannevilla),
 Geoffrey de, 5, 43(2), 45,
 81, 85, 98, 119(2)
 Stephen de, 97(2)
 Manley (Maneslei) wapentake,
 Lincs, 94
 Mannevilla. *See* Mandeville
 Mansfield (Mamefelda), Notts, 8
 Mara. *See* Mare
 Marchiamesleda [*possibly*
 Marchamley, Salop],
 William son of John of, 46
 Marci, Hamo de, 46
 Hamo son of Serlo de, 43
 Marcigny (Marcileis, Marcilli),
 Saône-et-Loire, abbess of,
 18
 nuns of, 17, 96
 Mare (Mara), de la, Henry, 2, 3,
 5, 63
 Ralph, 65
 Robert, 16, 18
 William, 21, 22
 Mareis, Johel de, 9
 Marisc' (Marsh, Marshal),
 Richard, 36, 37, 49
 William, 44, 45, 47
 See also John the Marshal
 Marlborough (Merleberga), Wilts,
 forest of, 14
 Atscor (Atsor) of, Payn son
 of, 99; Hamo son of, 15
 Marmion, Fontenay-le-Marmion,
 Calvados, France, Robert,
 88, 92, 94, 95
 Martel, William, 11, 12, 44, 83
 Martin the cook, 5
 Martin, Robert son of, 12

Martinvaus (Martinwast),
 Manche, France, Richard
 de, 66; Norman his uncle,
 66
 Mascherel, Roger, 91
 Mateom (Matteom), Robert de, 31
 Roger de, 74
 Mathiel, 47
 Matilda, Empress, 124
 Matilda, Queen, 10
 tomb of, 113(2)
 Matilda of the Chamber, 5
 Matteom. *See* Mateom
 Mauduit (Maledoctus, Maled'),
 Geoffrey, 43
 Robert, 29(2)
 Roger, 2
 William, 30, 32, 106
 Mauger, Robert son of, 27
 Maurice son of Turolde, 76
 Mauritania. *See* Mortagne
 Mauvoisin (Malus vicinus), Hugh,
 58
 Mayenne (Meduana), Mayenne,
 France, Johel de, 120
 Mealdona. *See* Maldon
 Meduana. *See* Mayenne
 Mellent. *See* Meulan
 Merc, Geoffrey de, 45
 Ingelrann de, 45
 Meretona. *See* Merton
 Meri. *See* Isle Marie
 Merlay, William de, 28
 Merleberge. *See* Marlborough
 Mersey (Mersa), river, 26
 Merton (Meretona), Surr, canons
 of, 40
 Meulan (Mellent, Mell'), Yvelines,
 France, count of, 11(3), 12,
 32, 36, 85, 86, 99; William
 constable of, 86
 Michael the doorkeeper, 32
 the naperer, 67, 81
 Middelhala. *See* Mildenhall
 Middlesex (Middelsexa), 113,
 118-20
 Middeltona. *See* Milton
 Mildenhall (Middelhala), Suff,
 William of, 77

- Miles, Gerard, son of, wife of, 76;
 William son of, 76
 Milleris, Hugh de, 74
 Milton (Middeltona), Dors,
 abbot of, 12
 Milton (Middeltona) hundred,
 Kent, 52
 Mineriis, Gilbert de, 61, 63
 Misterton (Minstertona), Notts,
 Ernewy of, 8
 Modbert, Walter, 18
 Moion'. *See* Moyon
 Molbrai. *See* Mowbray
 Molis, Geoffrey de, 7
 Roger de, 123
 Sewin de, 123
 Monasteriis. *See* Moutiers
 Monceaux (Moncellis, Moncell'),
 Monchaux(-Soreng),
 Seine-Maritime, France,
 Alan de, 22, 23, 27, 92,
 95
 Ralph de, 56
 Monceio. *See* Mouchy
 Moncellis, Monchaux. *See*
 Monceaux
 Mondeville. *See* Amundeville
 Montacute (Mons Acutus),
 Som, monks of, 12, 124,
 127
 Montbegon (Montebegon), Mont-
 Bougon, Saint-Pierre-la-
 Rivière, Orne, France,
 Roger de, 91
 Montbray. *See* Mowbray
 Montchesney (Monte Canesi),
 Hubert de, 72, 78
 Monte, Hugh de, 42
 Montebegon. *See* Montbegon
 Monte Caluino. *See* Chaumont
 Monte Canesi. *See* Montchesney
 Montefichet. *See* Montfichet
 Monte pinzeon. *See* Montpinçon
 Monte Virun, Hugh de, 43, 44
 Montf', William de, 47
 Montfichet (Montefichet),
 Montfiquet, Calvados,
 France, William de, 36, 40,
 44, 49, 81, 119
 Montfort (Montef', Montf'),
 Montfort-sur-Risle, Eure,
 France, Henry de, 108
 Robert de, 106
 Thurstan de, 98
 Montpinçon (Monte pinzeon),
 Richard de, 89
 Monville (Munnivilla), Rannulf
 de, 86
 Morcard, 9
 Morein Vilers, Odo de, 11
 Morevilla. *See* Morville
 Morin, Reginald son of, 115
 Moriton. *See* Mortain
 Morsellis, Ralph de, 121
 Mortagne (Mauritania), Fulk de, 85
 Matthew de, 42
 Robert de, 42
 Mortain (Moriton', Morit'), Manche,
 France, count of (later King
 Stephen), 4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 26,
 32, 36, 37, 38, 39(2), 40(2),
 45(3), 48, 52, 66, 69, 74, 75,
 78, 79(2), 81, 82, 83, 90(2),
 106, 109, 113, 116, 118, 119(2)
 Morton (Mortona) [*unidentified*,
 occurs in Wilts account],
 Robert of, 18
 Morville (Morevilla)
 [*unidentified*], Guher de, 40
 Morville (Moreuilla, Morevilla
 Moruilla), Manche, France,
 Herbert de, 27
 Hugh de, 38, 67, 106
 William de, 124
 Mouchy (-le-Châtel) (Monceio),
 Oise, France, Drogo de, 55
 Moutiers (Monast'), Moutiers-en-
 la-Guerche, Ille-et-Vilaine,
 France, Lisois de, 20
 Moutiers (Monast', Monasteriis)
 [*unidentified*], Robert de, 11
 Walter de, 102, 104; Hugh
 man of, 102, 104
 Mowbray (Molbrai), Montbray,
 Manche, France, Roger de,
 8, 22, 23, 27, 69, 84, 86,
 105, 108, 113; Goisbert
 steward of, 84

Montfort (Montef', Montf'),
 Montfort-sur-Risle, Eure,
 France, Henry de, 108
 Robert de, 106
 Thurstan de, 98
 Montpinçon (Monte pinzeon),
 Richard de, 89
 Monville (Munnivilla), Rannulf
 de, 86
 Morcard, 9
 Morein Vilers, Odo de, 11
 Morevilla. *See* Morville
 Morin, Reginald son of, 115
 Moriton. *See* Mortain
 Morsellis, Ralph de, 121
 Mortagne (Mauritania), Fulk de, 85
 Matthew de, 42
 Robert de, 42
 Mortain (Moriton', Morit'), Manche,
 France, count of (later King
 Stephen), 4, 5, 7, 11, 12, 26,
 32, 36, 37, 38, 39(2), 40(2),
 45(3), 48, 52, 66, 69, 74, 75,
 78, 79(2), 81, 82, 83, 90(2),
 106, 109, 113, 116, 118, 119(2)
 Morton (Mortona) [*unidentified*,
occurs in Wilts account],
 Robert of, 18
 Morville (Morevilla)
 [*unidentified*], Guher de, 40
 Morville (Moreuilla, Morevilla
 Moruilla), Manche, France,
 Herbert de, 27
 Hugh de, 38, 67, 106
 William de, 124
 Mouchy (-le-Châtel) (Monceio),
 Oise, France, Drogo de, 55
 Moutiers (Monast'), Moutiers-en-
 la-Guerche, Ille-et-Vilaine,
 France, Lisois de, 20
 Moutiers (Monast', Monasteriis)
 [*unidentified*], Robert de, 11
 Walter de, 102, 104; Hugh
 man of, 102, 104
 Mowbray (Molbrai), Montbray,
 Manche, France, Roger de,
 8, 22, 23, 27, 69, 84, 86,
 105, 108, 113; Goisbert
 steward of, 84

Moyon (Moion'), Manche,
 France, William de, 86
 Munnivilla. *See* Monville
 Murdac, Adam, 27; Ralph his
 uncle, 27
 Geoffrey, 23
 Ralph, 5
 Muscans, Reginald de, 28
 Mutere, Grinchetell, 91

 NEAUFLES (Neafla), Neaufles-
 Saint-Martin, Eure, France,
 Payn de, 30
 Neirnoit, Robert, 98
 Neufbourg (Novo burgo), Robert
 de, 83
 Neufmarché (Novo mercato),
 William de, 29
 Newbury (Niweberia), Berks,
 Aldwin of, 97
 Newcastle (Novo castello),
 Northumb, Gospatric of, 28
 New Forest (Noua Foresta),
 Hants, 13, 31
 Newnham (Niweham), Glos, 63
 Newport (Niweport) [*probably*
 Newport in Lincoln],
 Lincs, Alwin of, 93
 Newton (Niwetona) hundred,
 Dors, 11, 12
 Nicholas the mercer, 116
 Nigel nephew of the bishop (of
 Salisbury), 17, 18(2), 32,
 38, 43, 44, 49, 99, 119
 Nigel, Johel son of, 121
 Ralph son of, 91
 Richard son of, 69
 Robert son of, 61
 Niweberia. *See* Newbury
 Niweham. *See* Newnham
 Niweport. *See* Newport
 Niwetona. *See* Newton
 Noel, 115
 Norfolk (Norfolc), 71, 72-6, 79
 Norhall. *See* Northolt
 Norham, Northumb, 101
 Norhamshire (Norhamsc'),
 Northumb, 101

Norhamtescira. *See*
 Northamptonshire
 Norhamtona. *See* Northampton
 Norumberland. *See*
 Northumberland
 Norman, Hugh son of William son
 of, 60, 76
 Robert son of Ralph son of,
 89
 Normandy (Normannia, Norman',
 Norm'), 6, 11, 21, 29,
 30(2), 35, 43, 49, 51, 72,
 80, 96, 101, 103, 114
 Normans (Normannorum), count
 of the, 113, 116
 Normanville (Normannivilla)
 [*possibly* Normanville,
 Seine-Maritime, *or*
 Normanville, Eure,
 France], Gerold de, 68;
 Norman his uncle, 68
 Nortchelmesford. *See* North
 Chelmsford
 Northampton (Norhamtona), 105,
 106, 107, 112
 castle of, 106
 monks of, 106, 107
 Northamptonshire
 (Norhamtescira,
 Norhantescira), 63-8, 71, 106
 North Chelmsford
 (Nortchelmesford)
 hundred, Essex, 44
 Northolt (Norhalla), Midd, Roger
 the smith of, 120
 Northumberland
 (Norumberland), 19(2),
 27-8, 29
 Odard the sheriff of, 27, 28, 111
 Norton (Nortona), Oxon, Ralph
 of, 5
 Norwegian, Walter the, 115
 Norwich (Norwic'), Norf, 75
 bishop of, 43, 72, 75
 burgesses of, 75
 castle of, 35
 cathedral priory, canons of
 Holy Trinity, their land at
 Thorpe, 75

- Nostell, Yorks, canons of
 St Oswald of, 19
 prior of, 22, 27, 101(2),
 103(2)
 Notingham. *See* Nottingham
 Notinghamscira. *See*
 Nottinghamshire
 Nottingham (Notingham), monks
 of [of Lenton priory], 9, 68
 See also Peverel of
 Nottingham
 Nottinghamshire
 (Notinghamscira,
 Notinghamsc'), 5-10, 25,
 26, 106
 Noua Foresta. *See* New Forest
 Novo burgo. *See* Neufbourg
 Novo Castello. *See* Newcastle
 Novo Mercato. *See* Neufmarché
 Nunant, Guy de, 121
- OAKINGTON (Hochintona),
 Cambs, 35
 William of, 36
 Oburvilla, John de, 26; Peter
 uncle of, 26
 William de, 59
 Ocche, Payn the son of, 26
 Odard the sheriff, 27-8, 111
 Odelard, Lambert son of, 51
 Odiham, Hants, king's houses of,
 29
 Hugh the parker of, 29
 Odo the canon, Ralph son of, 5
 the cordwainer, 71
 Odo, Alan son of, 75
 Walter son of, 90
 William son of, 32, 108, 123
 Oen, Roger, 71
 Offranville. *See* Umfraville
 Oillard, William son of Hugh,
 39
 Oilly (Oilli), Guy d', 2
 Nigel d', 110
 Robert d', 1, 2, 5, 19
 Roger d', 5(2)
 Oin the naperer, 113
 the serjeant, 4
- Okeover (Acoura), Staffs, Orm
 of, 59
 Olifard, Hugh, 37
 William, 67
 Oliver, 25, 104
 Ollec, Fresechin son of, 107
 Olney (Olneia), Bucks, 68, 81
 Orewite, William, 92
 Orlingbury (Orlinberga),
 Northants, Alur' of, 66
 Orval (Aurea Vallis), Robert d',
 122
 Osbert Ruffus, 126
 Osbert, Gervase son of, 13, 30, 32
 Roger son of, the priest, 61
 Osbert the clerk of Osbert of
 Leicester, 65
 the mason. *See* Bamburgh
 the palmer, 90
 Osgot the priest, 7
 Osmund the steward, 18
 Ossulstone (Osuluestan) hundred,
 Midd, 118, 119
 Osuluilla, Ralph de, 83
 Oswald, Richard son of, 95
 Oswaldbeck (Oswardebek), Notts,
 sokemen of, 8
 Otham, Kent, Richard de, 52
 Otho, William son of, 44, 47,
 114(2), 119(3); Hubert
 clerk of, 121
 Otuer, 44, 113
 Ou, Geoffrey de, 48
 Oxeneford. *See* Oxford
 Oxenefordscira. *See* Oxfordshire
 Oxford (Oxeneford, Oxenef'), 1,
 100
 burgesses of, 2
 cordwainers of, 4
 weavers of, 2
 Ralph of, 115
 Oxfordshire (Oxenefordscira,
 Oxenefordsc'), 1-5, 10, 16
- PAENELL. *See* Paynel
 Pantulf, Robert, 82
 Parco, Humphrey de, 5, 63
 Passelewe, Ralph, 72

Okeover (Acoura), Staffs, Orm of, 59
 Olifard, Hugh, 37
 William, 67
 Oliver, 25, 104
 Ollec, Fresechin son of, 107
 Olney (Olneia), Bucks, 68, 81
 Orewite, William, 92
 Orlingbury (Orlinberga),
 Northants, Alur' of, 66
 Orval (Aurea Vallis), Robert d',
 122
 Osbert Ruffus, 126
 Osbert, Gervase son of, 13, 30, 32
 Roger son of, the priest, 61
 Osbert the clerk of Osbert of
 Leicester, 65
 the mason. *See* Bamburgh
 the palmer, 90
 Osgot the priest, 7
 Osmund the steward, 18
 Ossulstone (Osuluestan) hundred,
 Midd, 118, 119
 Osuluilla, Ralph de, 83
 Oswald, Richard son of, 95
 Oswaldbeck (Oswardebek), Notts,
 sokemen of, 8
 Otham, Kent, Richard de, 52
 Otho, William son of, 44, 47,
 114(2), 119(3); Hubert
 clerk of, 121
 Otuer, 44, 113
 Ou, Geoffrey de, 48
 Oxeneford. *See* Oxford
 Oxenefordscira. *See* Oxfordshire
 Oxford (Oxeneford, Oxenef'), 1,
 100
 burgesses of, 2
 cordwainers of, 4
 weavers of, 2
 Ralph of, 115
 Oxfordshire (Oxenefordscira,
 Oxenefordsc'), 1-5, 10, 16

PAENELL. *See* Paynel
 Pantulf, Robert, 82
 Parco, Humphrey de, 5, 63
 Passelewe, Ralph, 72

Patric, William, 52, 53, 63, 97
 Pavilly, Walter the clerk of, 60
 Payn, Geoffrey son of, 22, 27,
 95
 Robert son of, 21
 Payn the collector, 38
 the potter, 36
 Paynel (Paenell, Paen'), Fulk, 59
 Jordan, 23
 Ralph, 98
 William, 23
 Peche (Peccatum, Peccat'), Hamo,
 78, 79
 Ralph, 36, 47
 Simon, 44, 75
 Pednud (Pesnud), William, 40,
 115
 Peisson the man of Patrick de
 Chaources. *See* Chaources,
 Patrick de
 Peissun, William son of, 55
 Pembroke (Pembroc), Wales, 105,
 107-8, 112
 Penuesel. *See* Pevensey
 Perche (Pertico), France, Edith
 mother of the countess of,
 122
 Percy (Perci), Percy-en-Auge,
 Calvados, France, Alan
 de, 20
 Pesnud. *See* Pednud
 Peter, Ernulf son of, 107
 Lambert son of, 93
 Peter the baker, 79
 the chamberlain. *See*
 Winchester, bishop of
 the chancellor, 18
 the clerk. *See* Wilton
 Peterborough (Burg), Northants,
 abbey of, 64, 65
 abbot of, 37
 Anschetill priest of, 67
 Peuensel. *See* Pevensey
 Peur'. *See* Peverel
 Pevensey (Penuesel, Peuensel),
 Sussex, 54
 hundred of, 55
 tower of, 112
 Peverel (Peur'), Gervase son of,
 117
 Hamo, 9, 60
 Matthew, 47, 75
 Payn, 36, 67, 92, 95
 William, 37
 Peverel of Dover (Peur' de
 Doura), William, 38, 53,
 83
 Peverel of London (Peur' Lond'),
 William, 47, 79, 106
 Peverel of Nottingham (Peur' de
 Notingeham), William, 6,
 7(2); Adeline, mother of, 9;
 Matilda, sister of, 68
 Philip the shop-keeper, 116
 Picard the archer, 65
 Pickering (Pincherin), Yorks,
 forest of, 20
 Picot, Ralph, 51
 Roger, 35, 89
 Trihan, 50
 William, 74
 Picquigny (Pinchenio, Pinchen'),
 Somme, France, Gerard de,
 47, 79
 Hasculf de, 99
 Ralph de, 64
 Pictau'. *See* Poitou
 Piderscirehundredo. *See*
 Powdershire hundred
 Pin (del Pin), Pin-au-Haras, Orne,
 France, Morin du, 69
 Pincheneio. *See* Picquigny
 Pincherin. *See* Pickering
 Pipard, Walter, 14
 Pistelai. *See* Pytchley
 Playford (Pleiforda), Suff, Fulcher
 of, 79
 Poceon, Roger, 48
 Alur' brother of, 48
 Poiley (Poilli), Poisley,
 Verneuil-sur-Avre, Eure,
 France, 69
 Poinz, Osbert son of, 63
 Poisley. *See* Poiley
 Poitevin, of Poitou (Pictau'),
 Rannulf de, 116
 Roger, 22
 Polcehart, Oin, 99

- Pollicott (Policota), Bucks, Emma of, 4
 Pomeroy (Pomer'), La Pommeraye, Calvados, France, Henry de, 12
 Roger de, 125, 126, 127(2)
 Pon..., William de, 124
 Ponceon, Osbert son of, 81
 Pont de l'Arche (Pontearc', Pontearch', Pont'), Eure, France, Aubrey de, 40
 William de, 5, 12(2), 13, 16, 18, 29, 32, 33, 40, 49, 68, 81, 96, 97, 99, 101, 102(2), 103, 104, 116, 118; Osbert his brother, 29, 49
 Ponte Alerici, William son of Roger of, 81
 Pontearch'. *See* Pont de l'Arche
 Pont-Erchenfray (Ponte Erchenfr'), Notre-Dame du Hamel, Eure, France, Robert de, 40, 74; Richelda his wife, 74
 Popelicercha. *See* Pucklechurch
 Port, Port-en-Bessin, Calvados, France, Adam de, 11, 14, 97
 Henry de, 51
 Porta, Suein de, 7
 Portsmouth (Portesm'), Hants, 99
 Poterie, Matthew de, 31
 Pourehoët (Pourehoi), Morbihan, France, Geoffrey vicomte de, 122
 Powdershire (Pidescire) hundred, Cornwall, 126
 Préaux (Pratellis), Eure, Normandy, abbess of, 12
 abbot of, 4, 86
 monks of, 12, 99
 Preston (Prestetona), Rut, 106
 Provins (Provinz), Seine-et-Marne, France, Count Theobald of, 113
 Pucklechurch (Popelicercha), Glos, Thierry the miller of, 61
 Pulham (Puleham), Dors, 13
 Purcell, Geoffrey, 39, 119
 Pytchley (Pistelai), Northants, 64
 QUACHEHAND, Godwin, 115
 Quercu, Robert de, 71
 Quévilly (Chiuilli), Seine-Maritime, France, Hugh, 42
 RABBI JOSCE (Rabigotsce, Rubigotsce, Rubi Gotsce), 116, 117 (2)
 Rading'. *See* Reading
 Raemer, Walter son of, 87; Gilbert his brother, 87
 Raemer the serjeant, 18
 Rames (Rames), Seine-Maritime, France, Robert de, 42, 43, 79
 Roger de, 42, 43, 46
 William de, 42; Robert and Roger, sons of, 42
 Raimund, Emma daughter of, 32
 Rainham (Renham), Essex, 50
 Ralph, Fulk son of, 115
 John son of (Ralph son of Ebrard). *See* Ebrard, Ralph son of
 Odo son of, 6, 10
 Richard son of, 107
 Robert son of, 89, 116, 117, 118; John brother of, 116
 William son of, 66
 Ralph the baker, 40
 the butler, 18, 63, 68(2), 69, 70, 85, 86, 106
 the chaplain, 18
 the clerk, 13, 18
 the reeve. *See* Grimsby
 the rotund, 47
 the steward. *See* Chester, Hugh earl of
 the stock-maker, 113
 villanus, 115
 Ramentona. *See* Rampton
 Rames. *See* Raimes
 Ramesia. *See* Ramsey
 Rampton (Ramentona), Notts, Nigel of, 9
 Ramsey (Ramesia), Hunts, abbot

Purcell, Geoffrey, 39, 119
 Pytchley (Pistelai), Northants, 64
 QUACHEHAND, Godwin, 115
 Quercu, Robert de, 71
 Quévilly (Chiuilli), Seine-Maritime, France, Hugh, 42

RABBI JOSCE (Rabigotsce, Rubigotsce, Rubi Gotsce), 116, 117 (2)

Rading'. *See* Reading
 Raemer, Walter son of, 87; Gilbert his brother, 87

Raemer the serjeant, 18

Raimes (Rames), Seine-Maritime, France, Robert de, 42, 43, 79

Roger de, 42, 43, 46

William de, 42; Robert and Roger, sons of, 42

Raimund, Emma daughter of, 32

Rainham (Renham), Essex, 50

Ralph, Fulk son of, 115

John son of (Ralph son of Ebrard). *See* Ebrard, Ralph son of

Odo son of, 6, 10

Richard son of, 107

Robert son of, 89, 116, 117, 118; John brother of, 116

William son of, 66

Ralph the baker, 40

the butler, 18, 63, 68(2), 69, 70, 85, 86, 106

the chaplain, 18

the clerk, 13, 18

the reeve. *See* Grimsby

the rotund, 47

the steward. *See* Chester, Hugh earl of

the stock-maker, 113

villanus, 115

Ramentona. *See* Rampton

Rames. *See* Raimes

Ramesia. *See* Ramsey

Rampton (Ramentona), Notts, Nigel of, 9

Ramsey (Ramesia), Hunts, abbot

of, 35, 37; Ernald, serjeant of, 37

Ranchil, Roger son of, 26

Rannulf, Hugh son of, 17, 49, 95

Robert son of, 84

William son of, 22, 38(2), 84

Rannulf of the treasury, 99

Rannulf the archdeacon, 101, 102, 104

the clerk, 18

the parker, 73

the scribe, 99

the vicomte, William son of, 22

Rasor, Baldwin, 2

William, 5

Ratso the chamberlain, 5, 49, 68, 81, 83

Reading (Rading'), Berks, abbot of, 82, 99, 118

Rederet, sons of, 71

Redvers (Redu'), Reviere,

Calvados, France, Baldwin

de, 120, 121(2), 124;

Godfrey the clerk of, 121;

Goislin, man of, 121

Reginald, Erchembald son of, 40
 Walter son of, 5

Reginald the priest, 115
 the watchman, 86

Rei. *See* Rye

Reimbert, 54

Reiner, William son of, 89

Reinf', Alur' son of, 89

Remis. *See* Rheims

Renham. *See* Rainham

Rennes (Renneis), Ille-et-Vilaine, France, 9

Restold the sheriff of Oxfordshire, 2 *passim*, 3, 4

See also Wallingford, Restold of

Revell, Payn, 48

Robert, 106

Reviere. *See* Redvers

Rheims (Remis), Champagne-

Ardenne, France, monks of

Saint-Rémi of, 58

Ria (Ryes), Calvados, France, Henry de, 73

Riba. *See* Ribble

Ribald, Ralph son of, 21, 22

Ribble (Riba), river, 26

Richard, 108

Hugh son of, 84

Ivo son of, 126, 127

Robert son of, 44, 67;

Laurence former steward of, 75

Roger son of, 36, 38, 46, 47, 79, 82

Walter son of, 18, 49, 63, 82, 98

William son of, 12, 73, 125(2), 126, 127; Payn, Edmund, and Helgot, men of, 126

William son of, of Bere (Regis, Dors), 31

Richard the chamberlain, 119

the constable, 36

the clerk, 63, 92

the knight, 110, 111, 112

the serjeant, 13, 18

Ridel, Geoffrey, 64

Ridiou, Hasculf son of, 21, 22

Rillaton (Rillectona) hundred, Corn, 127

Risborough (Risemberge) hundred, Bucks, Ailward of, 80

Riseclue. *See* Rushcliffe

Riu, William de, 49

Rivers (Riuaria), Walter de, 98, 99

Robert, 1, 2

See also Oilly, Robert d'

Robert, Rannulf son of, 115

Robert son of, 115

William son of, 12, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70, 79, 86

Robert nephew of the bishop, 55, 65

Robert the archdeacon, 67, 101

the cellarman, 56

the chamberlain, 22

the cook, 78

the door-keeper, 35

the man of Herbert the

Chamberlain. *See* Herbert

- the tally cutter, 13
 the winter-mason, 32
 Rochelle (Rochella) [*probably the place of this name in Charente-Maritime, France*], Humphrey de la, 12
 Rochester (Rouec'), Kent,
 bishop of, 52
 bridge of, 50
 Rockingham (Rochingeham), Northants, 64
 Roger, Ernald son of, 72
 Gervase son of (nephew of Hubert), 115, 116, 118, 119
 William son of, 75
 Roger the clerk, 118
 the falconer, 48
 the priest. *See* Caistor
 the smith. *See* Northolt
 Rogo brother of ...adiou, 123
 Roinnard, Peter, 17, 18
 Roland, Simon son of, 65
 Romney (Rumenel), Kent,
 Lambert of, 51
 Ros, Geoffrey de, 51, 53; Sinod
 his man, 53
 Rotelanda. *See* Rutland
 Rothomagum. *See* Rouen
 Rothwell (Rowella), Lincs,
 Grimbald of, 91
 Leofwin of, 91
 Rotur, William del, 81
 Rouec'. *See* Rochester
 Rouen (Rothomagum, Rothomag', Rothom', Roth'), Seine-Maritime, France, abbot of Holy Trinity, 119
 archbishop Hugh of, 31, 113
 canons of, 124
 vicomte of, Anselm, 5, 12, 18, 32, 56, 81, 86, 96, 97(2), 99
 Nicholas son of Gundewin of, 83
 Laurence of, 40(2), 44, 45, 114
 Ralph of, 97
 Roumare (Roumara), Seine-Maritime, France, William de, 17, 18, 83, 119
 Rowella. *See* Rothwell
 Rualon, sheriff of Kent, 50-3. *See also* Avranches, Rualon d'
 Rubigotsce, Rubi Gotsce. *See* Rabbi Gosce
 Rufus. *See* Geoffrey
 Rullos, Calvados, France, Richard de, 21, 88, 112
 William de, 88
 Rumenel. *See* Romney
 Rumfare, 37
 Ruperia, Robert de, 10, 26
 Rushcliffe (Risecliffe) wapentake, Notts, 7(2)
 Russell, Hamelin, 17
 Robert, 5
 Rutland (Rotelanda), 9, 68, 105(2), 106
 forest of, 69
 Rye (Rei), Sussex, 54
 Anschtell of, 55

 SABRICHT the canon, 61(2)
 the priest, 63
 Sabrichtesworda. *See* Sawbridgeworth
 Sachevilla. *See* Sauqueville
 Sai. *See* Say
 Saiset the moneyer, 32(2)
 Sagiensis. *See* Sées
 Saint-James (Sancto Jacobo),
 Saint-James-de-Beuvron, Manche, France, James son of Hasculf de, 3
 Saint-Omer (Sancto Audomaro),
 Pas-de-Calais, France,
 Hugh de, 72
 Richard de, 118
 William the castellan of, 115
 Saint-Ouen (Sancto Audoen)
 [unidentified], Atso de, 51
 Saint Sergius, monks of. *See* Swavesey
 Sainte-Suzanne (Sancta Susanna),
 Mayenne, France, Hubert de, 3, 11, 16, 47
 Saint-Valéry (Sancto Walerico),
 Somme, France, Reginald

Rowella. *See* Rothwell
 Rualon, sheriff of Kent, 50-3. *See*
also Avranches, Rualon d'
 Rubigotsce, Rubi Gotsce. *See*
 Rabbi Gosce
 Rufus. *See* Geoffrey
 Rullos, Calvados, France, Richard
 de, 21, 88, 112
 William de, 88
 Rumel. *See* Romney
 Rumfare, 37
 Rupera, Robert de, 10, 26
 Rushcliffe (Riseclive) wapentake,
 Notts, 7(2)
 Russell, Hamelin, 17
 Robert, 5
 Rutland (Rotelanda), 9, 68, 105(2),
 106
 forest of, 69
 Rye (Rei), Sussex, 54
 Ansethilt of, 55

 SABRICHT the canon, 61(2)
 the priest, 63
 Sabrichtesworda. *See*
 Sawbridgeworth
 Sachevilla. *See* Sauqueville
 Sai. *See* Say
 Sait the moneyer, 32(2)
 Sagiensis. *See* Sées
 Saint-James (Sancto Jacobo),
 Saint-James-de-Beuvron,
 Manche, France, James son
 of Hasculf de, 3
 Saint-Omer (Sancto Audomaro),
 Pas-de-Calais, France,
 Hugh de, 72
 Richard de, 118
 William the castellan of, 115
 Saint-Ouen (Sancto Audoenus)
 [unidentified], Atso de, 51
 Saint Sergius, monks of. *See*
 Swavesey
 Sainte-Suzanne (Sancta Susanna),
 Mayenne, France, Hubert
 de, 3, 11, 16, 47
 Saint-Valéry (Sancto Walerico),
 Somme, France, Reginald

de, 119
 William son of Herbert de, 14
 Saint-Wandrille (Sancto
 Wandregisilo), Seine-
 Maritime, France, abbot
 of, 37
 Nicholas the shield-bearer of,
 15
 St Albans (Sancto Albano), Herts,
 abbot of, 47, 48, 49
 St Briavels (Sancto Briauel), Glos,
 castle of, 60
 St Clair (Sancto Claro), Saint-
 Clair-sur-Elle, Manche,
 France, Hamo de, 47,
 49, 53, 67, 75, 76, 79, 83,
 105, 109, 113
 William de, 12(2), 37, 38
 St Davids (Sancto Daud),
 Pembrokeshire, Wales,
 Bernard bishop of, 40, 71,
 119
 St Edith. *See* Wilton
 St Edmunds (Sancto Edmundo),
 Suff, abbot of, 35, 77
 St Edward (Sancto Eduardo)
 [Shaftesbury, Dorset],
 abbey of, 17
 burgesses of, 13
 Juliana, almswoman of, 12
 William of, 10; Jordan his
 son; Roger, Jordan's uncle,
 13
 St Helen's (Sancta Helena), Herts,
 nuns of, 49
 St John (Sancto Johanne), Saint-
 Jean-le-Thomas, Manche,
 France, John de, 3, 80
 Thomas brother of, 30, 97
 Roger de, 34
 St Leonard (Sanctus Leonardus)
 [unidentified], nuns of, 106
 St Medard [unidentified], Mabel,
 wife of Richard de, 86
 St Michael de Wasto, monks of
 [probably Winterbourne
 Monkton Priory, Dorset],
 17
 St Neots [Eynesbury]

(Ernulesberia), Hunts,
 monks of, 37
 St Oswald. *See* Nostell
 St Osyth (Sancta Ositha), Essex,
 canons of, 72
 St Pancras. *See* Lewes, monks of
 St Pancras
 Saiesdona. *See* Seisdon
 Sais, Simon de, 57
 Saitona. *See* Seaton
 Salida, 56
See also Wilton, Salida of
 Salisbury (Sar'), Wilts, bishop of,
 4(2), 5, 10, 11, 12(3), 13,
 16(2), 17, 18(2), 32, 40,
 49, 53, 56, 58, 59(2), 60,
 63, 66, 68, 71, 75, 81, 86,
 98, 99, 116, 118, 119, 120.
See also Nigel, nephew of
 the bishop
 church of, 10
 market toll of, 10
 tower, cellar of, 10
 Edward of, wife of, 64(2)
 Rannulf the clerk of, 16
 Walter of, 12, 18
 Saltmarsh [unidentified]
 (Saltmers), Robert of, 61
 Salvagius. *See* Savage
 Samele hundred. *See* Shamwell
 hundred
 Sampford (Samford), Essex, 43
 Samson the chaplain, 81
 Samson, Hugh, 9
 Sancta Helena. *See* St Helens
 Sancta Maria, Robert de, 24
 Sancta Ositha. *See* St Osyth
 Sancta Susanna. *See* Saint-
 Suzanne
 Sancto Martino, Walter de, 45
 Sancto Pabeof, Walter de, 36
 Sanctus Albanus. *See* St Albans
 Sanctus Audoenus. *See* Saint-
 Ouen
 Sanctus Audomarus. *See* Saint-
 Omer
 Sanctus Briauel. *See* St Briavels
 Sanctus Clarus. *See* St Clair
 Sanctus Davidus. *See* St Davids

- Sanctus Edmundus. *See* St Edmunds
 Sanctus Eduardus. *See* St Edward
 Sanctus Jacobus. *See* Saint-James
 Sanctus Johannes. *See* St John
 Sanctus Leonardus. *See* St Leonard
 Sanctus Walericus. *See* Saint-Valéry
 Sanctus Wandregisilus. *See* Saint-Wandrille
 Sar'. *See* Salisbury
 Sarca, Hugh de, 24
 Saret the serjeant, 37
 Saulf the priest. *See* Calne
 Sauqueville (Sachevilla), Sauqueville-en-Bessin, Calvados, France, Robert de, 56
 Sauineium. *See* Savigny
 Savage (Salvagus), Wibert, 60
 Savigny (Sauineio) [possibly Savenay, Calvados, France], Muriel daughter of Ralph de, 76
 Sawbridgeworth (Sabrichesworda), Herts, 49
 Say (Sai), Orne, France, Henry de, 84
 Jordan de, 4
 Scalby (Scaldebi), Yorks, 19
 Scarsdale (Scaluesdale) wapentake, Derb, 8
 Sceanes. *See* Staines
 Scherdestona [*unidentified, occurs in Norf account*], Roger de, 74
 Schipemann, 106
 Scolland, 21, 53
 Geoffrey son of, 33
 Scorfanus, 4, 5, 60, 86
 Scotland (Scotia). *See* David I king of
 Scures, Alan de, 21(2)
 Seacourt (Seuecheworda), Berks, William of, 98
 Seaton (Saitona), Rut, Edgar of, 105
 Sées (Sagiensis), Orne, France, church of, 41
 Seham. *See* Soham
 Seiric, Richard son of William son of, 42
 Seisdon (Saiesdona) hundred, Staffs, 58
 Seluestona. *See* Silverstone
 Serlo, William son of, 3
 Seuecheworda. *See* Seacourt
 Sewal, Henry son of, 7, 94(2)
 Shaftesbury. *See* St Edward
 Shamwell hundred (Samelehundredo), Kent, 51
 Shepherd, William, 75
 Sherrington (Sirentona) [in Selmeston], Sussex, Picot of, 55
 Shotover (Sotora) (Oxon), 2, 62
 forest of, 2
 Hugh the forester of, 2
 Sigillo, Robert de, 63
 Silverstone (Seluestona), Northants, 65
 Simon the dispenser, 4, 62
 the door-keeper, 4, 17, 18
 Sinod the man of Geoffrey de Ros, 53
 Sirentona. *See* Sherrington
 Siuerd Esp', 115
 Siward, Osbert son of, 123
 Robert son of, 32, 42, 44, 47
 Slotisford hundred (Sletesford), Berks, 97
 Soham (Seham), Suff, 72
 Solomon the clerk. *See* Southwick
 Somerby (Summedbi) [*unidentified*], Lincs, Osbert son of Adam of, 89
 Somerford (Sumerford), Staffs, Alward of, 58
 Somerset (Sumerseta), 10(2)
 Sorell, William, 76
 Sotora. *See* Shotover
 Sourches. *See* Chaources
 Southampton (Hamtona, Hantona), Hants, 13, 29

Sées (Sagiensis), Orne, France,
church of, 41
Seham. *See* Soham
Seiric, Richard son of William son
of, 42
Seisdon (Saiesdona) hundred,
Staffs, 58
Seluestona. *See* Silverstone
Serlo, William son of, 3
Seuecheworda. *See* Seacourt
Sewal, Henry son of, 7, 94(2)
Shaftesbury. *See* St Edward
Shamwell hundred
(Samelehundredo), Kent,
51
Shepherd, William, 75
Sherrington (Sirentona) [in
Selmeston], Sussex, Picot
of, 55
Shotover (Sotora) (Oxon), 2, 62
forest of, 2
Hugh the forester of, 2
Sigillo, Robert de, 63
Silverstone (Seluestona),
Northants, 65
Simon the dispenser, 4, 62
the door-keeper, 4, 17, 18
Sinod the man of Geoffrey de
Ros, 53
Sirentona. *See* Sherrington
Siuerd Esp', 115
Siward, Osbert son of, 123
Robert son of, 32, 42, 44, 47
Slotisford hundred (Sletesford),
Berks, 97
Soham (Seham), Suff, 72
Solomon the clerk. *See*
Southwick
Somerby (Summedbi)
[unidentified], Lincs,
Osbert son of Adam of, 89
Somerford (Sumerford), Staffs,
Alward of, 58
Somerset (Sumerseta), 10(2)
Sorell, William, 76
Sotora. *See* Shotover
Sourches. *See* Chaources
Southampton (Hamtona,
Hantona), Hants, 13, 29

Southwark (Sudwerca), Surrey,
39(2), 40
Southwick (Sudwic), Sussex, 67
Solomon the clerk of, 67
Spracheling, 116
Stafford (Statford), 59, 60
Matilda of, 85
Robert of, 57; Nicholas son
of, 57, 59; mother of
Nicholas the sheriff of
Stafford, 64
Staffordshire (Statfordscira), 57-
60
Staines (Sceanes), Midd, 38
Stamford (Stanford), Lincs, 96
Stanford (Essex) [unidentified],
Alur' the clerk reeve of, 43
Stanford, Lincs. *See* Stamford
Stanford (Statford), Wilts,
hundred, 17
Stanley (Stanlega), Staffs, Robert
of, 57(2), 60
Stanton (Stantona) [unidentified,
occurs in account of Isle of
Wight], Ulric of, 33
Staple (Staples) hundred, Sussex,
55
Statford. *See* Stanford
Stephen, king of England, 1. *See*
also Mortain, count of
Stephen, Hugh son of, 46
Ralph son of Robert son of, 47
Robert son of, 44
Stixwould (Sticheswalda), Lincs,
Matilda, wife of Ralph of,
89
Stoch', Stochl' [unidentified,
occurs in Cumb account],
Roger de, 112
Stoch. *See* Stoke
Stodleia. *See* Studley
Stoke (Stoch') [unidentified],
Devon, 124
Stonesfield (Stuntesfelda), Oxon, 2
Stow (Estou) wapentake, Lincs,
87
Strapetona. *See* Thrapston
Studley (Stodleia), Warw, church
of, 86

Peter of, 86
Stuntesfelda. *See* Stonesfield
Sturis, Robert de, 125, 126, 127
Sudeley (Sulleia), Glos, John of,
62
Sudfolc. *See* Suffolk
Sudreia. *See* Surrey
Sudsexa. *See* Sussex
Sudtona. *See* Sutton
Sudwerca. *See* Southwark
Sudwic. *See* Southwick
Suein, Robert son of
Suein the priest, 78
Sueneford. *See* Kingswinford
Suffolk (Sudfolc), 71, 72, 76-9
Sulinga [unidentified, occurs in
Yorks account], 26
Sulleia. *See* Sudeley
Sumerford. *See* Somerford
Sumeri, Roger de, 50
Sumerseta. *See* Somerset
Summedbi. *See* Somerby
Surrey (Sudreia), 34, 38-41, 97
Susfascus, 9, 60
Sussex (Sudsexa), 46, 50, 53-7
Sutton (Sudtona) [unidentified],
Kent, 52
Swavesey (Saint Sergius), Cambs,
monks of, 36
Swein, Adam son of, 20
Chetell son of, 22
Robert son of, 15
Swein the archer, 18, 59
the king's shieldbearer, 10
Sylvanus, Osbert, 5, 6, 7
William, 4

TAISSON, 115
of London, 116, 118
Taisson, Philip, 121; William
brother of, 121
Ralph, 9, 24, 27, 70, 95, 122
Talbot, Geoffrey, 53; Agnes, wife
of, 53
Talemasche, Hugh, 3
Taleworda. *See* Tolworth
Tameworda. *See* Tamworth
Tamisia. *See* Thames

- Tamworth (Tameworda), Staffs,
 59(2), 60, 85, 86
 burgesses of, 59
 Tancarville (Tancarvilla,
 Tanc'villa), Seine-
 Maritime, France, Rabel
 de, 17, 63, 86
 Tanchelin, sons of, 108
 Tany (Taneia, Tania), Tanis,
 Manche, France, Hasculf
 de, 42, 44, 46, 47, 79, 119
 Martell de, 91
 Taversham. *See* Teversham
 Tavistock (Tavistoc), Devon,
 abbot of, 123
 Tawton (Tawetona) hundred,
 Devon, 124
 Tees (Teisa, Tesia), river, 20, 101,
 104(2)
 Teinard the falconer, 70
 Teingi, Roger son of, 36
 Teisa. *See* Tees
 Teodricus. *See* Thierry
 Terra Vasta, Robert de, 3, 5
 Tesia. *See* Tees
 Testard, Robert, 5
 Tetso the door-keeper, 99
 Teversham (Taversham), Cambs,
 Godwin of, 35
 Tew (Tiwe), Oxon, 5(3)
 Hugh of, 5
 Thames (Tamisia), river, 97
 Theobald, Fulk son of, 48
 Robert son of, 115
 Theobald the clerk, 83
 Thetford (Tietford), Suff, 76
 burgesses of, 76
 monks of, 75
 pleas of, 74(3)
 Fulchard the reeve of, 78
 Thierry, Miles son of, 118
 Thierry the bear, 4
 the miller; *See* Pucklechurch
 Thirsk (Tresc), Yorks, castle, 108
 Thomas the moneyer, 15
 Thoresby (Toresbi), Notts, Chetell
 of, 92
 Thorney (Tornia), Cambs, abbot
 of, 38
 Robert of, 38
 Thorpe (Torp) [*unidentified*],
 Leics, 69
 Thorpe (Torp) [*unidentified*],
 Norf, 72
 Thorpe (Torp), near Norwich,
 Norf, land of canons of
 Holy Trinity of. *See*
 Norwich, cathedral priory
 Thrapston (Strapetona),
 Northants, Robert of, 66
 Threo (Treh) wapentake, Lincs,
 89
 Thurgarton (Turgartone)
 wapentake, Notts, 8
 Thurrock (Turroc), Essex, 46
 Tickhill, Yorks, castle of. *See*
 Blyth
 Tietford. *See* Thetford
 Tina. *See* Tyne
 Tinsley (Tineslei), Yorks, Emma
 of, 20
 Tirel, Walter, Adeliz wife of, 44
 Tison (Tisun), Adam, 9, 19
 Tiwe. *See* Tew
 Tochi, 106, 126
 the forger, 90
 Togstone (Toggesdena),
 Northumb, 28
 Toiri, William, 115(2)
 Tolcha, Roger de, 32
 Toli, Tole, 90
 Robert son of, 6, 7, 9
 William son of, 46
 Tolworth (Taleworda), Surrey,
 Robert of, 40
 Torci, Hugh de, 122, 124; Haslet
 his brother, 122
 Torell the naperer, 44, 46(2)
 Toresbi. *See* Thoresby
 Torfin, Turfin son of, 26
 Tornia. *See* Thorney
 Torniant (Torn'), Richard, 87
 William, 20(3), 87, 89
 Torp. *See* Thorpe
 Torpel (Torpellis), Robert de, 67
 Roger de, 67
 Tortrann, Robert, 85
 Totcombe (Totecumba) hundred,

Robert of, 38
 Thorpe (Torp) [*unidentified*],
 Leics, 69
 Thorpe (Torp) [*unidentified*],
 Norf, 72
 Thorpe (Torp), near Norwich,
 Norf, land of canons of
 Holy Trinity of. *See*
 Norwich, cathedral priory
 Thrapston (Strapetona),
 Northants, Robert of, 66
 Threo (Treh) wapentake, Lincs,
 89
 Thurgarton (Turgartone)
 wapentake, Notts, 8
 Thurrock (Turroc), Essex, 46
 Tickhill, Yorks, castle of. *See*
 Blyth
 Tietford. *See* Thetford
 Tina. *See* Tyne
 Tinsley (Tineslei), Yorks, Emma
 of, 20
 Tirel, Walter, Adeliz wife of, 44
 Tison (Tisun), Adam, 9, 19
 Tiwe. *See* Tew
 Tochi, 106, 126
 the forger, 90
 Togstone (Toggesdena),
 Northumb, 28
 Toiri, William, 115(2)
 Tolcha, Roger de, 32
 Toli, Tole, 90
 Robert son of, 6, 7, 9
 William son of, 46
 Tolworth (Taleworda), Surrey,
 Robert of, 40
 Torci, Hugh de, 122, 124; Haslet
 his brother, 122
 Torell the naperer, 44, 46(2)
 Toresbi. *See* Thoresby
 Torfin, Turfin son of, 26
 Tornia. *See* Thorney
 Torniant (Torn'), Richard, 87
 William, 20(3), 87, 89
 Torp. *See* Thorpe
 Torpel (Torpellis), Robert de, 67
 Roger de, 67
 Tortrann, Robert, 85
 Totcombe (Totecumba) hundred,

Dors, 11
 Toteneis. *See* Totnes
 Totenere. *See* Totnor
 Totnes (Toteneis), Devon, fair of,
 121
 Alur' of, 124
 Totnor (Totenere) hundred,
 Sussex, 55
 Tourlaville (Turlacvilla) [*possibly*
 Tourlaville, Manche,
 France], Robert de, 75, 79
 Trailly (Traili), Treilly, Manche,
 France, Geoffrey de, 70
 Tregoz. *See* Tresgoz
 Treho. *See* Threo
 Treilly. *See* Trailly
 Trencfoil, Gotscelin, 42
 Trenchard, Payn, 32, 33
 Tresc. *See* Thirsk
 Tresgoz (Tregoz), Troisgots,
 Manche, France, William de,
 44, 47, 75, 94, 105, 106, 112
 Tribus Minetis. *See* Trois Minettes
 Trichet, Ralph, 119
 Triggshire (Trigescire) hundred,
 Corn, 125
 Tringeham [*unidentified, occurs*
 in Bucks account], Henry
 of, 81
 Troisgots. *See* Tresgoz
 Trois Minettes (Tribus Minetis),
 Les Trois Minettes,
 Calvados, France, Walter
 des, 122
 William des, 123, 127
 Turberville (Turbertiulla), Payn
 de, 123
 William de, 12
 Turchetil the butler, 12
 Turchill the priest, 48; William his
 son, 48
 Turevilla. *See* Turville
 Turgar serjeant of the kitchen, 99
 Turgartone. *See* Thurgarton
 Turgis the collector. *See* York
 Turlacvilla. *See* Tourlaville
 Turoid the hawk, 96
 Turoid, Maurice son of, 76
 William son of, 35

Turri, Walter de, 125, 127
 Turroc. *See* Thurrock
 Turstin, Hugh son of, 99
 Ralph son of, 80
 Turstin the clerk, 32
 Turville (Tureuilla, Turevilla),
 Tourville-la-Campagne,
 Eure, France, Geoffrey
 de, 36, 67, 81, 86
 Tyne (Tina), river, 101, 104(3)
 ULCHIL, Henry son of, 26
 Walter son of, 26
 Ulf, Ailsa son of, 26
 Vluerona, wife of, 90
 Ulf the priest. *See* Lincoln
 Ulfranvilla. *See* Umfraville
 Ulger, Guy son of, 115
 Hugh son of, 115, 118, 119(2);
 Walter his brother, 115
 Uluric, archbishop's clerk, 53
 the forester, 16
 Uluric, Walter son of, the hunter,
 29
 Ulviet, 116
 Ulviet, Thomas of York son of, 27
 Umfraville (Ulfranvilla),
 Offranville, Seine-
 Maritime, France, Robert
 d', 28
 Unspac, 102(2), 103
 Urse, Richard son of, 3, 17, 18,
 37, 40, 45, 47, 68, 81
 VAISSELLA, Walter de, 3
 Valanis. *See* Valognes
 Valenciennes (Valencianis), Nord,
 France, Rainer de, 118
 Valletorta. *See* Vautorte
 Vallibus. *See* Vaux
 Valognes (Valanis, Valan', Valon'),
 Manche, France, Alan de, 80
 Roger de, 47, 49, 79
 Theobald (Teodb') de, 77
 Varenne. *See* Warrenne
 Vascoeul (Wascuil), Eure, France,
 Ingelrann de, 86

- Vaux, Robert de, 73
 Vautorte (Valletorta), Mayenne,
 France, Roger de, 127
 Veceio, Hervey de, 111
 Vengeons, Manche, France,
 Rannulf de, 44, 47
 Turstin de, 81
 Venuis, Venoix, Calvados, France,
 Robert de, 18, 30
 Verdun (Verduim), Manche,
 France, Norman de, 60, 68
 Vere (Uer, Ver), Manche, France,
 Aubrey de, 34, 36, 41, 42,
 44, 47, 49, 64, 68, 72, 75,
 79, 108, 115, 118, 120
 Guy de, 24
 Robert de, 44, 50
 Verneuil (Vernolio) -sur-Avre,
 Eure, France, 69
 Vernon (Vernun), Eure, France,
 Mathew de, 4
 Richard son of Hugh de, 4
 William de, 10, 33
 Veteri Ponte. *See* Vipont
 Vetolio, Ern' de, 83
 Vdestoc. *See* Woodstock
 Vlger. *See* Ulger
 Vilers, Odo de, 63
 Vipont (Veteri Ponte), Calvados,
 France, William de, 122
 Visdeloup (Visus Lupi),
 Walchelin, 5, 40, 79, 98, 99
 Vitre (Vitreio, Vitri), Ille-et-
 Vilaine, France, Gervase
 de, 127
 Robert de, 125, 126(3)
 Vlchetell the moneyer, 75
 the priest, 73
 Vlri, John son of, 115
 Vudestoc. *See* Woodstock
- WAARD, Walchelin, 4, 5
 Wacherlai [*unidentified, occurs in
 Essex account*], William
 de, 109
 Waddona. *See* Whatton
 Waimuda. *See* Weymouth
 Waipreda [*unidentified, occurs in
 Arundel account*], Mainer
 de, 34
 Walchelin, Richard son of, 77
 Walchelin the clerk, son of
 Cheping, 31
 Walden (Walda), Essex, Eustace
 of, 43
 Waleran, grandfather of Juliana, 46
 Walescroft. *See* Walshcroft
 Wallingford (Warengesford,
 Warengesf'), Berks, 105,
 109(3), 110(2), 113
 burgesses of, 109, 110
 prior of, 5, 99
 Restold of, 5
 Wallop, Hants, 31, 86(2)
 Walshcroft (Walescroft), Lincs,
 Alsi of, 95
 Walter, 124
 Walter, Fulchered son of, 36, 106,
 113, 116, 118, 119
 John son of, 98
 Ralph son of, 94
 Robert son of, 4, 41, 71, 72, 77
 William son of, 96, 100(2), 105
 Walter the archdeacon, 3
 the bordar, 83
 the clerk, 9; *See also* Pavilly
 the forester, 107
 Walteriulla, Waltervilla. *See*
 Waterville
 Waltham, Essex, canons of
 (named), Alur', 48;
 Richard, 44
 Ernald of, 99
 Waltham [*unidentified, occurs in
 Wilts account*], William
 of, 18
 Waltheof, Uctred son of, 28
 Wantage (Waneting) hundred,
 Berks, 97
 Wardade, Ingelrann, 67
 Wareham (Warham), Dors, castle,
 12; carpenter of, 13
 Warelville, Hugh de, 53-5, 56, 67
 Warengesford. *See* Wallingford
 Warrene (Warenn), Varenne,
 Seine-Maritime, France,
 Earl William de, 22, 24,

Arundel account], Mainer de, 34
 Walchelin, Richard son of, 77
 Walchelin the clerk, son of Cheping, 31
 Walden (Walda), Essex, Eustace of, 43
 Waleran, grandfather of Juliana, 46
 Walecroft. *See* Walshcroft
 Wallingford (Warengford, Warengf'), Berks, 105, 109(3), 110(2), 113
 burgesses of, 109, 110
 prior of, 5, 99
 Restold of, 5
 Wallop, Hants, 31, 86(2)
 Walshcroft (Walecroft), Lincs, Als of, 95
 Walter, 124
 Walter, Fulchered son of, 36, 106, 113, 116, 118, 119
 John son of, 98
 Ralph son of, 94
 Robert son of, 4, 41, 71, 72, 77
 William son of, 96, 100(2), 105
 Walter the archdeacon, 3
 the bordar, 83
 the clerk, 9; *See also* Pavilly
 the forester, 107
 Walteriuilla, Waltervilla. *See* Waterville
 Waltham, Essex, canons of (named), Alur', 48;
 Richard, 44
 Ernald of, 99
 Waltham [*unidentified, occurs in Wilts account*], William of, 18
 Waltheof, Uctred son of, 28
 Wantage (Waneting) hundred, Berks, 97
 Wardade, Ingelrann, 67
 Wareham (Warham), Dors, castle, 12; carpenter of, 13
 Warelville, Hugh de, 53-5, 56, 67
 Warengford. *See* Wallingford
 Warenne (Warenn), Varenne, Seine-Maritime, France, Earl William de, 22, 24,

27, 32, 36, 40(2), 43, 46, 47, 54(3), 55, 56, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81; William de, 20
 Wargrave (Weregrava), Berks, 79, 86
 Warham. *See* Wareham
 Warin the forester, 12
 the sheriff, 10-18, 32
 Warminster (Warministra), Wilts, 4
 Warmund, William son of, 108
 Warwella. *See* Wherwell
 Warwick (Warwic), countess of, 18, 63, 86, 99
 earl of, 63, 83, 84(3), 85(2), 86
 Warwickshire (Warwicscira), 79, 83-6
 Wascuil. *See* Vascoeul
 Waspail, Roger, 17
 Wateberga. *See* Whatborough
 Watelega. *See* Wheatley
 Waterville (Walteriuilla, Waltervilla), Geoffrey de, 67
 Hugh de, 65, 67, 77
 Welgebi. *See* Willoughby
 Well' [*unidentified, occurs in Hants account*], Richard de, 30
 Welletona. *See* Welton
 Welshman, Bleheric, 71(2)
 Welton (Welletona), Lincs, 95
 Werchesworda. *See* Wirksworth
 Weregrava. *See* Wargrave
 Westm'. *See* Westminster
 Westmarieland. *See* Westmorland
 Westmill (Westmella), Herts, 48
 Westminster (Westm'), Midd, abbot of, 44, 115, 118
 prebendaries of, 44, 119
 Westmorland (Westmarieland), 20, 105, 112, 113
 Weston (Westona) [*unidentified, occurs in Notts and Derby account*], 9
 Westwick (Westwica), Cambs, men of, 35
 Weuelingham. *See* Willingham
 Weymouth (Waimuda), Dors, 10
 Whatborough (Wateberga), Norf,

72
 Whatton (Waddona), Notts, William of, 29
 Wheatley (Watelega), Notts, Martin of, 7
 Wherwell (Warwella), Hants, abbess of, 99
 Whiteway (Witeweia), Hants, William of, 34
 Whitton (Witeneia), Lincs, 94
 Wibeof, Adam de, 75
 Wica. *See* Wick
 Wichingeham. *See* Witchingham
 Wicht. *See* Wight, Isle of
 Wichtlaci, Richard son of, 30
 Wick (Wica) [*unidentified*], Glos, 61(4), 63
 Wido. *See* Guy
 Widuilla. *See* Wyville
 Wigan, Ruald son of, 36, 79, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127
 Wight (Wicht), Isle of, 29, 32-3
 Wighton (Wistona), Norf, 72
 Wigot, Alan, son of, 87
 Wigrec'. *See* Worcester
 Wiham. *See* Witham
 Wihenoc, Alur' son of, 107
 Wihomar, Roger son of, 21
 Wiledune. *See* Willingdon
 William, 47, 111
 William, Baldwin son of; Edward man of, 122
 Emma, wife of Robert son of, 11
 Gilbert son of, 114
 Ralph son of, 24, 27, 36, 47, 70
 Richard son of, 124(2), 125(2), 127
 Robert son of, Emma his wife, 11
 Robert son of, wife of, 17
 Roger son of, the stableman, 98
 Waleran son of, 13, 17
 Walter son of, 44
 William former chamberlain of London. *See* London
 William former sheriff of

- Wiltshire, 13
 the archer, 63, 65, 68
 the almoner, 70, 81, 99, 119
 the constable, 70; *See also*
 Meulan
 the harper, 8
 the monk, 47
 Willingdon (Wiledune) hundred,
 Sussex, 55
 Willingham (Weuelingham)
 [*unidentified*], Cambs, men
 of, 36
 Willoughby (Welgebi),
 [*unidentified, occurs in*
 Notts and Derby account], 9
 Wilretona [unidentified, occurs
 in *Kent account*], Norman
 de, 52
 Wiltscira. *See* Wiltshire
 Wilton (Wiltona), Wilts, 10
 abbey of (St Edith), 16(2)
 Atsor of, 15
 Hubert of, 14
 Ilbert of, 16
 Peter the clerk of, 16
 Salida of, 16
 William of, 17
 Wiltshire (Wiltscira), 10, 13-19
 former sheriff of. *See*
 William
 Wilmund, Herbert son of, 26
 Robert son of, 56
 Winchcombe (Wincelcumba),
 Glos, abbot of, 4
 borough of, 62, 63
 Winchelsea (Winceleseia),
 Sussex, 56
 Winchester (Winc', Wint',
 Wintonia, Winton'), Hants,
 1, 6, 29
 abbot of, 31
 abbess of, 18, 32, 95, 99
 bishop of, 5, 11(2), 12, 16,
 17, 18(2), 30, 31(2), 32(2),
 36, 40, 62, 63, 68, 81(2),
 97, 98, 99, 123; Peter the
 chamberlain of, 31
 fullers of, 29
 places in: Chapman's Hall
 (Chepmanesela), 32;
 treasury, 83
 prior of, Robert, 30
 weavers of, 29
 Ansfrid of, 32
 Ern' of, 32
 Hugh of, 32
 Ralph of, 115
 Richard of, 81, 82; Juliana,
 daughter of, 47, 80, 81
 Windsor (Windsor, Windsor',
 Windr'), Berks, 96, 99, 100
 passim, 105
 forest of, 96, 100
 king's house of, Nicholas
 keeper of, 100
 park of, 100
 Ivo of, 81
 Maurice of, 11, 45, 47, 64, 67,
 75, 79, 83, 99, 119
 Reginald of, 81
 Winfrith (Winfrid) hundred, Dors,
 12
 Wingham. *See* Langham
 Wintonia. *See* Winchester
 Wirec'. *See* Worcester
 Wirksworth (Werchesworda),
 Derb, 6
 Wismalua. *See* Wythemail
 Wistona. *See* Wighton
 Witchingham (Wichingeham),
 Norf, Godwin of, 74
 Witeneia. *See* Whitton
 Witeng, Roger, 83
 Witweia. *See* Whiteway
 Witham (Wiham) half hundred,
 Essex, 44
 Witso the Fleming, 107
 Witso, Walter son of, 107
 Woking (Wochinges), Surrey, 40
 Wonford (Wunford), Devon, 121,
 122
 Woodstock (Udestoc, Vdestoc),
 Oxon, 1, 2, 57, 100, 113
 Worcester (Wigrec', Wirec'), 60
 bishop of, 61
 Anschetil (Anschetill) of, 24,
 25, 104
 Hugh of, 38, 95; the falconer,

(Chepemanesela), 32;
 treasury, 83
 prior of, Robert, 30
 weavers of, 29
 Ansfrid of, 32
 Ern' of, 32
 Hugh of, 32
 Ralph of, 115
 Richard of, 81, 82; Juliana,
 daughter of, 47, 80, 81
 Windsor (Windesores, Windesor',
 Windr'), Berks, 96, 99, 100
passim, 105
 forest of, 96, 100
 king's house of, Nicholas
 keeper of, 100
 park of, 100
 Ivo of, 81
 Maurice of, 11, 45, 47, 64, 67,
 75, 79, 83, 99, 119
 Reginald of, 81
 Winfrith (Winfrod) hundred, Dors,
 12
 Wingham. *See* Langham
 Wintonia. *See* Winchester
 Wirec'. *See* Worcester
 Wirksworth (Werchesworda),
 Derb, 6
 Wismalua. *See* Wythemail
 Wistona. *See* Wighton
 Witchingham (Wichingeham),
 Norf, Godwin of, 74
 Witeneia. *See* Whitton
 Witeng, Roger, 83
 Witeweia. *See* Whiteway
 Witham (Wiham) half hundred,
 Essex, 44
 Witso the Fleming, 107
 Witso, Walter son of, 107
 Woking (Wochinges), Surrey, 40
 Wonford (Wunford), Devon, 121,
 122
 Woodstock (Udestoc, Vdestoc),
 Oxon, 1, 2, 57, 100, 113
 Worcester (Wigrec', Wirec'), 60
 bishop of, 61
 Anschetil (Anschetill) of, 24,
 25, 104
 Hugh of, 38, 95; the falconer,

37
 Roger of, 70
 Wunford. *See* Wonford
 Wythemail (Wismalua),
 Northants, Gerard of, 66
 Wyville (Widuilla, Widvilla),
 Robert de, 12, 20, 23, 108

YARMOUTH (Gernemuda,
 Gernem'), Suff, 73
 Alric of, 73
 Amund of, 73
 Edstan of, 73
 Hugh of, 73
 Roger of, 73
 Siward of, 73

Yaxley (Jachesleia), Hunts, 38
 York (Eborac', Euerwic), Yorks,
 22, 26, 108
 abbot of [St Mary's], 24, 27
 archbishop of, 9, 22, 24(2),
 27, 63, 100, 101, 103(2),
 118; Thurstan, 21
 archbishopric of, 25
 burgesses of, 21
 collector of, Turgis, 24, 27
 merchant gild of, 27
 Benedict son of Aldret of, 21
 Grento of, 25
 Thomas of, son of Ulviet, 27
 Yorkshire (Euerwicscira,
 Everwicscira), 13, 19-29

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

The 'Pleas' section includes references to pleas other than pleas connected with forests, for which see 'Forests'. In addition, payments in connection with legal action which may have been agreed voluntarily appear under 'Proffers'. This large and miscellaneous category comprises proffers, that is, payments clearly made in connection with *conventiones*, and others where the distinction between judicial fines and voluntary agreements is not clear.

AGREEMENTS, 3, 9, 35, 51, 53,
54, 71, 72, 87, 90, 114, 115

Aids:

of boroughs, current, 9, 13, 18, 37,
38, 40(2), 49, 60(2), 63, 75, 76,
79, 83, 86, 96, 107, 109, 110
of previous years, 7, 16, 20,
36, 39(2), 48, 59(2), 62,
85, 109, 110

of cities, current, 5, 27, 53, 63,
96, 109, 118

of previous years, 4, 24, 32,
62, 109

of counties, of previous years,
16, 20, 97, 119

of knights, current, 101(2), 104
(described as 'gifts')
old, 39, 46, 66, 71 *passim*,
90, 121(2), 122, 126

Allowances, 3, 4, 10(3), 28, 29,
32(2), 33(2), 34(2), 41, 50
passim, 57, 60(4), 64, 72,
79(2), 100(2), 101 *passim*,
103(2), 105, 106(2), 108
passim, 110(3), 111, 113
passim, 120(2), 125

Alms, 19, 27, 34, 50, 60, 87, 99,
100, 106(2), 108, 125

Animals, 85, 102(2), 103(2), 111
passim, 112(2)

boars, 82

bulls, 31

cows, 31

deer:

bucks, 44(2), 61

hinds, 11, 65, 66(3), 114

stags, 25, 42, 43, 57, 61(2),
84, 106, 114, 121, 123, 125

dogs:

greyhounds, 114

hunting dogs, 39

lymers, 3

draught animals, 2

horses, 13, 28, 34, 64, 84, 85, 93

coursers, 26(2), 28(2), 47,
59 *passim*, 75(2), 78(2),
90(2), 106(2), 112

destriers, 3(2), 4(2),
6(3), 9, 20(2), 21(2),
27(2), 31(2), 42(3), 46(2),
47, 51(2), 52(2), 53(2),
64, 65(2), 66(4), 67,
69(2), 70(2), 76, 80,
84 *passim*, 89, 90(2),
94(2), 98(2), 99(2),
114(2), 122, 124(2)

mares, 10

packhorse, 104

palfreys, 28(3), 46(2), 66(2),
80, 93(2), 106(2), 114(2),
115, 126(2)

stallion, 10

oxen, 2, 26, 96

pigs, 2, 85; mast for, 33

sheep, 2, 96

See also Birds

- Appeals, 44, 81
 Assarts, 100, 106
 pleas of, 40(2), 45-6 *passim*,
 58(2), 98
 See also Proffers
 Assault, 115

 BASIN, 113
 Birds, 106
 hawks, 7, 37, 46(2), 59(2),
 72, 88 *passim*, 89, 95, 97;
 Lotharingian, 114;
 Norway, 88, 117; royal, 97
 girfalcons, 88, 89, 95 *passim*,
 117; grey, 88(2), 89; white, 88
 Boroughs. *See* Hertford;
 Huntingdon; Lewes;
 Winchcombe
 Bridges:
 London, 113
 Rochester, 50
 Burgesses. *See* Carlisle;
 Colchester; Dorchester; Dover;
 Durham; Exeter;
 Gloucester; Grantham;
 Hertford; Lincoln; Norwich;
 Oxford; St Edward
 (Shaftesbury); Tamworth;
 Thetford; Wallingford; York

 CART covers, 1
 Castles. *See* Blyth (Tickhill);
 Brinklow; Burton in Lonsdale;
 Durham; Exeter;
 Gloucester; Kirkby Malzeard;
 London (the Tower);
 Northampton; Norwich;
 Pevensey; Salisbury; St
 Briavels
 Castleguard (ward), 35
 Castlery, 69
 Causeway, 92
 Cens, of the bishopric of Durham,
 102
 See also Forests
 Chamber, king's, 8
 Chamberlains. *See* Trades and
 occupations

 Chancellor, 12, 17, 18, 32, 40(2),
 45, 47, 49, 59, 68(2), 79, 81,
 83(2), 84, 96(2), 99, 105, 110
 passim, 113, 116, 118(3), 119(2)
 See also Geoffrey Rufus; Peter
 Channel. *See* Crossings
 Chapels, 9, 113(2)
 Charcoal, 113
 Chattels, 123
 Cities and towns. *See* Bedford;
 Cambridge; Canterbury;
 Carlisle; Colchester; Exeter;
 Gloucester; Grantham;
 Guildford; Hertford;
 Huntingdon; Lewes;
 Lincoln; London; Norwich;
 Oxford; Rouen; St Edward
 (Shaftesbury); Salisbury;
 Southampton; Tamworth;
 Thetford; Verneuil;
 Wallingford; Winchcombe;
 Winchester; York
 Claims, 9, 76, 85(3), 117
 Clothing and cloth, 1, 10, 100,
 105(2), 106, 108, 113(3), 120
 chemise, 113
 cloak, 109(2)
 robe, 96
 robes of king and queen, 1
 samite, 116
 sendal, 117
 Coinage:
 coins, 37; paid without the
 king's order, 80
 forfeitures for false money, 116
 pennies, 25, 33, 63, 80
 See also Money; Exchange;
 Pleas; Trades and
 occupations, moneyers
 Concords, 4, 26-7 *passim*, 36, 71,
 87, 89(3)
 See also Proffers
 Corn, rough, 33(3)
 Cornage, 101(2), 103(2)
 Counts. *See* Brittany; Eu;
 Flanders; Guînes; Meulan;
 Mortain; Normans; Provins
 Countesses. *See* Chester; Perche;
 Warwick

Chancellor, 12, 17, 18, 32, 40(2),
45, 47, 49, 59, 68(2), 79, 81,
83(2), 84, 96(2), 99, 105, 110
passim, 113, 116, 118(3), 119(2)
See also Geoffrey Rufus; Peter

Channel. *See* Crossings

Chapels, 9, 113(2)

Charcoal, 113

Chattels, 123

Cities and towns. *See* Bedford;
Cambridge; Canterbury;
Carlisle; Colchester; Exeter;
Gloucester; Grantham;
Guildford; Hertford;
Huntingdon; Lewes;
Lincoln; London; Norwich;
Oxford; Rouen; St Edward
(Shaftesbury); Salisbury;
Southampton; Tamworth;
Thetford; Verneuil;
Wallingford; Winchcombe;
Winchester; York

Claims, 9, 76, 85(3), 117

Clothing and cloth, 1, 10, 100,
105(2), 106, 108, 113(3), 120
chemise, 113
cloak, 109(2)
robe, 96
robes of king and queen, 1
samite, 116
sendal, 117

Coinage:
coins, 37; paid without the
king's order, 80
forfeitures for false money, 116
pennies, 25, 33, 63, 80
See also Money; Exchange;
Pleas; Trades and
occupations, moneyers

Concords, 4, 26-7 *passim*, 36, 71,
87, 89(3)
See also Proffers

Corn, rough, 33(3)

Cornage, 101(2), 103(2)

Counts. *See* Brittany; Eu;
Flanders; Guînes; Meulan;
Mortain; Normans; Provins

Countesses. *See* Chester; Perche;
Warwick

Courts:
of Countess Lucy, 87
of the bishop of Norwich, 75
of the count of Mortain, 79
of the king, 6, 14, 19, 28, 29,
32, 66, 103, 106
of the lord, 67, 112
of the shire, 122

Crossings of the Channel, 2, 10,
31, 50, 99

DANEGELD:
current, 4-5, 9, 12-13, 17-18,
27, 28, 33, 36-7, 38, 40, 47,
49, 53, 56, 59, 63, 67-8, 70,
75, 79, 81, 82, 86, 95-6, 99,
106, 119, 124, 127
previous, 3, 4, 7, 11, 16 (2), 24,
28, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39(3),
45, 48, 52, 54(2), 58, 59, 62,
66, 69, 74, 77, 80, 81, 82,
84, 85, 90, 96, 97(2), 98,
118, 119, 123, 126

Debts, 21, 30, 42, 74, 75, 82, 83,
90, 114(2), 115, 116(2), 117,
123

instalments set, 97

old, 64, 87, 114, 126

of father, 2, 15, 19(2), 42, 50,
52, 60, 61, 78, 87(3), 99,
100, 116

of Goislin of London, 42(2),
46, 82, 116

of men of the honor of
Carmarthen, 71

of son of Rannulf Avenel, 52

of uncle, 42

pardoned:
because of death, 46, 77, 97
because of illness, 15
because of poverty, 13, 14, 15
passim, 37, 49, 57, 58(2),
59, 109, 110(2)
by royal writ, 4-5 *passim*,
8-9 *passim*, 11-13 *passim*,
16-18 *passim*, 20
passim, 27 *passim*,
28(4), 31-33 *passim*,

34, 36-40 *passim*, 44-49
passim, 51, 52-56
passim, 58-60 *passim*,
61-63 *passim*, 66-68
passim, 69(2), 70 *passim*,
72(2), 73(2), 74(2),
75 *passim*, 76(2), 78(3),
79 *passim*, 80, 81-83
passim, 84, 85-86 *passim*,
90-92 *passim*, 93, 94(3),
95-96 *passim*, 97(2),
98-99 *passim*, 103, 104,
105, 106 *passim*, 107,
109 *passim*, 110(2),
111(2), 115(2), 116, 119
passim, 120(2), 122
passim, 123(3), 124-127
passim; writs issued for
love of a named individual,
22, 46, 48, 55, 77
by witness, 84
through the bishop of
Salisbury and Geoffrey
the Chancellor, 118
through Walter Espec
and Eustace fitz John,
108
respite, 122
stayed, 20, 28, 33, 38, 111(2),
118, 120
See also Proffers

Deficit, 2, 100; of the hundreds,
118

Demesne, royal (*terra regis*), 5(2),
16, 18, 27(2), 36, 40, 52, 53,
58, 60, 61, 63(2), 68(3) 75,
79, 81, 83, 95(2), 99, 106(2),
109, 111(2); restocking manors
of, 6, 11, 19, 25, 96(2)

Doomsmen, 27; small, 22
See also Lawmen

Dower, 11, 17, 20, 21, 27, 30, 34,
51, 53, 65, 66, 74, 76, 77,
87, 107, 109, 111, 116, 123,
125
See also Proffers

Dowry, 21, 97
See also Proffers

Drengs, 22, 25, 101, 104(2)

- Drink:
 beer, 57
 mead, 57
 wine, 1, 4, 10, 60, 113
 Duels, 4, 9(2), 33, 38, 44, 71, 77,
 82, 88, 94, 102(2), 104(2), 107,
 122; default of, 124
- EARLS. *See* Chester; Gloucester;
 Leicester; Warrene; Warwick
- Ecclesiastical affairs:
 abbesses. *See* Barking; Préaux;
 Wherwell; Winchester
 abbey. *See* Chatteris; Cluny;
 Evesham; Glastonbury;
 St Edward (Shaftesbury)
 abbots. *See* Battle; Bec;
 Canterbury; Chichester;
 Colchester; Crowland;
 Eynsham; Fécamp;
 Glastonbury; Grestain;
 Milton; Préaux; St Albans;
 St Edmunds; Saint-
 Wandrille; Tavistock;
 Thorney; Wilton; Winchester
 almoner. *See* William
 archbishoprics. *See*
 Canterbury; York
 archbishops. *See* Canterbury;
 Rouen; York
 archdeacons. *See* Rannulf;
 Robert; Walter
 bishops. *See* Chichester;
 Coventry; Durham; Ely;
 Evreux; Exeter; Lincoln;
 London; Norwich;
 Rochester; St Davids;
 Winchester
 bishoprics. *See* Hereford
 in the king's hands. *See*
 Coventry; Durham;
 Hereford
 canons. *See* Beaumont;
 Carlisle; Huntingdon;
 Lincoln; London; Merton;
 Norwich; Nostell; St Osyth;
 Rouen; named: Adam;
 Dover, Thomas the canon
- of; Odo, Ralph son of;
 Sabrecht; Waltham: Alur';
 Ernald; Richard
 chaplains. *See* Helto; Ralph;
 Samson; Brittany, Conan the
 count's chaplain
 churches. *See* Arden; Blyth;
 Boxley; Carlisle; Chatteris;
 Cirencester; Cluny;
 Ealing; Rochester; St Osyth;
 Salisbury; Sées; Shaftesbury;
 Studley; Westminster
 clerks of the bishopric
 of Durham, 103(2); named:
 Adam; Alan the prior's
 clerk; Aubrey; Aycliffe,
 Gamel the clerk of; Bernard;
 Canterbury, Uluric the clerk
 of the archbishop of;
 Edmund; Haye, Anschetill
 the clerk of Robert de la;
 Osbert; Otho, Hubert the
 clerk of William son of;
 Pavilly, Walter the clerk
 of; Ralph; Redvers, Godfrey
 the clerk of Baldwin de;
 Richard; Roger; Salisbury,
 Rannulf the clerk of;
 Southwick, Solomon the
 clerk of; Stanford, Alur'
 the clerk reeve of; Theobald;
 Turstin; Walchelin; Wilton,
 Peter the clerk of
 monks. *See* Bec; Bermondsey;
 Cîteaux; Colchester; La
 Croix-Saint-Leufroy;
 Gloucester; Hurley;
 Lewes; Malvern; Montacute;
 Northampton;
 Nottingham; Préaux;
 Rheims; Thetford; Saint-
 Sergius (Swavesey);
 St Mary de Prato;
 St Michael de Wasto;
 Thetford; Winchester
 nuns. *See* Marcigny; St Helens;
 St Leonard
 prebendaries. *See* Abingdon;
 Ælfer; Westminster

of; Odo, Ralph son of;
 Sabricht; Waltham: Alur';
 Ernald; Richard
 chaplains. *See* Helto; Ralph;
 Samson; Brittany, Conan the
 count's chaplain
 churches. *See* Arden; Blyth;
 Boxley; Carlisle; Chatteris;
 Cirencester; Cluny;
 Ealing; Rochester; St Osyth;
 Salisbury; Sées; Shaftesbury;
 Studley; Westminster
 clerks of the bishopric
 of Durham, 103(2); named:
 Adam; Alan the prior's
 clerk; Aubrey; Aycliffe,
 Gamel the clerk of; Bernard;
 Canterbury, Uluric the clerk
 of the archbishop of;
 Edmund; Haye, Anschetill
 the clerk of Robert de la;
 Osbert; Otho, Hubert the
 clerk of William son of;
 Pavilly, Walter the clerk
 of; Ralph; Redvers, Godfrey
 the clerk of Baldwin de;
 Richard; Roger; Salisbury,
 Rannulf the clerk of;
 Southwick, Solomon the
 clerk of; Stanford, Alur'
 the clerk reeve of; Theobald;
 Turstin; Walchelin; Wilton,
 Peter the clerk of
 monks. *See* Bec; Bermondsey;
 Cîteaux; Colchester; La
 Croix-Saint-Leufroy;
 Gloucester; Hurley;
 Lewes; Malvern; Montacute;
 Northampton;
 Nottingham; Préaux;
 Rheims; Thetford; Saint-
 Sergius (Swavesey);
 St Mary de Prato;
 St Michael de Wasto;
 Thetford; Winchester
 nuns. *See* Marcigny; St Helens;
 St Leonard
 prebendaries. *See* Abingdon;
 Ælfer; Westminster

priests. *See* Aluric; Brichtwy;
 Caistor, Roger the priest of;
 Calne, Saulf the priest of;
 Lincoln, Godric the priest
 of; Lincoln, Ulf the priest of;
 Osbert, Roger son of; Osgot;
 Peterborough, Anschetill the
 priest of; Reginald; Sabricht;
 Suein; Turchill; Vlchetell
 priors. *See* Hurley; Llanthony;
 St Oswald (Nostell);
 Wallingford; Winchester;
 named: Algar
 priories. *See* Hurley;
 Llanthony; Norwich
 Holy Trinity; Nottingham,
 Lenton; St Michael
 de Wasto; Wallingford;
 Winchester
 Empress. *See* Matilda
 Exchanges, 58, 114(2)
 of land, 16, 26, 56, 57, 58, 78, 100
 Exchequer:
 barons of, 76, 110
 forfeitures of, 72
 Red Book of, 1
 tally cutters of. *See* Godfrey;
 Robert
 FAIRS. *See* Exeter; Totnes; Wilton
 (St Edith)
 Farms:
 of abbeys:
 Chertsey, 110
 Glastonbury, 54
 of bishoprics:
 Coventry, 110
 Durham, 100, 101, 102,
 103(2), 104
 of boroughs, Northampton,
 105, 106(2), 112
 of cities:
 Canterbury, 50
 Colchester, 109
 Exeter, 120
 Winchester: Chapman's Hall
 in, 32. *See also* London
 and Middlesex

of counties:
 current, 2, 5, 6, 10, 11, 13,
 14, 19, 25, 29, 34, 41, 50,
 53, 57, 60, 64, 72, 79, 83,
 87, 96, 113, 120, 125
 old, 2, 5, 6, 10, 13, 19, 25,
 27, 29, 30, 34, 41(2), 57,
 60, 64, 71, 80(2), 83, 86,
 87, 96(2), 100, 113(2),
 120(2), 125
 of the king's garden, 110-111
 of the land of an individual, 42
 of manors, 2, 5, 6(2), 8, 10(3),
 13(2)
 of wapentake, 87
See also Demesne, royal,
 restocking manors of
 Fealty, 83
 Fee, 7, 46, 59, 72, 78, 80(2), 88
 Fine, 70
See also Forfeitures; Proffers
 Fisheries, 2
 Fish ponds, 70(2), 106(2), 108
 Foodstuffs:
 cheese, 13, 31
 cumin, 113
 fish, dried, 57
 herring, 113
 nuts, 113
 oil, 113(2)
 pepper, 113
 venison, 10, 13, 106
 Forests, 2, 38, 65, 80, 87, 107
 cens of, 2(3), 13, 14(2), 20,
 38, 60(2), 65(3), 80, 84(3),
 96, 100(2)
 foresters of. *See* Trades and
 occupations
 forfeitures of, 43
 other payments made for forest
 offences:
 for his men who were
 charged with taking the
 king's boars, 82
 for taking bucks, 44(2), 61
 for taking hinds, 11, 65,
 66(3), 114
 for taking stags, 25, 42, 43,
 57, 61(2), 84, 106, 114,

- 121, 123, 125
 for the forester whom he
 mutilated, 107
 for the king's forest which
 he did not keep well, 107
 pleas of, 6, 31, 42, 44(2),
 45, 59, 66(3), 98, 120
 of named justices: Arundel,
 Robert, and his
 associates, 11, 15n, 121,
 122, 125
 Aubigny, William d' and
 his associates, 44-5
 Basset, Ralph, 39
 Clinton, Geoffrey de, 37
 Gloucester, Miles of, of
 the bishopric of Chester,
 58
 of the foresters, 16(3), 17, 58
 waste of, 27, 60, 68. *See also*
 Assarts; Proffers
See also Charley; Cirencester;
 Dean; Marlborough; New
 Forest; Pickering; Rutland;
 Shotover; Windsor; and
 unnamed forests in:
 Berks, 96; Bucks, 80;
 Dors, 11; Hants, 30; Hunts,
 38; Lincs, 87; Northants, 65;
 Oxon, 2; Pembroke, 107;
 Staffs, 60; Warw, 84, 85;
 Wilts, 14; Yorks, 27
 Forfeitures, 40
 of counties, 2, 3, 4, 11, 42, 64,
 80, 87
 of the Exchequer, 72
 of a packhorse load, 104
 of a park made without the
 king's permission, 46
 royal (unspecified), 30
 of the wall of the castle of
 Blyth (Tickhill), 26
 Forgers, 48, 89, 90
- GARDEN. *See* Farms
 Geld of animals, 111 *passim*,
 112(2)
 Gifts, 2, 21, 24, 33, 34, 38, 41,
 62, 90, 101(3), 103(2), 104(2),
 105, 106, 107, 111,
 120(2)
- Gilds:
 cordwainers (shoemakers), 4
 merchants of York, 27
 weavers:
 of Huntingdon, 38
 of Lincoln, 87, 90
 of London, 113
 of Oxford, 2
 of Winchester, 29
- Glass, 33
 Gold, 2 *passim*, 4 *passim*, 7(3),
 8(3), 15(2), 17, 25(4), 29
passim, 30 *passim*, 31 *passim*,
 33(2), 34(2), 35 *passim*, 37(2),
 38(2), 39(2), 46(2), 48(2),
 51(2), 52(3), 53(2), 54 *passim*,
 56(3), 59(3), 61(2), 64(2), 65,
 66, 67(2), 70(2), 74(2), 75
passim, 76(2), 78, 81, 83(2),
 85, 87(2), 88(2), 90 *passim*,
 92(2), 93 *passim*, 94(2), 95(3),
 97(3), 98(3), 99(3), 110, 112,
 114 *passim*, 115, 116-117
passim, 118
- Granges, 2
 Grindstones, 2
- HAY, 2(2)
 Hays. *See* Brampton; Hereford
 Homicides, 123, 126 *passim*
 Honors. *See* Arundel; Blyth
 (Tickhill); Carmarthen;
 Cirencester
 Horse equipment:
 saddlebags, 1
 saddlecloths, 1
 saddles, 1
 Housebreaking (*Heimfara*), 88
 Houses, 26, 27, 30, 40, 101, 103,
 104(2), 106, 109, 112, 113, 115
 king's, 2
 Brampton, 34
 Dunstable, 79
 Geddington, 105
 Hallingbury, 109

62, 90, 101(3), 103(2), 104(2),
105, 106, 107, 111,
120(2)
Gilds:
 cordwainers (shoemakers), 4
 merchants of York, 27
 weavers:
 of Huntingdon, 38
 of Lincoln, 87, 90
 of London, 113
 of Oxford, 2
 of Winchester, 29
Glass, 33
Gold, 2 *passim*, 4 *passim*, 7(3),
 8(3), 15(2), 17, 25(4), 29
 passim, 30 *passim*, 31 *passim*,
 33(2), 34(2), 35 *passim*, 37(2),
 38(2), 39(2), 46(2), 48(2),
 51(2), 52(3), 53(2), 54 *passim*,
 56(3), 59(3), 61(2), 64(2), 65,
 66, 67(2), 70(2), 74(2), 75
 passim, 76(2), 78, 81, 83(2),
 85, 87(2), 88(2), 90 *passim*,
 92(2), 93 *passim*, 94(2), 95(3),
 97(3), 98(3), 99(3), 110, 112,
 114 *passim*, 115, 116-117
 passim, 118
Granges, 2
Grindstones, 2

HAY, 2(2)
Hays. *See* Brampton; Hereford
Homicides, 123, 126 *passim*
Honors. *See* Arundel; Blyth
 (Tickhill); Carmarthen;
 Cirencester
Horse equipment:
 saddlebags, 1
 saddlecloths, 1
 saddles, 1
Housebreaking (*Heimfara*), 88
Houses, 26, 27, 30, 40, 101, 103,
 104(2), 106, 109, 112, 113, 115
 king's, 2
 Brampton, 34
 Dunstable, 79
 Geddington, 105
 Hallingbury, 109

Odiham, 29
Windsor, 100
Woodstock, 100
Hundreds, 56, 118
 See also Aldrington;
 Angmering; Axton; Barcombe;
 Barstaple; Benson (half
 hundred); Blewbury; Blything;
 Botloe; Bradford; Branch;
 Brothercross; Buckingham;
 Burbeach; Cawdon; Chafford;
 Chesterton; Chippenham;
 Clavering; Crediton;
 Cuttlestone; Ediueherst;
 Edmonton; Elstub; Elthorne;
 Ermington; Faversham;
 Fawley; Gillingham; Hartland;
 Hertford; Holmestrow;
 Ilsley; Kingsclere; Kintbury;
 Kinwardstone; Lachetorne;
 Lexden; Lewes; Loosebarrow;
 Loxfield; Milton; Newton;
 North Chelmsford; Ossulstone;
 Pevensey; Powdershire;
 Rillaton; Risborough; Seisdon;
 Shamwell; Slotisford; Stanford;
 Staple; Tawton; Totcombe;
 Totnor; Triggshire; Wantage;
 Willingdon; Winfrith; Witham
 (half hundred)

INCREMENT, 33

JEWS, 42, 117 *passim*, 118
 See also Abraham; Deulesalt;
 Jacob; Manasser; Rabbi Josce
Judicial actions. *See* Pleas
Jurors, 27, 51, 54, 82; small, 22
Justices. *See* Arundel, Robert;
 Aubigny, William d', the
 Breton; Basset, Ralph;
 Basset, Richard; Clinton,
 Geoffrey de; Espec, Walter;
 fitz John, Eustace; fitz John,
 Payn; Gloucester, Miles of;
 Houghton, William of; possible
 justices. *See also* Anfrid the

collector; Elias, Roger son
of; Gloucester, W[alter] of;
Hubold, William
KING. *See* David of Scotland;
 Henry I; Henry II; Stephen
Knights, 60, 108, 113. *See also* Aids,
 of knights; Richard the knight
 of the abbot of Ramsey, 37
 of the bishop of Ely, 35
 of the bishopric of Durham,
 101(2), 103, 104
 of the bishopric of Lincoln, 4
 of Carlisle, 111
 of Lindsey, 101, 104
 of Walter de Gant, 114

LASTAGE, 54, 72, 120

Lawmen, 80; of the county and
 hundreds, 77

See also Doomsmen

Legal procedure. *See* Appeals;
 Duels; Ordeal of iron

MAINTENANCE of guests and
 visitors, 6, 8, 19, 24, 28(2), 57,
 100, 101(2), 103(3), 104, 105, 108

Markets:

 Salisbury, 10

 Yaxley, 38

Marriage portions, 27, 34, 43, 53,
 76, 99, 109, 116(2), 125. *See*
 also Proffers

Meadow, 2

Mills, 2(2), 33

Mines, silver, 111(2)

Money, 2, 3, 11, 13, 25, 26, 30,
 31, 53, 61(2), 62, 63, 65(2),
 75, 85, 89, 104, 108(2), 114,
 116 *passim*. *See also* Proffers

moneyers. *See* Trades and
 occupations

old, 107

plea of, plea of false. *See* Pleas

Murder fines, 3, 7(2), 8(2), 11(3),
 12(3), 16(2), 17 *passim*, 31(2),
 35, 38, 44 *passim*, 48, 51(3),
 52, 54(3), 55 *passim*, 58(2), 61,
 70, 74, 77(2), 84, 91, 93, 94(2),

- 97, 98, 99(2), 118(3), 119(2),
122, 123, 124 *passim*, 125,
126(2), 127
- Mutilation, 53, 98
of moneyers, 33
of outlaws, 29
- ORDEAL of iron, 28
- Outlaws, 29, 112
- PARDONS. *See* Debts
- Parks, 1, 46, 100, 106(2). *See*
also Alveston; Beckenham;
Hallingbury; Windsor.
- parker. *See* Trades and
occupations
- Payment:
by the king's writ, 24, 29,
34(2), 57, 60, 62, 64, 80,
87, 96, 115, 116, 120; to
the bishop of Ely, 34; to the
king, 116; to the chancellor,
118; to Eustace fitz John,
26; to the Jews, 117; to the
sheriff, 80, 87, 96; to the
sheriff of Hampshire, 29
fixed, 19, 56
in kind: cloak, 109 (acquitted
in cash); destrier, 31, 65,
84, 114; girfalcons, 88;
ornament and palfrey, 115;
sendal, 117; palfrey, 46, 114,
126; samite, 116
in the king's works of York, 21
in works of the city of Carlisle,
110
to the earl of Gloucester, 60
to Ernald son of Roger, 70
to Gilbert Barill, 34
to Maenfenin, 80
to Richard Basset, 8, 44
(described as an allowance)
to Roger de Caustona, 1
to the custodian of the king's
house at Brampton, 34
to William Bersell, 19
to William Mauduit at the
chamber of the court, 106
- Peasants:
bordars, 2
burs, 2
oxherds, 2
villeins, 2, 43
- Pipe roll, 1
rotulus of, 1
- Pleas, 3(2), 20, 30, 38(2), 43, 80,
84, 85(3), 90, 102, 104, 117,
118, 123, 127 (small)
between two (or more) named
individuals, 3, 25, 35, 42,
46, 48, 55, 59, 62, 73, 90,
97, 115, 124
held at or relating to named
places: Bath, 21, 61; Blyth,
8, 20(3), 21(2), 22-24
passim; Boston, 95; Carlisle,
111(2); Hallingbury, 61;
Holderness, 21(old), 23, 26;
Eling, 14, 30; Thetford, 74(3)
of named justices: Anfrid
the collector (either justice
or litigant), 82
Arundel, Robert, 11; his
associates, the Roberts,
15(2) and note, 16; of the
burgesses of Exeter, 121; of
the men of Ralph Taisson,
122. *See* also forest pleas
Aubigny, William d', 44, 45,
89, 90, 91, 92, 93 *passim*,
94 *passim*; of Boston, 95
passim
Aubigny the Breton, William
d', 91(3)
- Basset, Ralph, 7(2), 15, 25,
39, 73, 81, 87, 90, 114; of
the small men, 76; old pleas
of, 80, 87, 90; old pleas of
the common county,
97; for the mutilation of
the men of William of
Seacourt, 98; treasure, 14,
15 *passim*
Basset, Richard, 48(2), 55(2),
56, 70, 74, 75, 77(2), 78, 91;
of the small men, 55, 92; of

chamber of the court, 106
 Peasants:
 bordars, 2
 burs, 2
 oxherds, 2
 villeins, 2, 43
 Pipe roll, 1
 rotulus of, 1
 Pleas, 3(2), 20, 30, 38(2), 43, 80,
 84, 85(3), 90, 102, 104, 117,
 118, 123, 127 (small)
 between two (or more) named
 individuals, 3, 25, 35, 42,
 46, 48, 55, 59, 62, 73, 90,
 97, 115, 124
 held at or relating to named
 places: Bath, 21, 61; Blyth,
 8, 20(3), 21(2), 22-24
 passim; Boston, 95; Carlisle,
 111(2); Hallingbury, 61;
 Holderness, 21(old), 23, 26;
 Eling, 14, 30; Thetford, 74(3)
 of named justices: Anfrid
 the collector (either justice
 or litigant), 82
 Arundel, Robert, 11; his
 associates, the Roberts,
 15(2) and note, 16; of the
 burgesses of Exeter, 121; of
 the men of Ralph Taisson,
 122. *See also* forest pleas
 Aubigny, William d', 44, 45,
 89, 90, 91, 92, 93 *passim*,
 94 *passim*; of Boston, 95
 passim
 Aubigny the Breton, William
 d', 91(3)
 Basset, Ralph, 7(2), 15, 25,
 39, 73, 81, 87, 90, 114; of
 the small men, 76; old pleas
 of, 80, 87, 90; old pleas of
 the common county,
 97; for the mutilation of
 the men of William of
 Seacourt, 98; treasure, 14,
 15 *passim*
 Basset, Richard, 48(2), 55(2),
 56, 70, 74, 75, 77(2), 78, 91;
 of the small men, 55, 92; of

Thetford, 74
 Burg, Serlo de and Osbert his
 nephew, 27
 Clinton, Geoffrey de, 7(3), 8,
 13, 21, 22 *passim*, 37, 39,
 43, 47, 51, 58, 66, 73(3),
 74, 78, 84, 88, 97, 98; for
 breach of the peace, 58; for
 the lawmen of the borough
 of Buckingham, 80(2); of
 the jurors and small men
 of the county of Beds, 82;
 of the pleas of the jurors of
 the county, 51, 54; of the
 small men, 44
 Elias, Roger son of, the
 scullion [much more likely a
 litigant than a justice], 85
 Espec, Walter, 21, 22, 23,
 24, 26(2), 27, 28, 112; of
 the small pleas, 112(2)
 fitz John, Eustace, 20, 21, 22, 23,
 24, 26, 27, 28, 102, 104, 112;
 of the small pleas, 112(2)
 fitz John, Payn, 61
 fitz John, Payn, with Miles of
 Gloucester, 58, 61, 107
 Gloucester, Miles of, 30; of
 the forest of the bishopric of
 Chester, 58
 Gloucester, W[alter] of [either
 justice or litigant], 85
 Houghton, William of, 77
 Hubold, William [either justice
 or litigant], 84
 Port, Henry de, 51(2)
 Visdeloup, Walkelin, 98
See also Forests
 subject matter, concerning:
 appeal by a woman, 44
 beating a rustic, 43
 breach of the peace, 8,
 35 *passim*, 36(3), 57, 58,
 73, 74(2), 77(3), 89(2),
 90, 91 *passim*, probably
 continue 92 *passim*, 94(2)
 burgesses, 73; of Exeter, 121
 cardinal, 118
 chest full of silver, 69

common county, 39, 54, 97
 crown, 72
 death of a royal serjeant, 80
 die-cutters, 32
 duel, 9(2), 43, 77, 82, 88,
 106, 122
 false coins, 116
 false judgment, 91(2), 95(2)
 false measure, 32
 false money, 7
 false pennies, 76
 false witness, 77
 foresters, 16(3); *See also*
 Forests, pleas
 forger, 89
 hawks, 7, 97
 his man, 58
 his men, 43, 102, 104
 his sister, 102, 104
 his son, 121
 his wife, 62
 Jews, 115, 118
 judgment, 74
 killing of an infirm man, 117
 land, 9, 39, 48, 67, 90; his
 men's, 104; his wife's, 25
 making a causeway in the
 king's road, 92
 money, 20 (wife's),
 61 (Roger of Berkeley),
 65 (father's); 96
 (in Normandy); 74
 (Benjamin); 85 (Matilda
 of Stafford); 114 (Roger
 nephew of Hubert); 115
 monks, 38
 named individual, 84, 85
 of a woman who
 appealed him, 43
 saying what he could not
 prove, 67
 ships of London, 114; and
 houses, 115
 small men, 56
 small pleas, 112, 127
 treasure, 14, 15, 21, 43,
 54, 59, 61(2) (of Roger of
 Berkeley), 67, 73(3),
 90, 91, 97, 106

- weir on the Thames, 97
 woman who appealed him, 43
 wreck, 95. *See also* Proffers
- Pledges, 9, 17, 30, 39, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55(2), 57(3), 59, 61, 67, 68, 71(2), 82(3), 83, 84, 90, 97(2), 115, 117, 125(2)
- Prebendaries, 1(2), 44, 99, 105, 108, 119. *See also* Ælfer
- Premiums, 2, 4, 34, 41, 67, 80, 96, 109(2), 113
- Prests, 11, 52, 124
- Prisoners, 1, 42
- Proffers:
 because her son went over to the count of Flanders, 74
 for a certain judgment, 91
 for a clerk whom he seized unjustly, 30
 for a concord of land which he made towards his brother, 89(2)
 for a flight to a monastery, 107
 for aid the king gave him towards the Jews for his debt, 42
 for a judgment of rape, 88
 for an allowance of a prebend for the *magisterium* (the master marshalcy) of the king's court, 14
 for an infirm man whom they killed, 117
 for a plea to be respited until the king comes to England, 21
 for a prisoner who fled from his custody, and for forfeitures of the counties, 42
 for a respite of Edward his man concerning a man whom he killed, 122
 for Charley and the forest belonging to it, 68
 for custody of the land of a named individual until his heir can hold it, 29; of a man's sons with his land, 52, 108
 for custody of the land of Geoffrey Ridel, 64
 for the daughter of a named individual, 88; with her dower, 30; and marriage portion, 34; with her marriage portion, 99
 for the death of a royal serjeant, 80
 for dower, 11, 74; and marriage portion, 53, 76
 for dower of mother, 123; of mother after her death, 20; of stepmother after her death, 51; of wife, 77
 for dowry of daughter, 97; of mother, 123; of wife, 21
 for false claim, 107
 for fealty which he took unjustly from a certain man, 83
 for flight of a prisoner, 42
 for grant (*concessio*):
 of a fair of Totnes, 121
 of a knight of the fee of Nicholas of Stafford, 59
 of father's land and churches, 61
 of land, 3, 8, 35, 83, 85, 111, 124
 as deraigned in the court of the bishop of Norwich, 75
 from the bishop of Exeter, 126
 of which Robert de Bosco made him his heir, 76
 which belonged to William de Beaumont, 85
 which he holds of Hugh son of Eudo, 72
 which Henry de Port gave him, 51
 which his father held of the king, 3
 which Hugh de Laval gave him, 27
 which individual had with wife, 97; with niece

Geoffrey Ridel, 64
 for the daughter of a named individual, 88; with her dower, 30; and marriage portion, 34; with her marriage portion, 99
 for the death of a royal serjeant, 80
 for dower, 11, 74; and marriage portion, 53, 76
 for dower of mother, 123; of mother after her death, 20; of stepmother after her death, 51; of wife, 77
 for dowry of daughter, 97; of mother, 123; of wife, 21
 for false claim, 107
 for fealty which he took unjustly from a certain man, 83
 for flight of a prisoner, 42
 for grant (*concessio*):
 of a fair of Totnes, 121
 of a knight of the fee of Nicholas of Stafford, 59
 of father's land and churches, 61
 of land, 3, 8, 35, 83, 85, 111, 124
 as deraigned in the court of the bishop of Norwich, 75
 from the bishop of Exeter, 126
 of which Robert de Bosco made him his heir, 76
 which belonged to William de Beaumont, 85
 which he holds of Hugh son of Eudo, 72
 which Henry de Port gave him, 51
 which his father held of the king, 3
 which Hugh de Laval gave him, 27
 which individual had with wife, 97; with niece

(or grand-daughter), 3;
 with oxen and a house, 26
 of lands which the bishop (of Ely) gave to him, 35
 for having her dower, 74
 for his father's money, 89
 for his land of Keevil, 14
 for his land of Hamo Peché, 78
 for his land of Southwick, 67
 for his land of the fee of Hugh Bigod, 78
 for his land of Thorpe, 69
 for his land which Roger the son-in-law of Albert held, 31
 for his nephew, 14
 for his wife and her land, 50
 for his wife with her dower and marriage portion, 109
 for inheritance, 51
 for Juliana daughter of Richard of Winchester with her land, 47
 for justice on a man which he ought to have done, 72
 for killing an unnamed person, 123; an infirm man, 117; the sons of Tochi, 126(4)
 for land and daughter, 7, 14, 20, 52, 88(2); and custody of sons, 52; and daughter and forest office, 67; and daughter, dower, and marriage portion, 34; and niece (or grand-daughter), 3, 69; and office, 19, 30(2), 39, 62, 97, 98, 114; and pledge, 125; and wife, 56; and houses, 112
 for land if deraigned, 14
 for land of a named individual with his old debt, 64
 for land of brother, 6, 64, 69, 82, 87, 89, 122; of brother in England, 3
 for land of father, 4, 7, 20(2), 25, 26, 30, 31, 39, 43(2), 47(2), 48, 51, 53, 54, 62, 64,

65, 68, 71, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 80, 84, 87, 89, 90, 93, 95, 97, 102, 104, 105, 108, 118, 119, 121, 123, 125; and debts, 21, 100; and office, 14, 19, 30, 39, 62, 97, 98(2), 114; and office and houses, 30; and office of husbandman of the forest, 30; in Normandy and mother's dower in England, 30
 for land of mother-in-law, 50
 for land of mother of Nicholas the sheriff, 64
 for land of uncle, 21, 54, 68 (half)
 for land restored, 107; as Godard the butler had it, 43
 for land to hold of the king in chief, 14
 for land with mother, 8
 for money of a royal forfeiture, 30; of father, 89
 for nephew, 14
 for office (unspecified), 35, 98; and daughter, 29; and part of father's land, 14; and part of land, 110; and wife, 42; in the court, 14, 66; of chamberlain of the court, 29; of father, 16, 35; of fewerer of father and land, 3; of forest of Rutland, 69; of keeping door of castle of Exeter, 123; of son, 25; of steward of bishop of Winchester, 31; of treasury of Winchester, 83
 for old debt, 126
 for one hide of land, 80
 for part of father's land, 84
 for part of the land of Hamo the steward, 51
 for part of uncle's land and office, 11
 for Pythchley of the abbey of Peterborough, 64
 for recovering land, 19, 66
 for relief of father's land, 8,

- 13, 14, 34, 43(3), 62, 88(2),
104, 121(2), 125. *See also*
Reliefs
for right, 4 (2), 8(2), 10(2), 26,
33, 41, 50, 51, 53(2), 74,
75, 89(3), 97, 117, 121,
124
of brother's land, 28, 54
for right of father's
acquisitions, 108; of father's
land, 9, 13, 17, 25, 48, 69
for right of inheritance, 17, 53,
82, 90, 126
for right of land, 51, 69, 97
of a kinsman, 10, 54
of mother's inheritance, 76
of mother's marriage
portion, 43
of wife's father, 37
for right of soke and sake, 28
for right of wife's inheritance,
69; of wife's marriage
portion, 116
for slaying a man of William
son of Odo, 123
for the agreement which
William made with the king
in Normandy for the county, 51
for the claim of a boy, 117
for the concord between the
count of Mortain and his
men, 26-7 *passim*
for the concord made between
himself and his kinsman, 89
for the concord of a Fleming
whom his men killed, 71
for the concord of his brother's
duel, 4
for the concord which the king
made between himself and
his mother for her dower, 87
for the fine which the king
made for him against the
earl of Chester, 70
for the land and houses
which belonged to Guerus
the Fleming, 112
for the land which Lambert
Echeners holds, 108
- for the land which Nicholas
Basset his brother held of
the king in chief, 64
for the land which Ralph son
of Turstin took with his wife
in Normandy, 80
for the land which Robert de
Cauz had with his mother, 8
for the land which the king
restored to him, 107
for service of the land of a
named individual, 17, 31, 88
for the wife of Edward of
Salisbury, 64(2)
for the wife of Geoffrey de
Favarches with her land and
custody of her son, 74
for the wife of Hugh de Laval
with Hugh's land for fifteen
years and her dower and
marriage portion, 27
for the wife of Richard de St
Medard with her dower, 66
for the wife of Robert son of
William with her dower, 17
for the wife of Roger de
Camville and to have
Roger's land in custody, 70
for the wife of Suein son of
Alric with her dower, 111
for the wife of Witso the
Fleming with her dower, 107
for the wife of Fulbert of
Dover with her dower
and marriage portion, 125
not to be doomsmen and jurors
any longer, 27
not to be impleaded (*ne placitet*),
9, 11, 19, 23, 31, 52, 65, 89,
92, 93, 99, 121(2), 124(2)
not to plead, 9, 23, 65
that a duel be stayed, 33
that a man might have land of
his wife's inheritance, 73
that a manor might have a
revised geld assessment,
97(2), 98
that an exchange might be
ended, 114(2)

for the land which Nicholas Basset his brother held of the king in chief, 64
 for the land which Ralph son of Turstin took with his wife in Normandy, 80
 for the land which Robert de Cauz had with his mother, 8
 for the land which the king restored to him, 107
 for service of the land of a named individual, 17, 31, 88
 for the wife of Edward of Salisbury, 64(2)
 for the wife of Geoffrey de Favarches with her land and custody of her son, 74
 for the wife of Hugh de Laval with Hugh's land for fifteen years and her dower and marriage portion, 27
 for the wife of Richard de St Medard with her dower, 66
 for the wife of Robert son of William with her dower, 17
 for the wife of Roger de Camville and to have Roger's land in custody, 70
 for the wife of Suein son of Alric with her dower, 111
 for the wife of Witso the Fleming with her dower, 107
 for the wife of Fulbert of Dover with her dower and marriage portion, 125
 not to be doomsmen and jurors any longer, 27
 not to be impleaded (*ne placitet*), 9, 11, 19, 23, 31, 52, 65, 89, 92, 93, 99, 121(2), 124(2)
 not to plead, 9, 23, 65
 that a duel be stayed, 33
 that a man might have land of his wife's inheritance, 73
 that a manor might have a revised geld assessment, 97(2), 98
 that an exchange might be ended, 114(2)

that he and his men might have peace for a man whom they killed, 123
 that he may hold in chief of the king the knight's fee which belonged to William son of Geoffrey, 7
 that he might be alderman in the gild of merchants of York, 27
 that he might be dealt with justly in the court of his lord, 67, 112
 that he might be freed from captivity, 31(3), 33; and have his land, 115
 that he might be quit of oaths, 7
 that he might be quit of the office of custody of the forests, 27
 that he might be reseised, 69, 75, 97
 that he might be seised of his father's land, 28, 33; and office of William of Whiteway, 34
 that he might be steward, 14
 that he might be the king's steward, 14
 that he might deraign his land through his body, 15
 that he might have agreements concerning his demesnes, 71
 that he might gather together goods of the church, 118
 that he might hand over land which he holds at farm, 52
 that he might have a manor for life, 13
 that he might have an exchange of equal value for his land, 26
 that he might have his debt, 123
 that he might have his debt from Anschetil of Bulmer, 114
 that he might have his father's land, 9, 84
 that he might have his grandfather's land, 108

that he might have his house and assart quit of forfeitures, 40
 that he might have his judgment in England in the court of the count of Mortain, 79
 that he might have his land, 9, 19
 that he might have his stepmother's dower after her death, 51
 that he might have in his custody Ralph son of Simon of Driby, 94; the son of Robert de Carun, 122
 that he might have justice concerning his debtors, 117
 that he might have land, 17
 that he might have land in custody, 26, 88
 that he might have land in demesne as his father held it, 107; which is held unjustly from him, 42
 that he might have part of his father's debt, 15, 99
 that he might have peace for a man killed, 59, 81, 123 (2); for a plea of money, 115
 that he might have right judgment concerning the church of Ealing, 114
 that he might have soke and sake in his land, 78
 that he might have the land of his uncle in custody, 26
 that he might have the land of Houghton of his wife's inheritance, 73
 that he might have the land which his stepmother holds, 39
 that he might have the land which the abbot of Burton gave him, 58
 that he might have the same quittance as his father had,

- 117
 that he might hold in chief, 7, 97
 that he might hold land at farm, 30; for life, 13
 that he might hold land in fee farm, 6
 that he might hold land in peace, 26, 28, 39, 46, 51, 75, 89, 90, 107
 that he might keep pleas of the crown, 72
 that he might leave the shrievalty of Essex and Herts, 42; of London, 117(2)
 that he might marry a named individual, 6, 64, 89, 122; with her land, 122
 that he might marry a wife of his own choice, 21
 that he might no longer be steward of William d'Aumale, 25
 that he might no longer have a master over him, 114
 that he might not be disseised of his land, 87
 that he might not be mutilated with the other moneyers, 33
 that he might purge himself of the ordeal of hot iron by oath, 28
 that he might regain land, 77
 that he might sit with Ralph Basset at the king's pleas, 81
 that her sons might inherit their father's lands, 84
 that his lord should not give his service without his consent, 48
 that his men shall perform their customs to him as he did to his father, 106
 that his mother might marry a man of her own choosing, 73
 that his son might inherit the land of his uncle, 29
- that it might be heard if he who appealed his son was law-worthy, 107
 that neither he nor his heir be impleaded, 69
 that no-one should hunt between the king's new forest and his own, 87
 that Philip de Belmes might plead against him for the land which he occupied, 59
 that Richer de L'Aigle will keep the agreement which he made towards his men, 54
 that she might have her marriage portion, dower, and money, 116
 that she might have right of the land she claims from Hamo de St Clair, 76
 that she might hold right in her court between her men, 87
 that she might only take a husband whom she wishes, 76
 that she need not marry within five years, 87
 that the king might allow him to marry, 6
 that the king might confirm in a charter of his church of Arden all the things which the earl of Warwick gave, 83
 that the king might grant them the pledges and lands which Gervase granted, 117
 that the king might help him (or them) against the bishop, 117; against the count of Brittany, 74; against the count of Mortain, 90; against Payn fitz John, 98; against Earl Rannulf, 117; against Richard son of Gilbert, 116
 that the king might let him have seisin of his land of William d'Aumale, 26
 that the king might maintain him, 67

that it might be heard if he
who appealed his son was
law-worthy, 107
that neither he nor his heir be
impleaded, 69
that no-one should hunt
between the king's new
forest and his own, 87
that Philip de Belmes might
plead against him for the
land which he occupied, 59
that Richer de L'Aigle will
keep the agreement which
he made towards his men, 54
that she might have her
marriage portion, dower, and
money, 116
that she might have right of the
land she claims from Hamo
de St Clair, 76
that she might hold right in her
court between her men, 87
that she might only take a
husband whom she wishes, 76
that she need not marry within
five years, 87
that the king might allow him
to marry, 6
that the king might confirm in
a charter of his church of
Arden all the things
which the earl of Warwick
gave, 83
that the king might grant them
the pledges and lands which
Gervase granted, 117
that the king might help him
(or them) against the bishop,
117; against the count of
Brittany, 74; against the
count of Mortain, 90; against
Payn fitz John, 98; against
Earl Rannulf, 117; against
Richard son of Gilbert, 116
that the king might let him
have seisin of his land of
William d'Aumale, 26
that the king might maintain
him, 67

that the king might pardon her
for flight from arrest and to
have right law, 72
that the king might pardon him
and Osbert his clerk his ill-
will, 65
that the king might pardon him
for the plea for which he
was impleaded, 8
that the king might pardon him
the surplus hides of the
manor of Brailes, 84
that the king might pardon
his ill-will for the daughter
of Geldewin de Dol, 122
that the king might reconcile
him with the bishop of
Lincoln, 53
that the king shall quitclaim his
assarts, 99
that the king should quitclaim
him of surplus knights of the
bishopric (of Ely), 35
that the king will cause him
to have an exchange for his
manor, 78
that the king will cause him
to have money from the
steward of Alan de Dinan, 31
that the knights of the
bishopric of Ely shall do
their ward in the Isle, 35
that the Londoners
shall have a sheriff of their
own choosing, 116
that the wife of Walter son of
Godwin and Robert brother of
Godwin might have land and
sons of Walter in custody, 52
that they might have land they
hold from Wilton abbey or
an exchange of equal value,
16
that they might have the debt
owed to them, 30
that they might have their
customs as the king ordered
by his writ, 90
that they might have their debts

from Osbert of Leicester, 116
that they might have their
father's debts, 116
that they might hold the city
(of Lincoln) of the king in
chief, 90
that they might hold their lands
in peace, 39, 76
that they might leave captivity,
108
that they might leave the
shrievalty of London, 117(2)
that they might not mutilate the
outlaws, 29
to make a profit so that they
might have peace for a man
whom they killed, 123(2)
to regain land, 20, 30, 38, 46,
65, 67, 72, 81, 89, 126
to regain land in demesne,
30(2)
to regain land which was held
in pledge, 30, 125
to regain office, 85
Profits, 1, 16(2), 50, 61, 72, 107(2),
121, 123(2), 125, 126

QUEEN:

gift of Queen Matilda, 10(3)
gift of land to, 105
land of, 44, 47, 48, 49, 81, 83,
99, 109(2), 119, 120
men of, 116, 118
money to be given to, 87
robes of queen, 2
tomb of Queen Matilda,
113(2). *See also* Adeliza,
Matilda
Quitclaim, 35, 69(2)
Quittances, 50, 80(2), 109, 113, 117

RAPE, 71, 88

Reliefs, 8, 13, 14, 34, 43(3), 52,
62, 71, 88(2), 102, 104, 121(2),
125; owing, 4, 71, 102; of
knights, 4
Renders, 86

- Restocking of manors:
 bishopric of Durham, 102(3), 103
 manors of Roger de Mowbray, 108
 See also Demesne, royal
 Revenues of archbishopric of York, 25
 Rivers. *See* Mersey; Ribble; Tees; Thames; Tyne
 Robes. *See* Clothing and cloth
- SAKE and soke, 28, 78
 Seal, king's, 110
 Sheriffs (1154-5), 1; (year ending September 1130):
 Balio, William de; Basset, Richard; Bath, Rainer of; Bucherell, Geoffrey; Bulmer, Bertram of; Clinton, Geoffrey de; Furneaux, Geoffrey de; Gloucester, Miles of; Herlewin, Ralph son of; Leluttre, William; Odard; Oilly, Robert d'; Pont de l'Arche, William de; Rualon; Sylvanus, Osbert; Vere, Aubrey de; Warelville, Hugh de; Warin; (before 1129): Baldwin, Richard son of; Bath, Rayner of; Bulmer, Bertram of; Burg, Serlo de; Clarus, Baldwin son of; Clinton, Geoffrey de; Ebrard, Ralph son of; Eynesford, William of; Fulk; Furneaux, Geoffrey de; Gloucester, Miles of; Heriz, Ivo de; Leicester, Hugh of; Maenfinin; Stafford, Nicholas of; Odard; Pont de l'Arche, William de; Restold; Stanley, Robert of; Rouen, Anselm vicomte de; Rualon; Sylvanus, Osbert; Torniant, William; Walter, Fulchered son of; Walter, Robert son of; Warin; William former sheriff of Wiltshire
- Small men, 22(2), 24, 44, 56, 76, 82, 92, 101, 104(2), 112, 118.
- See also* doomsmen, small; foresters, small; jurors, small; pleas, small
 Sokemen, 8
 Sokes. *See* Bytham; Gedney; Grantham
 Spices. *See* Foodstuffs
 Spinneys, 106
 Surpluses:
 of animals, 102(2)
 of cens of New Forest, 13(2)
 of county farms, 10, 49, 57
 of farm of queen's land, 120
 of hides, 84
 of knights, 35, 37
 of land, 64
- TALLIES, lack of, 101, 103
 Tally cutters, 13, 32
 Taxes. *See* Cornage; Danegeld; Geld of animals; Lastage
 Thieves, 82
 Thegns, 101, 104
 Tithes, 2(2), 13, 14, 33, 38, 41, 50(2), 60, 65, 80, 87, 100, 110
 Tolls:
 of market, 10
 of merchants, 113
 of the ships of Winchelsea, 56
 Towels, 113
 Towns. *See* Cities
 Trades and occupations:
 alderman, 27
 almoner. *See* William
 archers. *See* Alur'; Picard; Swein; William
 bakers, 2. *See also* Alur'; Ber, Hugh son of; Peter; Ralph; Turchetil
 beadle. *See* Cheneslin
 bordar. *See* Walter
 butlers. *See* Godard; Ralph; Alur', Richard son of; Turchetil; d'Aubigny, William
 carpenter. *See* Wareham
 castellans. *See* St Omer
 cellarman. *See* Robert

See also doomsmen, small;
foresters, small; jurors, small;
pleas, small
Sokemen, 8
Sokes. *See* Bytham; Gedney;
Grantham
Spices. *See* Foodstuffs
Spinneys, 106
Surpluses:
 of animals, 102(2)
 of cens of New Forest, 13(2)
 of county farms, 10, 49, 57
 of farm of queen's land, 120
 of hides, 84
 of knights, 35, 37
 of land, 64

TALLIES, lack of, 101, 103
Tally cutters, 13, 32
Taxes. *See* Cornage; Danegeld;
 Geld of animals; Lastage
Thieves, 82
Thegns, 101, 104
Tithes, 2(2), 13, 14, 33, 38, 41,
 50(2), 60, 65, 80, 87, 100, 110
Tolls:
 of market, 10
 of merchants, 113
 of the ships of Winchelsea, 56
Towels, 113
Towns. *See* Cities
Trades and occupations:
 alderman, 27
 almoner. *See* William
 archers. *See* Alur'; Picard;
 Swein; William
 bakers, 2. *See also* Alur'; Ber,
 Hugh son of; Peter; Ralph;
 Turchetil
 beadle. *See* Cheneslin
 bordar. *See* Walter
 butlers. *See* Godard; Ralph;
 Alur', Richard son of;
 Turchetil; d'Aubigny,
 William
 carpenter. *See* Wareham
 castellans. *See* St Omer
 cellarman. *See* Robert

chamberlain, 29. *See also*
 Aiulf; Herbert; London,
 Adam chamberlain of the
 bishop of; London, William
 the chamberlain of; Ratso;
 Richard; Robert;
 Winchester, Peter the
 chamberlain of the bishop of
collectors, 38, 82, 90, 99. *See*
 also Anfrid; Anschetill;
 Payn; Turgis
constables. *See* Meulan,
 William constable of the
 count of; Richard; William,
 William son of
cooks. *See* Canterbury, Robert
 cook of the archbishop of;
 Guy, William son of;
 Ingenulf, Geoffrey son of;
 Martin
cordwainer, 4. *See also* Odo
crossbowman. *See* Erneis
cupbearer. *See* Escanceon
curtainmaker. *See* Gundewin
dispenser. *See* Simon
door-keepers, 60, 108(3), 105,
 112(2), 113, 123. *See also*
 Erard; Giffard; John; Michael;
 Robert; Simon; Tetso
engineer. *See* Geoffrey
falconers. *See* Ern', Warner
 son of; Roger; Teinard
foresters, 58, 85, 107; small,
 31. *See also* Bernard;
 Eustace; Hasculf;
 Herbert, Henry son of;
 Hugh; Huntingdonshire;
 Uluric; Walter; Warin
forger. *See* Tochi
fullers, 29
furbisher. *See* Aldwin
goldsmiths, 99, 113
harper. *See* William
hawkers. *See* Geoffrey,
 Ralph son of; Tuold;
 Worcester, Hugh of
hunter. *See* Uluric, Walter son of
knight. *See* Richard
larderer. *See* Bernard; Durand

masons. *See* Bamburgh, Osbert
 the mason of; Conan; Erald;
 Humphrey
mercier. *See* Nicholas
miller. *See* Thierry
moneymen, 33(2). *See also*
 Brand; Gillopatic; Saiet;
 Thomas; Vlchetell
naperers. *See* Michael; Oin;
 Torell
oxherds, 2
parker, 100; *See also* Hugh;
 Rannulf
physicians. *See* Clarembald;
 Falaise, Gilbert of; Grimbald
porter, 108
potters. *See* Gerard; Payn
reeves. *See* Grimsby(2);
 Malmesbury; Stanford;
 Thetford
scribes. *See* Bernard; Rannulf
scullion. *See* Elias, Roger son of
serjeants, 60, 101, 108(2), 111,
 113. *See also* Ernald;
 Harding; Isaac; Oin;
 Raemer; Richard; Saret; of
 the kitchen. *See* Turgar
shepherd. *See* William
shildbearer. *See* Nicholas;
 Swein
shop-keepers. *See* Anschetill;
 Philip
smith. *See* Ingelrann; Roger;
 Vlestan
stableman. *See* William, Roger
 son of
stewards. *See* Ansfrid; Ebrard;
 Eudo; Fécamp, Hugh de;
 Goisbert; Goislin; Gotso;
 Hamo; Laurence; Osmund;
 Ralph
stockmakers. *See* Henry; Ralph
tally cutters. *See* Godfrey;
 Robert
vavassors, 24(3)
vine-keepers, 34, 64, 106
viol-player. *See* Geoffrey
watchmen, 60, 108(2), 113.
 See also Hugh; John;

Reginald
 weavers, 2, 29, 38, 90, 113
 winter mason. *See* Robert
 Treasure, 88(2)
 deficit of, 29
 for Normandy, 43, 49
 See also Pleas of
 Treasury, 101, 103
 Tuns, 106

VACCARIES, 2, 31(2), 57
 Vine, 34
 Vine-keeper. *See* Trades and
 occupations
 Vineyard, 64, 106

WAPENTAKES. *See* Aslacoe;
 Aswardhurn; Aveland;

Corringham; Framland;
 Kirton; Langoe; Loveden;
 Manley; Oswaldbeck;
 Rushcliffe; Scarsdale;
 Stow; Threo; Thurgarton
 Wardpenny, 34(2), 35, 41, 72
 Wardship, 74
 Waste, 119. *See also* Forests
 Weight, of Wilton, 31
 Wheat, 1, 2
 Wives, 11, 17, 27, 52, 64(3), 65,
 66, 70(2), 74(2), 76(3), 89,
 90(2), 107, 108, 111, 113, 116,
 125
 Woods, king's, 2
 Works, king's, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28,
 33, 61, 110, 113
 Wreck, 91(2), 95
 Writs: chancellor's, 68; king's,
 passim.

SUBJECTS

Corringham; Framland;
Kirton; Langoe; Loveden;
Manley; Oswaldbeck;
Rushcliffe; Scarsdale;
Stow; Threo; Thurgarton
Wardpenny, 34(2), 35, 41, 72
Wardship, 74
Waste, 119. *See also* Forests
Weight, of Wilton, 31
Wheat, 1, 2
Wives, 11, 17, 27, 52, 64(3), 65,
66, 70(2), 74(2), 76(3), 89,
90(2), 107, 108, 111, 113, 116,
125
Woods, king's, 2
Works, king's, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28,
33, 61, 110, 113
Wreck, 91(2), 95
Writs: chancellor's, 68; king's,
passim.

THE PIPE ROLL SOCIETY

ESTABLISHED 1883

FOR THE PUBLICATION OF THE
GREAT ROLLS OF THE EXCHEQUER

COMMONLY CALLED
THE PIPE ROLLS

Annual Subscription due 1 June

Individual Member £10/\$25/€20 Institutional Member £15/\$40/€30

President

PROFESSOR SIR JAMES HOLT

Chairman of Council

DR. J. R. MADDICOTT

Council

PROFESSOR D. A. CARPENTER
DR D. CROOK
PROFESSOR D. CROUCH
DR H. DOHERTY
DR P. DRYBURGH
PROFESSOR C. HARPER-BILL
DR A. JOBSON
DR N. KARN

PROFESSOR B. R. KEMP
DR R. MORTIMER
PROFESSOR W. M. ORMROD
PROFESSOR M. C. PRESTWICH
PROFESSOR R. C. STACEY
DR B. L. WILD
DR L. WILKINSON

Hon. Auditor

J. D. CANTWELL, ESQ.

The National Archives, Ruskin Avenue, Kew, TW9 4DU

Hon. Treasurer

PROFESSOR P. A. BRAND
All Souls College, Oxford, OX1 4AL

Hon. General Editors

DR D. CROOK
The National Archives, University of Nottingham
DR P. DRYBURGH
Borthwick Institute for Archives, York
DR L. WILKINSON
Christ Church College, Canterbury

Hon. Secretary

PROFESSOR N. VINCENT
University of East Anglia

Website

www.piperollsociety.co.uk